

# BAYLOR

1993 BAYLOR UNIVERSITY FOOTBALL MEDIA GUIDE





# 1993 Baylor Football Schedule

| <u>Date</u> | <u>Opponent (Time)</u>   | <u>Site</u>         | <u>Series</u> |
|-------------|--------------------------|---------------------|---------------|
| Sept. 4     | Fresno State (7 p.m.)    | Floyd Casey Stadium | 0-0-0         |
| Sept. 11    | at Colorado (12 noon)    | Folsom Stadium      | 4-4           |
| Sept. 18    | at Utah State (7 p.m.)   | Dick Romney Stadium | 1-0           |
| Sept. 25    | Texas Tech* (7 p.m.)     | Floyd Casey Stadium | 30-20-1       |
| Oct. 2      | at Houston* (2 p.m.)     | Astrodome           | 12-12-1       |
| Oct. 9      | at SMU* (2 p.m.)         | Ownby Stadium       | 30-36-7       |
| Oct. 16     | Texas A&M* (7 p.m.)      | Floyd Casey Stadium | 29-51-9       |
| Oct. 23     | TCU* (1 p.m.) Homecoming | Floyd Casey Stadium | 45-47-7       |
| Nov. 6      | at Georgia Tech (1 p.m.) | Bobby Dodd Stadium  | 1-2           |
| Nov. 13     | Rice* (1 p.m.)           | Floyd Casey Stadium | 42-29-2       |
| Nov. 20     | at Texas* (1 p.m.)       | Memorial Stadium    | 21-57-4       |

\* Southwest Conference Game

All Kickoff Times Are Tentative, Local Times

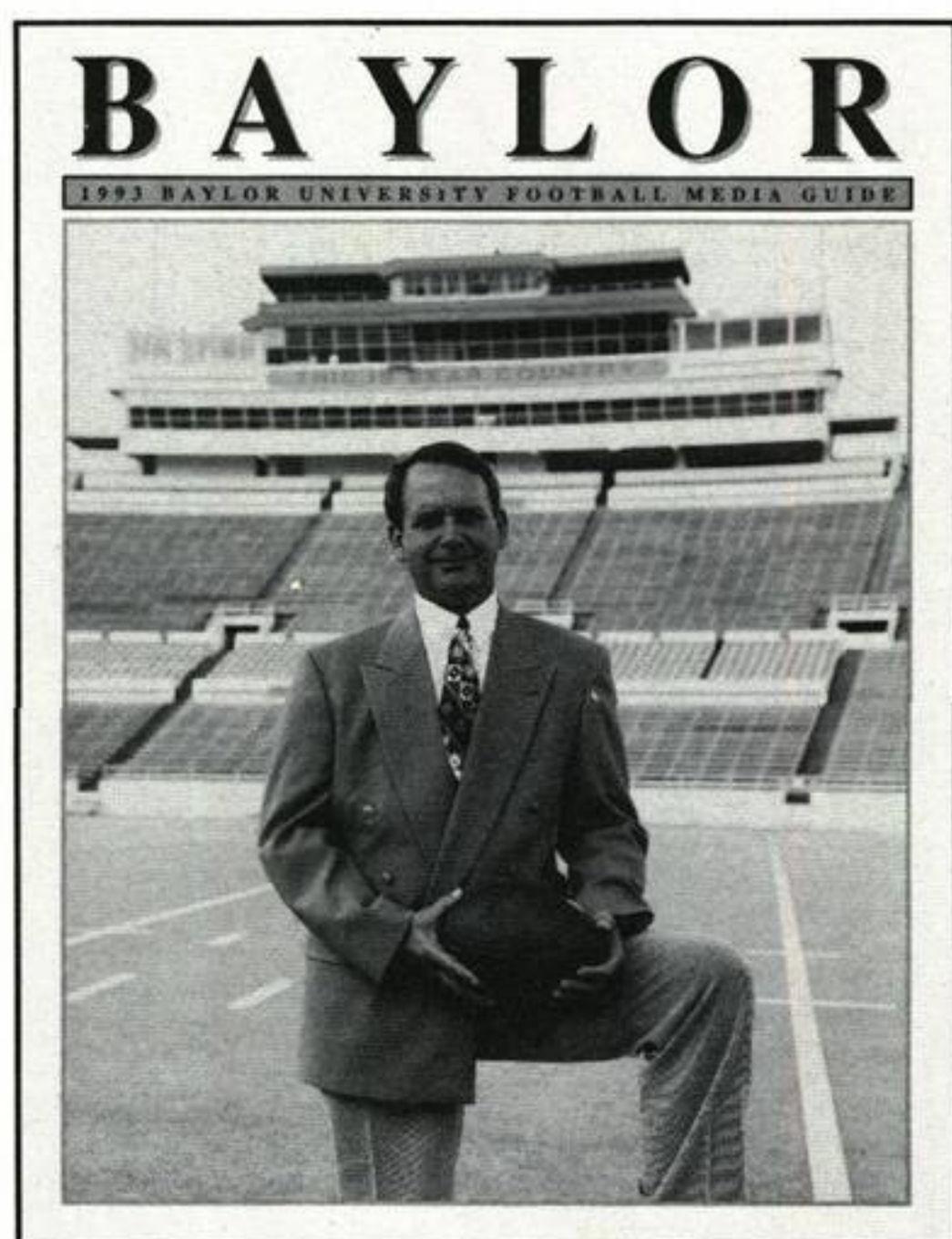
## 1992 Final Baylor Football Results

Final Record: 7-5-0; (4-3-0 SWC, 2T)

| <u>W-L</u> | <u>Score</u> | <u>Opponent</u>                  | <u>Site (Attendance)</u>     |
|------------|--------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|
| L          | 10-9         | Louisiana Tech                   | Floyd Casey Stadium (33,434) |
| L          | 57-38        | Colorado                         | Floyd Casey Stadium (34,202) |
| W          | 45-10        | Utah State                       | Floyd Casey Stadium (28,737) |
| L          | 36-17        | at Texas Tech                    | Jones Stadium (42,094)       |
| W          | 49-7         | SMU                              | Floyd Casey Stadium (24,936) |
| W          | 41-20        | at TCU                           | Amon Carter Stadium (25,201) |
| W          | 29-23        | Houston                          | Floyd Casey Stadium (27,890) |
| L          | 19-13        | at Texas A&M                     | Kyle Field (66,542)          |
| W          | 31-27        | Georgia Tech                     | Floyd Casey Stadium (38,213) |
| L          | 31-24        | at Rice                          | Rice Stadium (21,700)        |
| W          | 21-20        | Texas                            | Floyd Casey Stadium (39,110) |
| W          | 20-15        | John Hancock Bowl<br>vs. Arizona | Sun Bowl Stadium (41,622)    |



# 1993 Baylor Football Media Guide



**ON THE COVER:** New head football coach Chuck Reedy enters his first year heading the Baylor football program.

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

|                                     |     |
|-------------------------------------|-----|
| Alphabetical Roster .....           | 10  |
| Athletic Administration .....       | 41  |
| Baylor Facts & Figures .....        | 4   |
| Baylor Feature .....                | 145 |
| Bowl Appearances .....              | 127 |
| Coaching Staff .....                | 13  |
| Depth Chart .....                   | 9   |
| Floyd Casey Stadium .....           | 103 |
| Last Year in Review .....           | 71  |
| Media Contacts .....                | 70  |
| Media Information .....             | 3   |
| Newcomers to the Program .....      | 38  |
| Numerical Roster .....              | 12  |
| Opponents' Information/Series ..... | 51  |
| Player Bios .....                   | 23  |
| Records and Statistics .....        | 105 |
| Season Outlook .....                | 5   |
| Southwest Conference in 1992 .....  | 126 |
| Telephone Directory .....           | 22  |
| Traditions and Honors .....         | 83  |
| Travel Plans .....                  | 125 |

## QUICK FACTS ABOUT BAYLOR

**LOCATION:** Floyd Casey Stadium, 3031 Dutton, Waco, Texas 76711

**CHARTERED:** In 1845 by the Republic of Texas (oldest institution of higher learning in Texas)

**PRESIDENT:** Dr. Herbert H. Reynolds

**FACULTY REPRESENTATIVE:** David M. Guinn, Professor of Law

**ATHLETIC DIRECTOR:** Grant Teaff

**ENROLLMENT:** 12,500

**CONFERENCE:** Southwest (Baylor, Houston, Rice, SMU, Texas, Texas A&M, TCU, Texas Tech)

**YEAR ENTERED CONFERENCE:** 1914 (Charter Member)

**NICKNAME:** Bears

**COLORS:** Green and Gold

**STADIUM:** Floyd Casey Stadium (48,500)

**SURFACE:** All-Pro Turf

**ALL-TIME FOOTBALL RECORD:** 467-396-43

**FIRST INTERCOLLEGIATE GAME:** 1899

## BAYLOR FOOTBALL COACHING STAFF

**HEAD FOOTBALL COACH:** Chuck Reedy (Entering his 1st year as a head coach, 4th year at Baylor)

**EXECUTIVE ASSISTANT/SECONDARY:** Bob Cope, 1st year

**ASSISTANT HEAD COACH/DEFENSIVE COORDINATOR:** Pete Fredenburg, 14th year

**OFFENSIVE COORDINATOR/QUARTERBACKS:** Jack Crowe, 1st year

**WIDE RECEIVERS:** Larry Fedora, 1st year

**DEFENSIVE ENDS:** Robert James, 11th year

**OFFENSIVE TACKLES:** Chris Lancaster, 1st year

**LINEBACKERS:** Andy McCollum, 1st year

**RUNNING BACKS:** Ken Rucker, 1st year

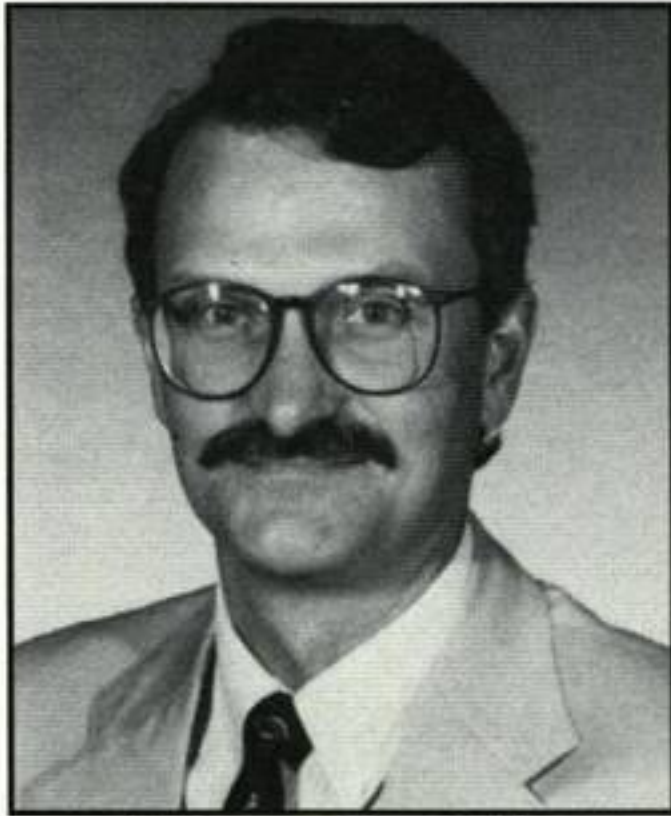
**OFFENSIVE LINE:** Ron West, 1st year

**CREDITS:** This media guide was written, edited and designed by the Sports Information Office of the Baylor Athletic Department. Staff members of that office are Maxey Parrish, sports information director; Julie Bennett, assistant SID, Brian McCallum, assistant SID; and Tommy Newsom, assistant SID. Special assistance was provided by student assistants Blake Miller and Liz Oakes. Photographs were provided by Chris Hansen, director of photography in the Baylor Public Relations Office and Rod Aydelotte and Stephen Reese, Waco Tribune Herald staff photographers. The book was printed by Baylor Printing Service.

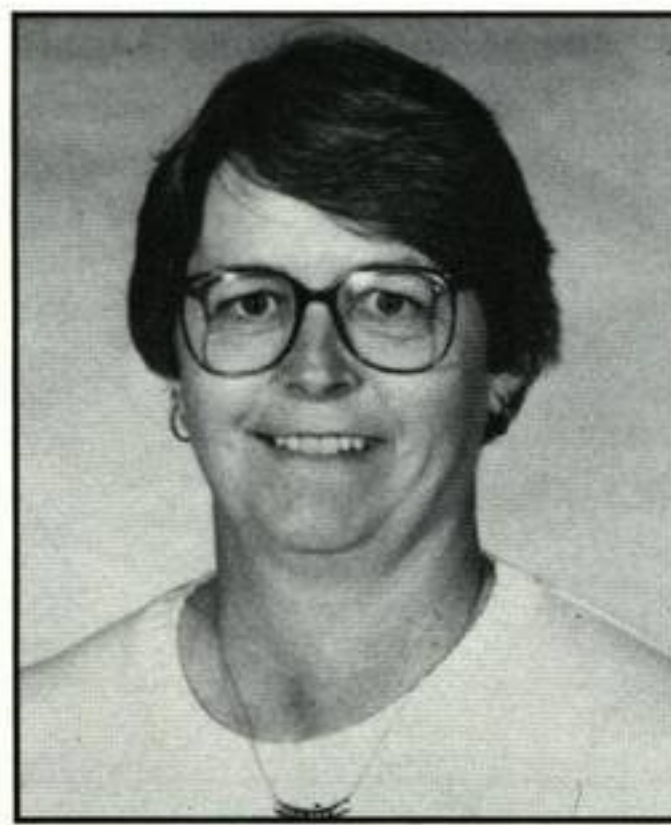


# Waco and Floyd Casey Stadium

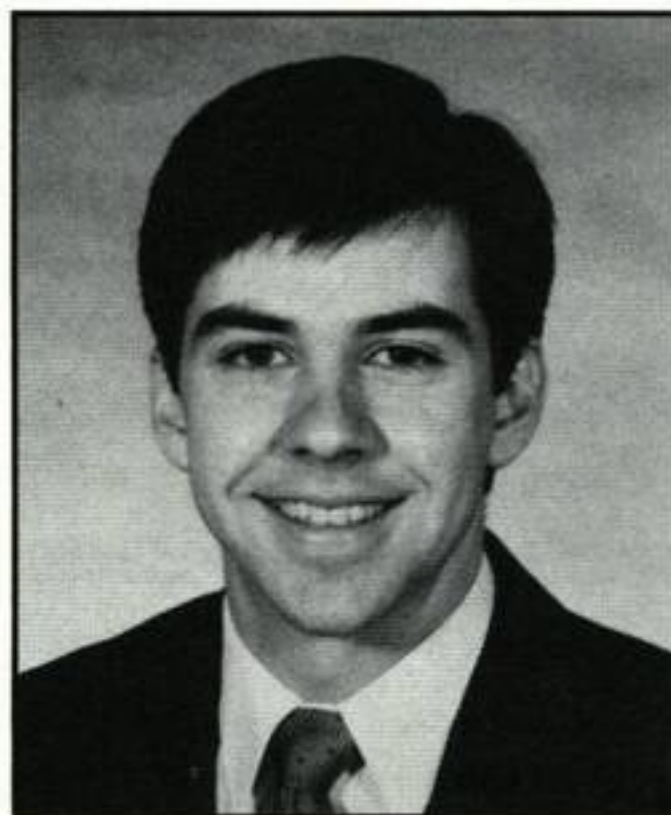
## Sports Information Staff



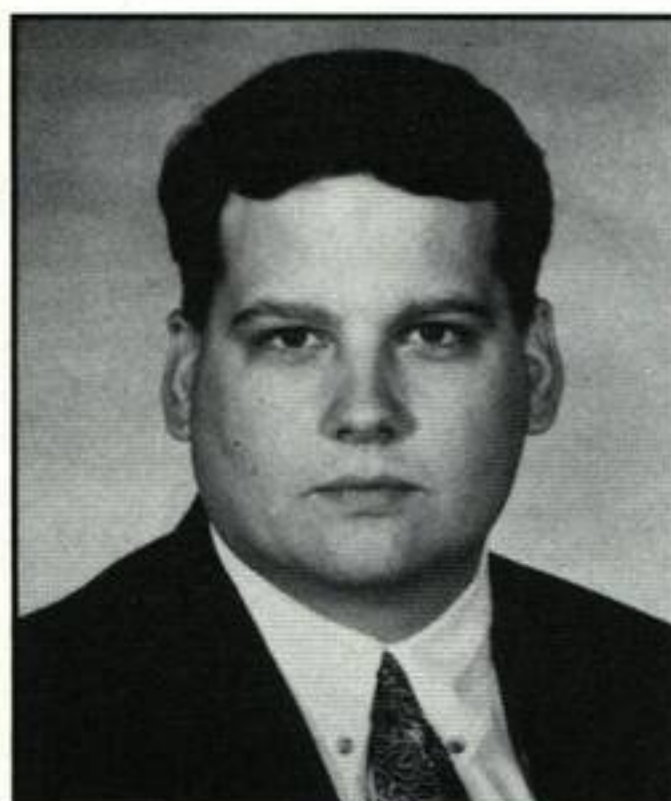
**Maxey Parrish**  
*Director*



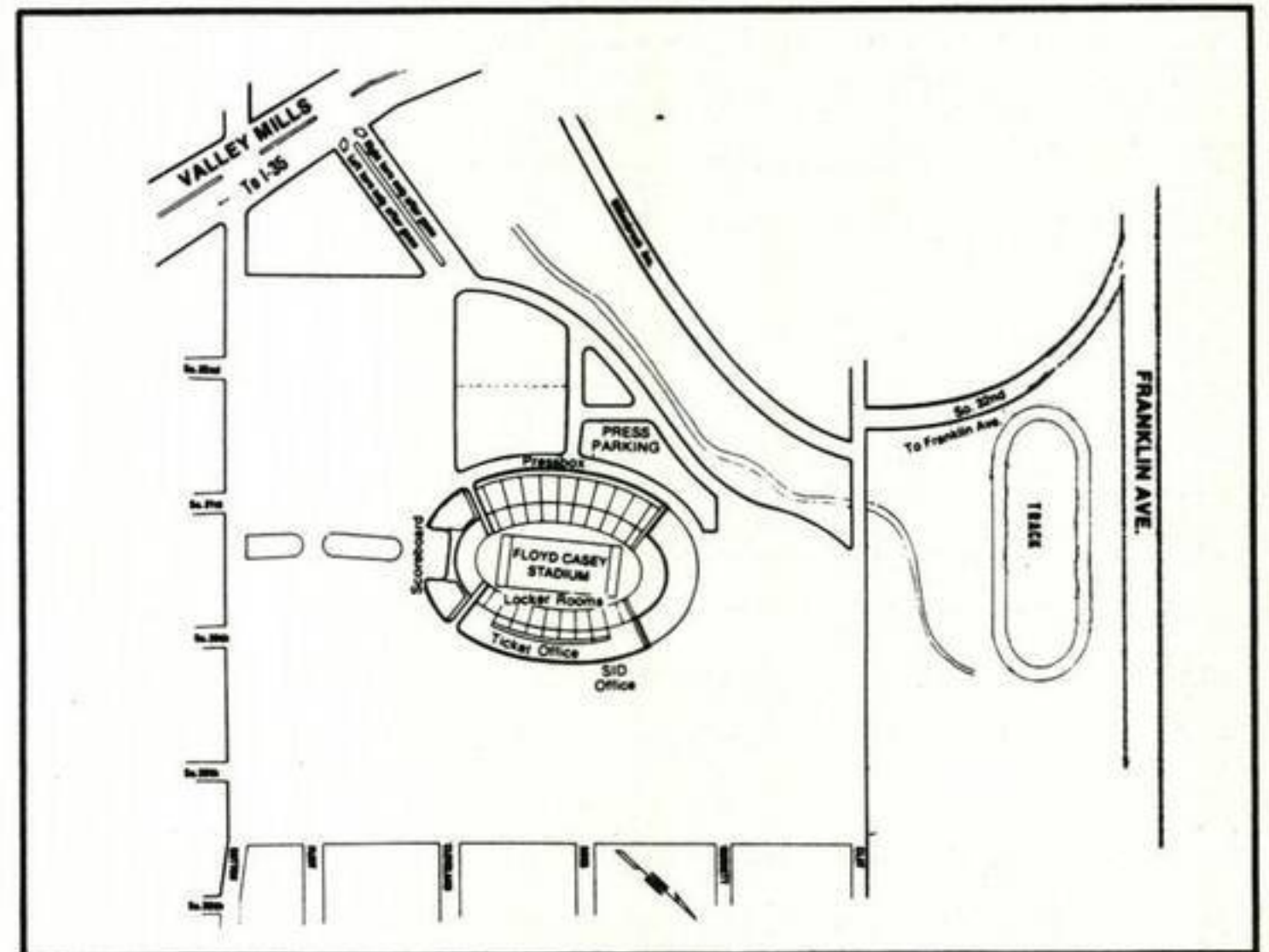
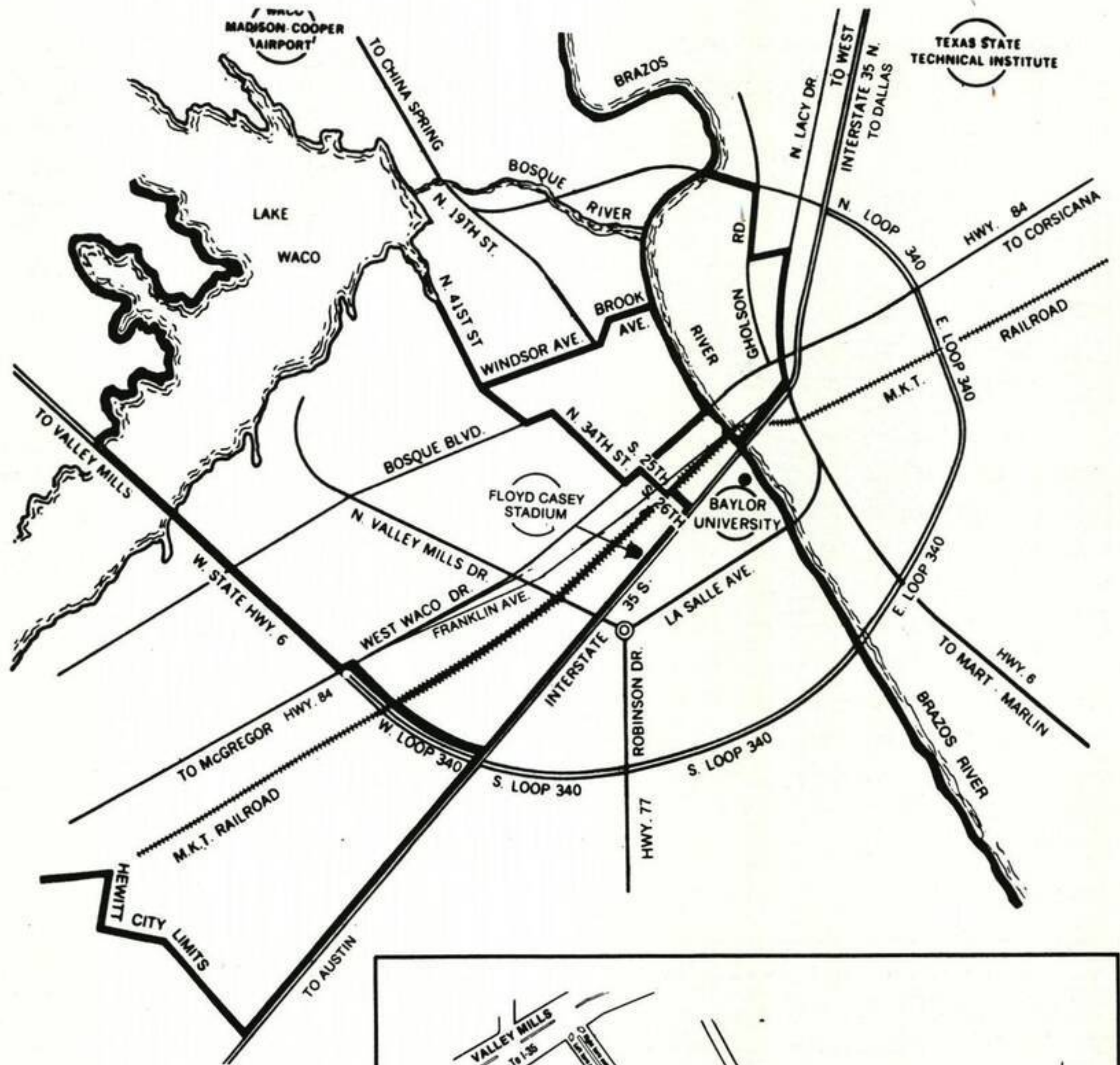
**Julie Bennett**  
*Assistant Director*



**Brian McCallum**  
*Assistant Director*



**Tommy Newsom**  
*Assistant Director*



## Important Phone Numbers (Area Code 817)

|                                       |          |
|---------------------------------------|----------|
| Athletic Department .....             | 755-1234 |
| Football Office .....                 | 755-1234 |
| Sports Information Office .....       | 755-2743 |
| SID fax .....                         | 755-1369 |
| <b>Sports Information Staff, Home</b> |          |
| Maxey Parrish .....                   | 756-6625 |
| Julie Bennett .....                   | 857-4373 |
| Brian McCallum .....                  | 666-9186 |
| Tommy Newsom .....                    | 741-9213 |
| Floyd Casey Stadium Pressbox .....    | 753-2961 |
| Ticket Office .....                   | 755-1000 |
| Baylor Switchboard .....              | 755-1011 |



# To The Media

## INFORMATION AND CREDENTIALS

Direct all requests for further information, interviews and game credentials to:

Baylor Sports Information Office  
3031 Dutton  
Waco, Texas 76711  
817-755-2743 FAX No. 817-755-1369

## WORKING CREDENTIALS

Credential requests should be directed to the Sports Information Office at least five days prior to home games. Credentials are issued on a priority basis with daily newspapers, national magazines, originating television and radio networks and television tape crews receiving top priority.

All requests should be on official letterhead. Credentials will not be mailed after Tuesday. **Press Will Call is on the pressbox elevator.**

Credentials are issued to bona fide sports personnel with a legitimate working function. They are nontransferable. Any misrepresentation or unauthorized use subjects the bearer to ejection and prosecution for criminal trespass. Baylor reserves the right to issue or revoke credentials at its discretion.

**NO CHILDREN, NO SPOUSES, NO GUESTS, WORKING SPORTS PERSONNEL ONLY.**

Media should make their own arrangements for away game credentials.

## PHOTO PASSES

Only professional photographers on assignment from a news outlet will be issued photo credentials. **NO FREE-LANCE PHOTOGRAPHERS ARE ADMITTED.** Specify whether sideline or photo deck passes are needed. All photographers must wear armbands worn in plain sight. Armbands are available in the pressbox prior to kickoff.

NCAA rules limit shooting to outside the restraining line surrounding the field and outside the 30-yard lines (team area). Those not complying will be ejected.

## PRESS PARKING

Parking spaces are quite limited and will be assigned on the same priority as credentials. The press parking lot is located below the pressbox entrance on the west side of the stadium.

## STATISTICS/SERVICES

Statistics, pre-game notes, speed cards and programs will be available in the pressbox. Quarter, halftime and final stats, a play-by-play and post-game quotes will also be provided. Coach Chuck Reedy comes to the pressbox about 30 minutes after the game for further interviews.

A meal is served prior to the game and at halftime. Snacks and soft drinks are available throughout the game.

## COMMUNICATIONS

Ample outside telephones are provided by Baylor for writers using computers. Each publication will be billed for use of Baylor lines. The SID Office will FAX post-game stats to publications.

## PLAYER INTERVIEWS

After the customary "10-minute cooling off period" Baylor players will be brought to the interview room located across the hall from the Baylor locker room. Chuck Reedy will conduct his post-game interviews there as well. At other times throughout the week all interviews must be arranged through the SID office. No interviews will be conducted after Thursday's practice.

## SPORTS INFORMATION OFFICE

The Baylor SID office is located on the northeast corner of Floyd Casey Stadium (opposite the pressbox side) in the area that formerly housed the football offices.

Normal office hours are 8:30 a.m. - 5 p.m. A member of the SID staff will be at each practice.

## MONDAY PRESS CONFERENCE

Each Monday during the season coach Chuck Reedy holds a press conference at noon in the new Bear Clubroom (third floor) of the Carl and Thelma Casey Athletic Complex at Floyd Casey Stadium. All media representatives are welcome to attend. A light lunch is served.

## SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE MEDIA SERVICES

For information regarding the Southwest Conference, contact SWC Media Relations Director Bo Carter at 214-634-7353. The SWC mailing address is P. O. Box 569420, Dallas, Texas 75356-9420. For information on the Mobil Cotton Bowl, contact Media Director Charlie Fiss at 214-634-7525.

## SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE MEDIA TELECONFERENCES

Each Sunday and Wednesday throughout the season coach Chuck Reedy will be available for interviews on the SWC media teleconferences. He will be on the line at 3 p.m. Sundays and 12 noon Wednesdays. Please call the SWC Media Relations Office at 214-634-7353 for the hookup telephone number.

## TELEVISION HIGHLIGHT SATELLITE FEED

The SWC offers a weekly football highlight and interview feed throughout the season. Please call the SWC Media Relations Office (214-634-7353) for more information.



## THE UNIVERSITY

Baylor University was chartered by the Republic of Texas in 1845 and is the oldest university in continuous existence in the state. As the world's largest Baptist institution of higher education and one of the nation's major academic church-related institutions, Baylor strives to provide liberal arts and professional education in a Christian environment.

Baylor emphasizes high academic and personal standards: its paramount, all-inclusive aim is to prepare well-qualified students to "make a living and make a life" in a democratic society. Students come to the university from all states, and over 60 foreign countries.

As of fall 1993, enrollment at the university numbered some 12,500. More than 200 social, service, professional, religious and honorary student organizations—from national fraternities and sororities to the nation's first collegiate chapter of Habitat for Humanity and one of the country's largest Baptist Student Unions—provide opportunities for recreation, development of social skills, spiritual and intellectual stimulation and pursuit of individual interests.

Cultural activities at the university include numerous presentations by prominent lecturers and performances by musicians and entertainers. In addition to offering varsity sports as a member of NCAA Division I and the Southwest Athletic Conference, Baylor provides an extensive, balanced program of intramurals. Facilities on campus offer opportunities for such recreational activities as bowling, racquetball, swimming, tennis, sailing, canoeing and boating.

## LOCATION

Located on the banks of the Brazos River in Central Texas, Waco is a thriving city of 110,000 people. The city is very near the population and geographic center of the state; within 100 miles of Dallas, Fort Worth and Austin and within easy driving distance of Houston, San Antonio and the Gulf Coast.

## MAJORS AND DEGREES

Baylor's undergraduate programs are available in the College of Arts and Sciences and four separate schools: Education, Music, Nursing, and the Hankamer School of Business. Undergraduates may choose from 147 baccalaureate degree programs. Dual-degree programs may be obtained on the undergraduate level.

Graduate work in 64 masters and 12 doctoral programs is offered in the College of Arts and Sciences, the Schools of Education, Nursing, Law and Music, and the Hankamer School of Business. Graduate degrees also are attainable at the College of Dentistry in Dallas and the U.S. Army Academy of Health Sciences in San Antonio.

## ACADEMIC PROGRAMS

Baylor, a Phi Beta Kappa university and top one percent university for attracting National Merit Scholars, operates on a two-semester academic year plus two 6-week summer sessions. In the first two years, all students select courses that will provide a broadly-based liberal arts education. All students, except those in the School of Music, start in the College of Arts and Sciences. By the third year, students who wish to enter one of the other disciplines may seek admission to the desired schools.

Coursework is enhanced by opportunities to study beyond the classroom, including the university's international programs in more than 15 countries and hands-on experiences such as archaeological digs from Waco to Israel. One-year exchange programs are available with universities in England, Hong Kong and Japan.

## COSTS

The estimated annual cost for the 1992-93 academic year is \$11,510 for tuition, books, fees, room and board but excluding personal expenditures and travel. Tuition is \$6,450 for 30 hours at \$215 per semester hour. Baylor is among the least expensive major private university in the country.

## FINANCIAL AID

Four basic forms of financial aid — scholarships, grants, loans and campus jobs — are available based on merit and need. About 66 percent of the student body receive \$41.5 million in assistance each year.

## FACULTY

Baylor has approximately 650 faculty members who teach 96 percent of all classes. The student-faculty ratio is 19:1, and a typical class numbers 35 students.



**Dr. Herbert H. Reynolds**  
President

*A native Texan, Dr. Herbert H. Reynolds became the 11th president of Baylor University on June 1, 1981. Dr. Reynolds has been instrumental in development of the entire University with over \$100 million of additional facilities built.*



# 1993 Baylor Football Outlook

## BAYLOR FOOTBALL QUICK FACTS

**1992 RECORD:** 7-5, 4-3-0 SWC 2T  
**BASIC OFFENSE:** I-formation veer  
**BASIC DEFENSE:** 4-3  
**STARTERS RETURNING:** 10 (7 offensive, 3 defensive)  
**STARTERS LOST:** 14 (4 offensive, 8 defensive, 1 punter, 1 kicker)  
**LETTERMEN RETURNING:** 34 (16 offensive, 18 defensive)  
**LETTERMEN LOST:** 21 (5 offensive, 13 defensive, 1 punter, 2 kickers)

**A** championship attitude. New Baylor football coach Chuck Reedy and his staff have put as much effort into instilling that elusive intangible as anything they've done since taking over last January.

They began by overcoming a late start to garner a recruiting class ranked anywhere from 10th to 20th nationally. "We should sign groups rated among the nation's best every year if we're going to win championships," Reedy said.

They then moved into Central Texas and among Baylor faithful everywhere to tell the story of a program committed to reaching the highest level. "We need fan support to get where we want to go," the first-year head coach said. "We want the fans as excited as we are."

They continued by holding a spring training which emphasized physical football, hard work and tremendous enthusiasm. "We have to practice like champions to play like champions," he told everyone in the program.

So now that his first spring is completed all the focus shifts to Reedy's initial season, one which should set the tone for years to come.

To win you have to have players and Reedy's first Baylor squad will not be without talent. As fine a group of running backs as Baylor has seen in years will work behind an offensive line rated among the best 10 nationally. A veteran quarterback returns, but the wide receiver positions are unsettled heading into two-a-days.

"I think we can be real good on offense," Reedy said. "I don't want to compare it, but I think we can be a good offensive football team. I think we just need to be a ball control offense, one that doesn't turn the ball over and put our defense in tough situations. If we can do those things, we can help our defense considerably."

The defense does have more holes to fill since eight starters were lost. The defensive front should be about as strong as its offensive counterpart. The secondary has talent, but probably needs some help from incoming players. The linebacking corps is still in the developing stages as well. The kicking game should be somewhat improved over a year ago.

Said Reedy, "I think our line will be the strong suit of our defense. I also think our linebackers, from an athletic

ability standpoint, are very good. They're just so, so inexperienced that we're concerned right now. It's going to take some time for them to become the unit they need to be. But, the athletic ability is there. I think we still have a long way to go with the secondary. We have a couple of spots that are still pretty much open heading into the fall. We need some help there, maybe from some incoming players."

If a handful of players can emerge and that winning chemistry carries over from spring training, Reedy's first edition could be one to remember.

## Quarterbacks

13 J.J. Joe, Sr-3L, 5-11, 179  
 10 Kevin Rhea, So-Sq, 6-2, 180  
 7 Adrian Robinson, So-Sq, 6-2, 200

J.J. Joe enters his senior season with a chance to break virtually every Baylor career quarterbacking record. A three-year starter, Joe brings the complete package to Baylor I-formation veer attack: he can run, throw and lead the team. As a starter, the Academic All-American has led the Bears to two bowls while compiling a record of 18-9-1.

"We were very pleased with J.J.'s spring," Reedy said. "I thought he adjusted well to his new coach (Jack Crowe) and asserted himself as a leader. He was very consistent."

"What J.J. needs to do is execute and run the offense. He doesn't need to make that many plays himself, just get the ball to the right people and make good decisions."

Backing up Joe will be sophomores Kevin Rhea and Adrian Robinson. Rhea got the bulk of the work last spring while Robinson recuperated from arthroscopic knee surgery. He is considered a good passer.

Robinson has a rocket arm and is a tremendous threat running the ball. And his size makes him the ideal heir apparent at quarterback. Both young QBs lack the kind of game experience Reedy would like them to have.

## Tailbacks

5 Brandell Jackson, So-1L, 5-11, 208/  
 6 John Henry, Sr-3L, 5-8, 196

After an outstanding showing in spring training, Baylor people are comparing the 1993 Bear backfield's potential to that of the 1980 squad which featured Walter Abercrombie, Dennis Gentry and Alfred Anderson, a trio with 25 years NFL experience.

Sophomore tailback Brandell Jackson was simply stunning in the spring game, rushing for 257 yards on 24 carries. Reedy and Crowe would love to see him carry the ball 25-30 times a game, and it appears he is more than up to the formidable task.



# 1993 Baylor Football Outlook

Emerging from the spring listed as a co-starter with Jackson was senior John Henry. Switched from fullback, where he could still play if needed, Henry has always been solid. Now he's expected to be a standout.

"The beauty is, we can always have somebody fresh in the game. They came out of the spring as equals in our eyes, so they will be the two that carry the load," Reedy said.

## Fullbacks

20 Robert Strait, Sr-3L, 6-1, 255/  
32 Bradford Lewis, Sr-1L, 5-8, 203

The fullbacks won't have to take a back seat to the tailbacks this fall. Robert Strait had by far the best showing of his career in spring training. Said Reedy, "Robert continues to become a more complete football player, making progress in all areas. He's playing with more effort, running the ball better and blocking better. We expect him to have a big senior year."

Pushing Strait all spring and emerging as a co-starter was Bradford Lewis, a man with good experience and fine ability. Like the two-man rotation at tailback, the fullback

## Wide Receivers

SE 83 John Stanley, Jr-Tr, 6-0, 180  
SE 16 Lance Marburger, Sr-2L, 5-11, 189  
SE 26 Chris McCloud, Jr-Sq, 6-1, 185  
XB 25 Dustin Dennard, So-Sq, 6-4, 190  
XB 12 Marvin Callis, Sr-1L, 6-0, 200

situation is well armed with talent and depth.

Initially expected to be an area of concern, the receivers, Reedy said, had a good spring showing. "I'm more pleased with our wide receivers than I thought I would be. We don't have a game-breaker, but some guys stepped it up and responded well and made lots of progress. With the people we have and the ones we have coming in, I think we'll be fine."

A junior college transfer walk-on, John Stanley, appears to have a good chance to play this fall at split end. Lance Marburger is a player who has had stops in the secondary and at quarterback while Chris McCloud is probably the best athlete in the bunch. He just needs some polish.

At the X-back spot another walk-on, Dustin Dennard, emerged from the spring as the starter. Dennard, whose father and grandfather both played at Baylor, probably has the best hands on the team. Marvin Callis, the only experienced returning receiver, brings good speed to the position.

The door is open for incoming players to contribute. Ben Bronson is an outstanding junior college prospect who could help immediately. Of the high school signees, Gerald

## Tight Ends

86 Craig Bellamy, Sr-3L, 6-3, 240  
81 Todd Crawford, Jr-1L, 6-0, 214  
45 Donnie Laurence, So-Sq, 6-4, 225

Patterson is one candidate who could play right away.

Craig Bellamy moved from offensive tackle to tight end in spring training and everybody agrees the switch was a good one. While Bellamy is yet to be refined as a pass catcher, he does block extremely well as evidenced by his two years starting at tackle. And he's a good enough athlete to catch the ball consistently with a little more practice.

Todd Crawford and Donnie Laurence are men with some experience and talent. Both provide solid tight end depth. Entering into the picture this fall should be Damon Rhynes, a junior college transfer who was with the Bears in the spring but sat out most workouts with an injury. Healthy,

## Offensive Line

LT 70 Bruce Nowak, So-Sq, 6-6, 270  
LT 62 David Anderson, Jr-Sq, 6-6, 288  
LT 78 Mike Oatis, Jr-1L, 6-4, 262  
LG 65 Will Davidson, Jr-2L, 6-4, 274  
LG 60 Hunter Hunter, So-Sq, 6-3, 290  
C 77 Chuck Pope, Sr-1L, 6-1, 287  
C 55 John Turner, So-1L, 6-4, 262  
RG 69 David Leaks, Sr-2L, 6-4, 310  
RG 63 Edwin Newman, So-Sq, 6-3, 278  
RT 75 Fred Miller, So-1L, 6-7, 262  
RT 71 Ricky Heard, So-Sq, 6-3, 275

Rhynes will receive considerable playing time.

Baylor enjoys the unusual luxury of having both quality starters and depth on the offensive line. Every position is manned by an experienced player and guys who have logged some time on the field are slated as backups.

At left tackle sophomore Bruce Nowak is coming off an impressive spring. He appears to be headed to a fine future, but first he will have to contend with Mike Oatis, who missed last season and spring with a knee injury. A year ago at this time, Oatis was considered the best offensive lineman on campus. Having him back allowed last year's starter at left tackle, Craig Bellamy, to move to tight end, a more natural position for him. And David Anderson provides solid depth.

So last year's starter, last year's projected starter and the starter from spring training are all available at left tackle. At the two guard and center positions a battle-tested veteran is back to start and is bolstered by a promising youngster getting ready to play.

Last year's top two left guards return, Will Davidson and Hunter Hunter. They provide a coaching staff's dream combination: a junior with two letters and a highly regarded



# 1993 Baylor Football Outlook

sophomore working as the understudy. A similar situation exists at center where Chuck Pope is the returning starting senior and John Turner is a sophomore letterman ready to step in. Right guard All-SWC performer David Leaks, a senior, is backed up by the solid Edwin Newman, a sophomore squadman.

Only at right tackle does youth prevail and that's just because it is so talented. Fred Miller, last year's starter at 235 lbs. who is now filling out his 6-7 frame with 262 lbs., should be ready for stardom. He is backed up by a heralded sophomore squadman, Ricky Heard.

## Defensive Line

|    |    |                                   |
|----|----|-----------------------------------|
| LE | 49 | Lamone Alexander, Sr-3L, 6-3, 210 |
| LE | 51 | Daryl Gardener, So-1L, 6-7, 265   |
| LT | 94 | Charles Horton, So-1L, 6-3, 280   |
| LT | 95 | Joseph Asbell, Jr-1L, 6-4, 250    |
| RT | 92 | Steve Strahan, Jr-2L, 6-2, 294    |
| RT | 64 | Bryan Tanner, So-1L, 6-2, 214     |
| RE | 80 | Scotty Lewis, Jr-2L, 6-4, 250     |
| RE | 91 | Byron Thompson, So-1L, 6-5, 209   |

The strength of Baylor's defense will be the line where good quality and depth return. Baylor has always liked to have an eight-man set of linemen ready to play and it appears they do in 1993.

Lamone Alexander is a senior end who was the defensive star of the spring game. He's a veteran with loads of skill and experience. Backing him up is a player many view as having the greatest potential at Baylor, 6-7, 265 lb. true sophomore Daryl Gardener.

Right end is ably manned by former tackle Scotty Lewis. Moving Lewis outside allows him to use his outstanding quickness better. With a little more time at the new position, he'll be an honors candidate. The emerging sophomore Byron Thompson is his very capable backup.

Right tackle Steve Strahan, the leading returning tackler for the Bears, should contend for post-season honors as well. He teams with the highly touted Charles Horton, who holds down the left side. Quality rotation players at tackle are Joseph Asbell on the left side and Bryan Tanner and Earnest Crownover on the right side.

The linebacking corps features some good athletes and

## Linebackers

|     |    |                                 |
|-----|----|---------------------------------|
| SLB | 19 | Phillip Kent, So-1L, 6-2, 196   |
| SLB | 48 | Sh. Washington, Fr-Sq, 6-3, 220 |
| MLB | 39 | Chris Dull, Jr-2L, 6-3, 230     |
| MLB | 99 | Tony Tubbs, Jr-Sq, 6-2, 227     |
| WLB | 44 | LaCurtis Jones, So-1L, 6-1, 190 |
| WLB | 30 | Justin Still, So-Sq, 6-3, 210   |

fine speed, but not much experience. All three starting linebackers are well regarded athletes who lack a significant amount of playing time. John Dull provides good size and range at middle linebacker and is coming off a fine spring showing. He's a junior who should be ready to shine. His backup, Tony Tubbs, is another one who has been around long enough to make a big contribution this season.

Phillip Kent was moved to the strongside from the secondary. He is a rare athletic talent just waiting to develop consistency and emerge. Shawn Washington is a young backup who has made progress. On the weakside, the speedy hitter LaCurtis Jones looks like a future honors candidate while former secondary player Justin Still has made strides behind him. All the linebackers need time to develop.

## Defensive Secondary

|    |    |                                 |
|----|----|---------------------------------|
| LC | 9  | Tyrone Smith, So-Sq, 5-11, 171  |
| LC | 17 | Tony Blockett, Fr-Sq, 6-0, 178  |
| RC | 11 | Kendrick Bell, Jr-2L, 5-9, 160  |
| RC | 1  | Raynor Finley, So-1L, 5-9, 171  |
| SS | 4  | Andrew Swasey, Sr-1L, 6-0, 190  |
| SS | 37 | Howard Antwine, So-Sq, 6-1, 175 |
| FS | 18 | Chris Lewis, Jr-2L, 6-3, 187    |
| FS | 29 | Jason Young, Jr-1L, 5-10, 180   |

The Baylor secondary is an area of concern, though not an insurmountable one, heading into two-a-days. Returning free safety Chris Lewis is considered a standout and the switch of Kendrick Bell from tailback to (right) cornerback was deemed a success. But the other spots are basically open heading into the fall.

Tyrone Smith, a sophomore squadman who came out of spring training listed as the top left corner, is a good prospect. His backup is a redshirt freshman, Tony Blockett, another talented player who needs time to develop. Neither have much experience.

The strong safeties are Andrew Swasey, a senior who has played some, and Howard Antwine, another sophomore squadman. Jason Young backs up Lewis at free safety.

There is room for several incoming players to

## Kickers

|   |    |                                   |
|---|----|-----------------------------------|
| K | 93 | Jarvis Van Dyke, So-Sq, 5-11, 161 |
| P | 98 | Willie Shupp, Jr-Sq, 6-0, 180     |

contribute this fall.

Willie Shupp beat out last year's solid punter Rhett Delaney, so that vital chore should be well handled. Jarvis Van Dyke emerged from a gang of kickers to edge Ross Evans in the field goal and PAT department. It is hoped that the overall special teams aspect of the game will be improved.



# 1993 Baylor Football

## Starters Returning and Lost

### OFFENSE

| <u>Pos</u> | <u>Returning (7)</u>                 | <u>Lost (4)</u>                |
|------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| TE .....   |                                      | Mike McKenzie, Sr-4L, 6-3, 243 |
| LT .....   | Craig Bellamy, Sr-3L, 6-3, 266 ..... |                                |
| LG .....   | Will Davidson, Jr-2L, 6-4, 274 ..... |                                |
| C .....    | Chuck Pope, Sr-1L, 6-1, 287 .....    |                                |
| RG .....   | David Leaks, Sr-2L, 6-4, 310 .....   |                                |
| RT .....   | Fred Miller, So-1L, 6-7, 265 .....   |                                |
| SE .....   |                                      | Reggie Miller, Sr-4L, 5-9, 159 |
| QB .....   | J.J. Joe, Sr-3L, 5-11, 179 .....     |                                |
| FB .....   | Robert Strait, Sr-3L, 6-1, 240 ..... |                                |
| TB .....   |                                      | David Mims, Sr-4L, 5-9, 176    |
| XB .....   |                                      | Melvin Bonner, Sr-3L, 6-3, 196 |
| K .....    |                                      | Trey Weir, Sr-1L, 5-8, 161     |

### DEFENSE

| <u>Pos</u> | <u>Returning (3)</u>                 | <u>Lost (8)</u>                  |
|------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| LE .....   |                                      | Albert Fontenot, Sr-2L, 6-4, 243 |
| LT .....   | Scotty Lewis, Jr-2L, 6-4, 250 .....  |                                  |
| RT .....   | Steve Strahan, Jr-2L, 6-2, 294 ..... |                                  |
| RE .....   |                                      | Matthew Pearson, Sr-2L, 6-4, 243 |
| SLB .....  |                                      | Robbie Birleson, Sr-2L, 6-1, 225 |
| MLB .....  |                                      | Shawn Cravens, Sr-2L, 5-10, 219  |
| WLB .....  |                                      | Le'Shai Maston, Sr-3L, 6-1, 215  |
| LC .....   |                                      | Fred Robertson, Sr-1L, 5-10, 190 |
| SS .....   |                                      | M. McFarland, Sr-3L, 5-10, 196   |
| FS .....   | Chris Lewis, Jr-2L, 6-3, 187 .....   |                                  |
| RC .....   |                                      | Keith Caldwell, Sr-2L, 5-11, 173 |
| P .....    |                                      | Rhett Delaney, Sr-1L, 5-10, 185  |

**OTHER OFFENSIVE LETTERMEN RETURNING (9):** RB Kendrick Bell, SE Marvin Callies, TE Todd Crawford, FB John Henry, TB Brandell Jackson, TE Donnie Laurence, FB Bradford Lewis, OL Mike Oatis, C John Turner.

**OTHER DEFENSIVE LETTERMEN RETURNING (15):** DE Lamone Alexander, DT Joseph Asbell, DT Earnest Crownover, LB Derek Draper, LB Chris Dull, DB Raynor Finley, DE Daryl Gardener, DT Charles Horton, LB LaCurtis Jones, DB Phillip Kent, DB Lance Marburger, DB Andrew Swasey, DT Bryan Tanner, DE Bryon Thompson, CB Jason Young.

**OTHER LETTERMEN DEPARTING (7):** LB Lee Bruderer, C Jeff Chancellor, K Mike Chilton, LB Derek Draper, DB Shawn Lawson, DB Tim Spencer, DB Trooper Taylor.



# Final 1993 Baylor Spring Training Depth Chart

## Offense

### **Tight End:**

- 86 Craig Bellamy, Sr-3L, 6-3, 266
- 81 Todd Crawford, Jr-1L, 6-0, 214
- 45 Donnie Laurence, So-Sq, 6-4, 225

### **Left Tackle:**

- 70 Bruce Nowak, So-Sq, 6-6, 270
- 62 David Anderson, Jr-Sq, 6-6, 288
- 78 \*Mike Oatis, Jr-1L, 6-4, 262

### **Left Guard:**

- 65 Will Davidson, Jr-2L, 6-4, 274
- 60 Hunter Hunter, So-Sq, 6-3, 290

### **Center:**

- 77 Chuck Pope, Sr-1L, 6-1, 287
- 55 John Turner, So-1L, 6-4, 262
- 50 Marty Dunbar, Jr-Sq, 6-2, 249

### **Right Guard:**

- 69 David Leaks, Sr-2L, 6-4, 310
- 63 Edwin Newman, So-Sq, 6-3, 278

### **Right Tackle:**

- 75 Fred Miller, So-1L, 6-7, 262
- 71 Ricky Heard, So-Sq, 6-3, 275

### **Split End:**

- 83 John Stanley, Jr-Tr, 6-0, 180
- 16 Lance Marburger, Sr-2L, 5-11, 189
- 26 Chris McCloud, Jr-Sq, 6-1, 185

### **Quarterback:**

- 13 J.J. Joe, Sr-3L, 5-11, 179
- 10 Kevin Rhea, So-Sq, 6-2, 180
- 7 \*Adrian Robinson, So-Sq, 6-2, 200

### **Fullback:**

- 20 Robert Strait, Sr-3L, 6-1, 255/
- 32 Bradford Lewis, Sr-1L, 5-8, 203

### **Tailback:**

- 5 Brandell Jackson, So-1L, 5-11, 208/
- 6 John Henry, Sr-3L, 5-8, 196

### **X-Back:**

- 25 Dustin Dennard, So-Sq, 6-4, 190
- 12 Marvin Callies, Sr-1L, 6-0, 200

### **Kicker:**

- 93 Jarvis Van Dyke, So-Sq, 5-11, 161
- 91 Ross Evans, Fr-Sq, 6-1, 185

### **Snapper:**

- 56 Mark Rogers, Fr-Sq, 5-9, 225

## Defense

### **Left End:**

- 49 Lamone Alexander, Sr-3L, 6-3, 210
- 51 Daryl Gardener, So-1L, 6-7, 265

### **Left Tackle:**

- 94 Charles Horton, So-1L, 6-3, 280
- 95 Joseph Asbell, Jr-1L, 6-4, 250
- 64 Bryan Tanner, Fr-Sq, 6-2, 214

### **Right Tackle:**

- 92 Steve Strahan, Jr-2L, 6-2, 294
- 64 Bryan Tanner, So-1L, 6-2, 214
- 72 Earnest Crownover, Sr-1L, 6-4, 250

### **Right End:**

- 80 Scotty Lewis, Jr-2L, 6-4, 250
- 91 Byron Thompson, So-1L, 6-5, 209
- 93 Ray Ford, Sr-Sq, 6-4, 228

### **Strongside Linebacker:**

- 19 Phillip Kent, So-1L, 6-2, 196/
- 48 Shawn Washington, Fr-Sq, 6-3, 220

### **Middle Linebacker:**

- 39 Chris Dull, Jr-2L, 6-3, 230
- 99 Tony Tubbs, Jr-Sq, 6-2, 227
- 84 Chad Boyd, So-Sq, 6-4, 203

### **Weakside Linebacker:**

- 44 LaCurtis Jones, So-1L, 6-1, 190
- 30 Justin Still, So-Sq, 6-3, 210
- 3 Jerry Robles, Jr-Sq, 5-11, 191

### **Right Cornerback:**

- 11 Kendrick Bell, Jr-2L, 5-9, 160
- 1 Raynor Finley, So-1L, 5-9, 171

### **Left Cornerback:**

- 9 Tyrone Smith, So-Sq, 5-11, 171
- 17 Tony Blockett, Fr-Sq, 6-0, 178

### **Strong Safety:**

- 4 Andrew Swasey, Sr-1L, 6-0, 190
- 37 Howard Antwine, So-Sq, 6-1, 175

### **Free Safety:**

- 18 Chris Lewis, Jr-2L, 6-3, 187
- 29 Jason Young, Jr-1L, 5-10, 180

### **Punter:**

- 98 Willie Shupp, Jr-Sq, 6-0, 180
- 43 Ty Atteberry, Frosh, 6-0, 190

\*Did not participate in spring drills but is expected to play in fall



# 1993 Alphabetical Roster

| NO. | NAME               | POS. | HT.  | WT. | CL-EXP. | HOMETOWN (High School or JC) |
|-----|--------------------|------|------|-----|---------|------------------------------|
| 49  | Alexander, Lamone  | DE   | 6-3  | 210 | Sr-3L   | Houston (Forest Brook)       |
| 62  | Anderson, David    | OL   | 6-6  | 288 | Jr-Sq   | Allen, KS (Fort Scott CC)    |
| 37  | Antwine, Howard    | CB   | 6-1  | 175 | So-Sq   | Beaumont (West Brook)        |
| 95  | Asbell, Joseph     | DT   | 6-4  | 250 | Jr-1L   | Tyler (Lee)                  |
| 43  | Atteberry, Ty      | P    | 6-0  | 190 | Frosh   | Kingwood (High)              |
| 22  | Barrow, Hunter     | DB   | 5-10 | 180 | So-Sq   | Alvin (High)                 |
| 11  | Bell, Kendrick     | CB   | 5-9  | 160 | Jr-2L   | Tyler (Chapel Hill)          |
| 86  | Bellamy, Craig     | TE   | 6-3  | 266 | Sr-3L   | Livingston (High)            |
| 33  | Benjamin, Michael  | DB   | 6-0  | 195 | Frosh   | DeSoto (High)                |
| 88  | Bibbs, Marcus      | XB   | 6-3  | 185 | Fr-Sq   | San Angelo (Central)         |
| 17  | Blockett, Tony     | DB   | 6-0  | 178 | Fr-Sq   | Garland (L'view Centennial)  |
| 84  | Boyd, Chad         | DE   | 6-4  | 203 | So-Sq   | Tyler (Chapel Hill)          |
| 1   | Bronson, Ben       | WR   | 5-11 | 165 | Jr-Tr   | Jasper (Tyler JC)            |
| 12  | Callies, Marvin    | SE   | 6-0  | 200 | Sr-1L   | Boling (High)                |
| 82  | Cannon, Chad       | SE   | 5-8  | 165 | So-Sq   | Arlington (Lamar)            |
| 74  | Coy, Glenn         | DL   | 6-4  | 250 | Frosh   | Kaufman (High)               |
| 81  | Crawford, Todd     | TE   | 6-0  | 214 | Jr-1L   | Dallas (Spruce)              |
| 59  | Crook, Brett       | OG   | 6-3  | 255 | Sr-Sq   | Waco (Connally)              |
| 72  | Crownover, Earnest | DT   | 6-4  | 250 | Sr-1L   | Grandview (Ranger JC)        |
| 65  | Davidson, Will     | OT   | 6-4  | 274 | Jr-2L   | Pleasanton (High)            |
| 73  | Davis, David       | OL   | 6-6  | 290 | Frosh   | Dallas (Bishop Lynch)        |
| 25  | Dennard, Dustin    | SE   | 6-4  | 190 | So-Sq   | Duncanville (High)           |
| 47  | Dobbs, Darren      | K    | 5-8  | 155 | So-Sq   | Waco (Midway)                |
| 89  | Domel, Bradley     | TE   | 6-5  | 210 | Frosh   | Needville (High)             |
| 79  | Draper, Curtis     | OG   | 6-4  | 280 | Fr-Sq   | Lubbock (High)               |
| 52  | Draper, Derek      | LB   | 6-2  | 215 | Sr-Sq   | Wylie (High)                 |
| 39  | Dull, Chris        | LB   | 6-3  | 233 | Jr-2L   | Houston (Northbrook)         |
| 50  | Dunbar, Marty      | C    | 6-2  | 249 | Jr-Sq   | Southlake (Carroll)          |
| 40  | Edison, Cyrus      | DB   | 5-11 | 180 | Frosh   | Bay City (High)              |
| 91  | Evans, Ross        | K    | 6-1  | 185 | Fr-Sq   | Hurst (L. D. Bell)           |
| 1   | Finley, Raynor     | CB   | 5-9  | 171 | So-1L   | Houston (Willowridge)        |
| 82  | Fletcher, Danny    | TE   | 6-3  | 220 | Frosh   | Plano (High)                 |
| 93  | Ford, Ray          | DE   | 6-4  | 228 | Sr-Sq   | Melder, LA (Alexandria)      |
| 51  | Gardener, Daryl    | DE   | 6-9  | 265 | So-1L   | Lawton, OK (High)            |
| 86  | Glassco, Sean      | TE   | 6-3  | 229 | Jr-2L   | Houston (Klein)              |
| 34  | Hamilton, Malcolm  | TE   | 6-1  | 205 | Fr-Sq   | Odessa (Permain)             |
| 71  | Heard, Ricky       | OG   | 6-3  | 275 | So-Sq   | Forney (High)                |
| 6   | Henry, John        | TB   | 5-8  | 196 | Sr-3L   | Lorena (High)                |
| 31  | Hicks, Michael     | LB   | 6-1  | 190 | Fr-Sq   | Sulphur Springs (High)       |
| 94  | Horton, Charles    | DT   | 6-3  | 280 | So-1L   | Dallas (Carter)              |
| 60  | Hunter, Hunter     | OG   | 6-3  | 290 | So-Sq   | San Antonio (Clark)          |
| 5   | Jackson, Brandell  | TB   | 5-11 | 208 | So-1L   | Brenham (High)               |
| 42  | Jackson, Dean      | LB   | 6-2  | 230 | Frosh   | Groveton (High)              |
| 68  | Jackson, Jerome    | OL   | 6-3  | 280 | Frosh   | Irving (MacArthur)           |
| 13  | Joe, J.J.          | QB   | 5-11 | 179 | Sr-3L   | Arlington (Lamar)            |
| 44  | Jones, LaCurtis    | LB   | 6-1  | 200 | So-1L   | Waco (High)                  |
| 19  | Kent, Phillip      | LB   | 6-2  | 196 | So-1L   | Houston (Washington)         |
| 61  | Kinney, Roderick   | DL   | 6-4  | 240 | Frosh   | Sugarland (Dulles)           |
| 45  | Laurence, Donnie   | LB   | 6-4  | 225 | So-Sq   | Kerrville (Tivy)             |
| 69  | Leaks, David       | OG   | 6-4  | 310 | Sr-2L   | Fairfield (High)             |
| 60  | Lengefeld, Jon     | DL   | 6-0  | 230 | So-Sq   | Hamilton (High)              |



# 1993 Alphabetical Roster

|    |                      |    |      |     |       |                                  |
|----|----------------------|----|------|-----|-------|----------------------------------|
| 32 | Lewis, Bradford      | FB | 5-8  | 203 | Sr-1L | Waco (Waco Christian)            |
| 18 | Lewis, Chris         | FS | 6-3  | 187 | Jr-2L | Gainesville (High)               |
| 80 | Lewis, Scotty        | DE | 6-4  | 250 | Jr-2L | Sulphur Springs (High)           |
| 38 | Lewis, Shelton       | LB | 6-3  | 204 | So-Sq | Gainesville (High)               |
| 96 | Mallory, Sheldon     | DL | 6-4  | 250 | Frosh | Amarillo (Palo Duro)             |
| 2  | Manor, Joe           | DB | 5-11 | 160 | Frosh | Austin (Reagan)                  |
| 16 | Marburger, Lance     | SE | 5-11 | 189 | Sr-2L | Edinburg (High)                  |
| 5  | Marion, Dion         | RB | 5-11 | 185 | Frosh | Killeen (High)                   |
| 3  | Mason, Robert        | LB | 6-1  | 210 | Frosh | Houston (Lamar)                  |
| 74 | Mazoch, Ivan         | DT | 6-3  | 217 | So-Sq | Houston (Sharpstown)             |
| 26 | McCloud, Chris       | SE | 6-1  | 185 | Jr-Sq | Waco (LaVega)                    |
| 35 | McCullough, Clarence | TB | 5-11 | 194 | So-Sq | Lamar Consolidated               |
| 27 | McCullough, George   | DB | 5-9  | 165 | Frosh | Galveston (Ball)                 |
| 24 | McLane, Corey        | DB | 6-2  | 180 | Frosh | Dallas (Lake Highlands)          |
| 75 | Miller, Fred         | OT | 6-7  | 262 | So-1L | Houston (Aldine Eisenhower)      |
| 14 | Moore, Lamont        | QB | 6-1  | 192 | Frosh | Waxahachie (High)                |
| 2  | Muhammad, Kalief     | RB | 5-8  | 175 | Frosh | Alief (Elsik)                    |
| 25 | Newberry, Brian      | FS | 6-3  | 190 | Fr-Sq | West Moore, OK (High)            |
| 63 | Newman, Edwin        | OT | 6-3  | 278 | So-Sq | Moody (High)                     |
| 70 | Nowak, Bruce         | OT | 6-6  | 270 | So-Sq | Houston (Northbrook)             |
| 78 | Oatis, Mike          | OT | 6-4  | 262 | Jr-1L | Houston (Northbrook)             |
| 88 | Patterson, Gerald    | WR | 6-3  | 195 | Frosh | Killeen (High)                   |
| 15 | Pegross, Pearce      | WR | 5-10 | 170 | Frosh | Port Arthur (Jefferson)          |
| 77 | Pope, Chuck          | C  | 6-1  | 287 | Sr-1L | Walnut, KS (Coffeyville CC)      |
| 10 | Rhea, Kevin          | QB | 6-2  | 180 | So-Sq | Waco (Midway)                    |
| 90 | Rhynes, Damon        | TE | 6-3  | 260 | Jr-Tr | Coffeyville, KS (Coffeyville CC) |
| 57 | Rimbey, Todd         | C  | 6-4  | 201 | Frosh | Plano (East)                     |
| 7  | Robinson, Adrian     | QB | 6-2  | 200 | So-Sq | Edna (High)                      |
| 28 | Robles, Jerry        | LB | 5-11 | 191 | Jr-Sq | Miami, FL (Fort Scott CC)        |
| 56 | Rogers, Mark         | C  | 5-9  | 225 | Fr-Sq | Corsicana (High)                 |
| 36 | Rountree, Scott      | SE | 5-10 | 180 | Sr-Sq | Waco (High)                      |
| 36 | Scott, Gabe          | DB | 6-1  | 176 | Fr-Sq | Cuero (High)                     |
| 98 | Shupp, Willie        | P  | 6-0  | 200 | Jr-Sq | Rubidoux, CA                     |
| 9  | Smith, Tyrone        | FS | 5-11 | 171 | So-Sq | Houston (Willowridge)            |
| 83 | Stanley, John        | SE | 6-0  | 180 | Jr-Tr | Gladewater (Kilgore JC)          |
| 21 | Stephens, Creig      | TB | 6-1  | 226 | Sr-Sq | Pasadena (Dobie)                 |
| 30 | Still, Justin        | LB | 6-3  | 210 | So-Sq | San Antonio (Clark)              |
| 92 | Strahan, Steve       | DT | 6-2  | 294 | Jr-2L | Houston (Aldine)                 |
| 20 | Strait, Robert       | FB | 6-1  | 255 | Sr-3L | Cuero (High)                     |
| 4  | Swasey, Andrew       | DB | 6-0  | 190 | Sr-1L | Miami, FL (Fort Scott CC)        |
| 23 | Talbot, Jimmy        | TB | 6-0  | 200 | So-Sq | Houston (Jersey Village)         |
| 64 | Tanner, Bryan        | DE | 6-2  | 214 | So-1L | Dallas (David Carter)            |
| 8  | Taylor, Anthony      | DB | 6-1  | 180 | Frosh | Austin (Reagan)                  |
| 91 | Thompson, Byron      | DE | 6-5  | 209 | So-1L | Killeen (Ellison)                |
| 99 | Tubbs, Tony          | LB | 6-2  | 227 | Jr-Sq | Durant, OK (High)                |
| 55 | Turner, John         | C  | 6-4  | 262 | So-1L | Coppell (High)                   |
| 93 | Van Dyke, Jarvis     | K  | 5-11 | 161 | So-Sq | Brenham (High)                   |
| 48 | Washington, Shawn    | LB | 6-3  | 220 | Fr-Sq | Waco (Connally)                  |
| 87 | Wenke, Josh          | TE | 6-3  | 230 | So-Sq | La Feria (High)                  |
| 32 | Wenzlau, Matthew     | DB | 6-1  | 150 | Fr-Sq | Phoenix, AZ (N'west Christian)   |
| 22 | White, Greg          | TB | 5-7  | 185 | Sr-1L | Waco (Navarro JC)                |
| 29 | Young, Jason         | FS | 5-10 | 180 | Jr-1L | Lee's Summit, MO (High)          |



# 1993 Numerical Roster

1 Raynor Finley, CB  
 1 Ben Bronson, WR  
 2 Joe Manor, DB  
 2 Kalief Muhammad, RB  
 3 Robert Mason, LB  
 4 Andrew Swasey, DB  
 5 Brandell Jackson, TB  
 5 Dion Marion, RB  
 6 John Henry, TB  
 7 Adrian Robinson, QB  
 8 Anthony Taylor, DB  
 9 Tyrone Smith, FS  
 10 Kevin Rhea, QB  
 11 Kendrick Bell, CB  
 12 Marvin Callies, SE  
 13 J.J. Joe, QB  
 14 Lamont Moore, QB  
 15 Pearce Pegross, WR  
 16 Lance Marburger, CB  
 17 Tony Blockett, DB  
 18 Chris Lewis, FS  
 19 Phillip Kent, LB  
 20 Robert Strait, FB  
 21 Creig Stephens, TB  
 22 Hunter Barrow, DB  
 22 Greg White, TB  
 23 Jimmy Talbot, TB  
 24 Corey McLane, DB  
 25 Dustin Dennard, WR  
 25 Brian Newberry, FS  
 26 Chris McCloud, SE  
 27 George McCullough, DB  
 28 Jerry Robles, LB  
 29 Jason Young, CB  
 30 Justin Still, LB  
 31 Michael Hicks, LB  
 32 Bradford Lewis, FB  
 32 Matthew Wenzlau, DB  
 33 Michael Benjamin, DB  
 34 Malcolm Hamilton, LB  
 35 Clarence McCullough, TB  
 36 Scott Rountree, SE  
 36 Gabe Scott, DB  
 37 Howard Antwine, CB  
 38 Shelton Lewis, LB  
 39 Chris Dull, LB  
 40 Cyrus Edison, DB  
 42 Dean Jackson, LB  
 43 Ty Atteberry, P  
 44 LaCurtis Jones, LB

45 Donnie Laurence, TE  
 47 Darren Dobbs, K  
 48 Shawn Washington, LB  
 49 Lamone Alexander, DE  
 50 Marty Dunbar, C  
 51 Daryl Gardener, DE  
 52 Derek Draper, LB  
 55 John Turner, C  
 56 Mark Rogers, C  
 57 Todd Rimbey, C  
 59 Brett Crook, OG  
 60 Hunter Hunter, OG  
 60 Jon Lengefeld, DL  
 62 David Anderson, OL  
 63 Edwin Newman, OT  
 64 Bryan Tanner, DE  
 65 Will Davidson, OT  
 68 Jerome Jackson, OL  
 69 David Leaks, OG  
 70 Bruce Nowak, OT  
 71 Ricky Heard, OG  
 72 Earnest Crownover, DT  
 73 David Davis, OL  
 74 Ivan Mazoch, DT  
 74 Glenn Coy, DB  
 75 Fred Miller, OT  
 77 Chuck Pope, C  
 78 Mike Oatis, OT  
 79 Curtis Draper, OT  
 80 Scotty Lewis, DE  
 81 Todd Crawford, TE  
 82 Danny Fletcher, TE  
 83 John Stanley, SE  
 84 Chad Boyd, DE  
 86 Criag Bellamy, TE  
 86 Sean Glassco, TE  
 87 Josh Wenke, TE  
 88 Marcus Bibbs, XB  
 88 Gerald Patterson, WR  
 89 Bradley Domel, TE  
 90 Damon Rhynes, TE  
 92 Steve Strahan, DT  
 91 Byron Thompson, DE  
 91 Ross Evans, K  
 93 Ray Ford, DE  
 93 Van Dyke, Jarvis, K  
 94 Charles Horton, DT  
 95 Joseph Asbell, DT  
 96 Sheldon Mallory, DL  
 98 Willie Shupp, P  
 99 Tony Tubbs, LB



## Baylor Football Coaching Staff



*Baylor's 1993 football coaching staff: (front row, left to right) Bob Cope, executive assistant head coach/secondary; Larry Fedora, wide receivers; Jack Crowe, offensive coordinator/quarterbacks; Ken Rucker, running backs. (back row) Robert James, defensive ends; Ron West, offensive line; Pete Fredenburg, assistant head coach/defensive coordinator/defensive tackles; Chuck Reedy, head coach; Andy McCollum, linebackers; Chris Lancaster, offensive tackles.*



# Head Coach Chuck Reedy



Chuck Reedy became Baylor University's 21st head football coach Nov. 24, 1992 and immediately pledged to do everything in his power to build upon the solid foundation he inherited and help make the Bears contenders for a national champion-

ship.

That Reedy was chosen to replace the legendary Grant Teaff, who now leads the entire department as athletic director, came as no surprise to those who know the energetic, positive-thinking, hard-working Reedy.

Reedy became Baylor's man after a national search that included a number of candidates with previous college head coaching responsibilities in highly visible programs.

In the short time he has been on the job, he has put together an outstanding staff of assistant coaches, successfully led the Bears through a highly-regarded recruiting campaign and an held an enthusiastic off-season program.

And just as importantly, Reedy has spent countless hours promoting Baylor football and speaking on behalf of the program which he views as having unlimited potential.

It only makes sense that the Reedy regime is off to such a positive start. Reedy learned the ropes of major college football at one of the country's winningest programs, Clemson, and proved he has what it takes to succeed at Baylor in three years as Bears' offensive coordinator.

As he put it when he was hired, "I feel like I've been preparing for this moment almost all my life." Reedy is a man who loves football, loves coaching and sees no limits to the heights Baylor's football program can achieve.

Since he became BU's offensive coordinator in 1990, Baylor's I-formation veer attack has been one of the SWC's best and the Bears have played in back-to-back bowl games for only the third time in school history.

Last year Baylor finished the season with 4,452 yards total offense, an average of 404.7 yards per game. That was the No. 5 total yardage figure ever at Baylor. The Bears averaged 5.8 yards a snap, a school record which broke the old mark of 5.6 set by the 1991 squad.

Baylor scored 324 points, the second-most ever. And the Bears were successful on 32 of 37 penetrations inside the 20, scoring 23 touchdowns and nine field goals.

In 1991 Baylor enjoyed similar success, gaining 4,552 total yards (the No. 3 total in school history) and 413.8 a game.

As Baylor's quarterback coach, Reedy has been instrumental in the development of All-SWC performer J.J. Joe, who has a record of 18-9-1 as a starter and should graduate this season with every BU record for total offense and passing.

During Reedy's 12-year stint at Clemson, the Tigers put together a record of 96-29-4 while winning a national championship and seven Atlantic Coast Conference Championships.

Reedy coached seven All-ACC players and 12 who went on to play professional football at Clemson. He recruited eight All-Conference honorees and six All-Americans. The last four years Reedy served as the Tigers' offensive coordinator, they went 38-8-2, won three ACC titles, played in four bowl games and held four Top 20 rankings.

A native of St. Augustine, Florida, Reedy played football, basketball and ran track at St. Augustine High School. He won All-Conference and All-District honors as a football player in 1967.

He attended Appalachian State University and lettered two years as an outside linebacker. After graduating with a B.S. in 1971, Reedy began his coaching career at Appling County High School in Baxley, Georgia, as an assistant coach.

Reedy then became the head coach at Baker County High School in MacClenny, Florida. In his four years at Baker, Reedy's teams went 29-13, winning two conference championships.

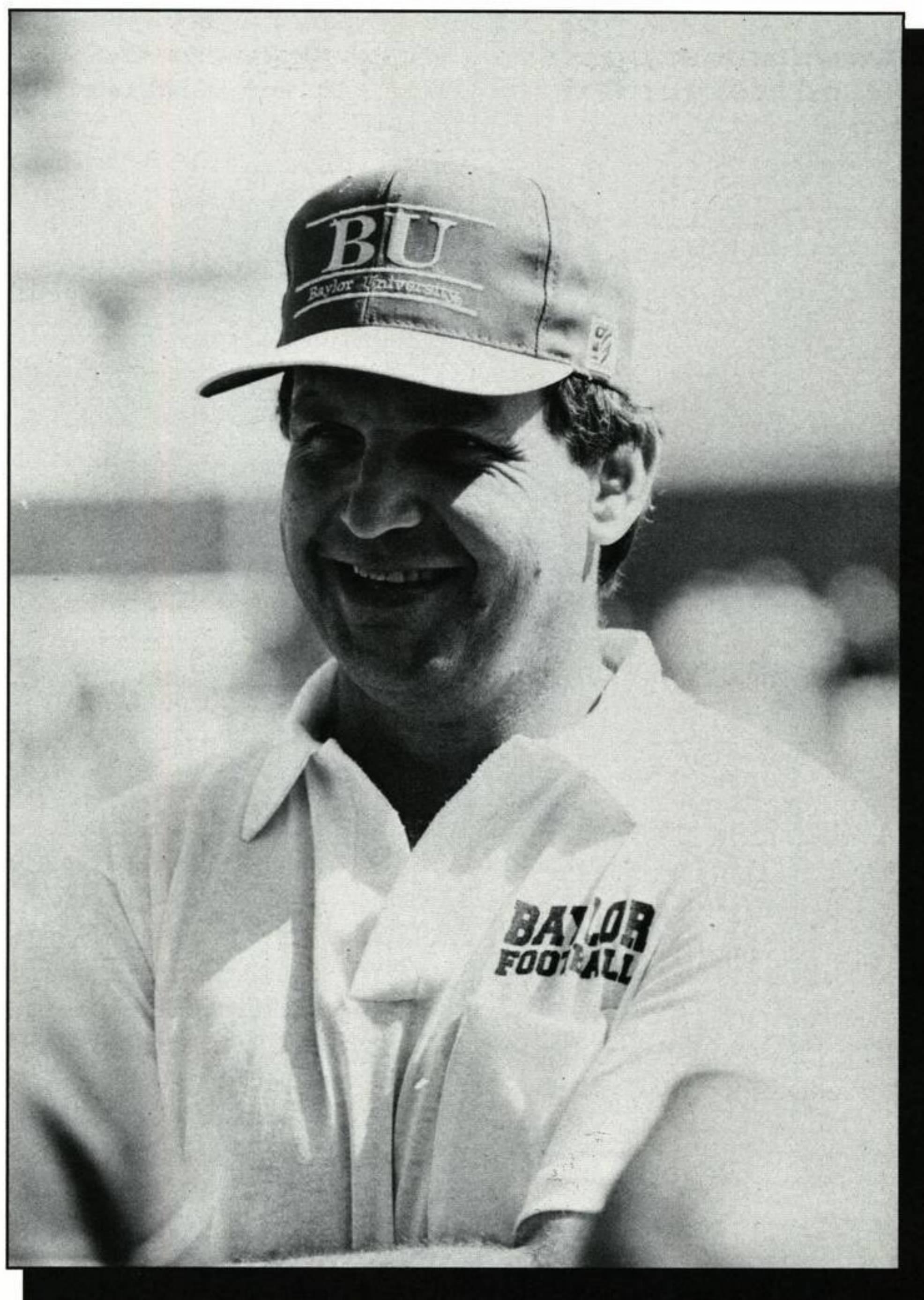
Twice Reedy was named Coach of the Year at Baker. After that successful run he joined the Clemson staff in 1978. Before Reedy went to Clemson, the program had enjoyed an average level of success at best. While Reedy was on the staff, the Tigers played in eight bowl games.

Throughout it all, Reedy has emphasized winning based on hard work. In conversations about how he will run the Baylor football program, he talks of "doing things the right way" and "being first-class in everything we do."

Reedy, born May 31, 1949, and his wife, the former Janet Dobson, have four children: Kris, Brooke, Blaine and Brienne. Janet is currently writing her dissertation for a doctorate degree in Baylor's School of Education.



## Head Coach Chuck Reedy continued



### REEDY QUICK FACTS

**Born:** May 31, 1949

**College:** Appalachian State, 1971

**High School:** St. Augustine, FL, 1967

**Wife:** Married Janet Dobson, March 16, 1979

**College Football:** Outside Linebacker at Appalachian State, 1967-69

**Coaching Career:** Appling County High School, Baxley, Georgia, 1971-72; Baker County High School, Georgia, 1973; MacClenny, Florida, High School Head Coach, 1973-77; Clemson Assistant Coach, 1978-89; Baylor Offensive Coordinator, 1990-92; Baylor Head Football Coach, 1993.

**Bowl Experience:** 1978 Gator Bowl, 1979 Peach Bowl, 1982 Orange Bowl, 1985 Independence Bowl, 1986 Gator Bowl, 1988 Florida Citrus Bowl, 1989 Florida Citrus Bowl, 1989 Gator Bowl, 1991 Copper Bowl, 1992 John Hancock Bowl.

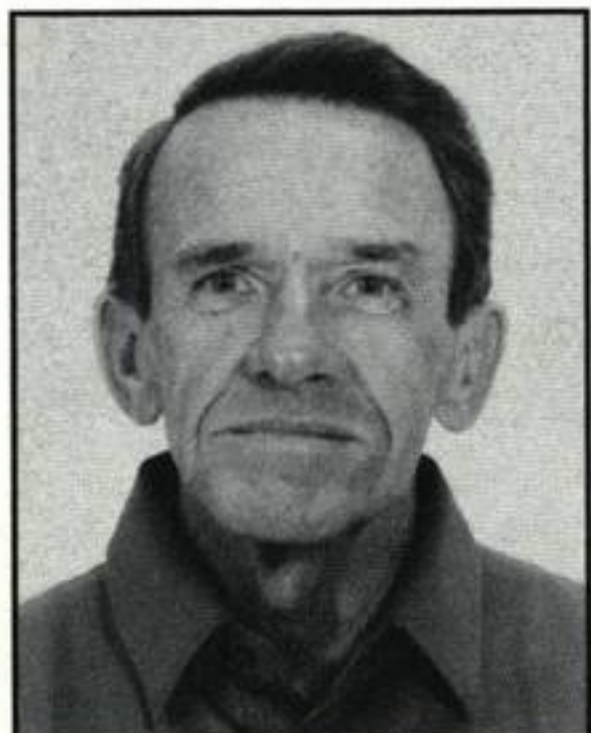
**Children:** Kris, Brooke, Blaine, Brienne



# Baylor Assistant Coaches

## BOB COPE

### ■ Executive Assistant Head Football Coach Defensive Secondary



Bob Cope possesses a wealth of football knowledge gained in over 30 years of college coaching experience, including a stint as head coach at the University of the Pacific. He came to Baylor from USC where he spent two years as the Trojans' secondary coach.

He will tutor the Bears' defensive backs as well.

Cope spent two seasons (1989-90) as defensive coordinator and line coach at Kansas State. He was also K-State's assistant head coach in 1990, a season in which the Sporting News named him the Big Eight's "Best Defensive Assistant Coach." In his career, he has coached 23 defenses ranked among the NCAA top 10 in some category.

Before that, Cope was the head coach at Pacific six years (1983-88), where he compiled a 22-46 record.

Cope began his coaching career at Hammond High in Alexandria, Virginia, in 1961. He went from there to spend two years (1962-63) as defensive coordinator at Morristown (Tenn.) High.

He moved into the college ranks as an assistant at Vanderbilt for eight years (1964-71). He was also recruiting coordinator there in 1971. He moved to Pacific as defensive coordinator and assistant head coach the next four years (1972-75) before spending the 1976 season handling the defensive line at SMU.

Cope was then secondary coach at Arkansas four years (1977-80) under Lou Holtz. He was also Arkansas' defensive coordinator his final year there (1980). The Razorbacks went 37-10-1 while Cope was in Fayetteville and played in four bowl games.

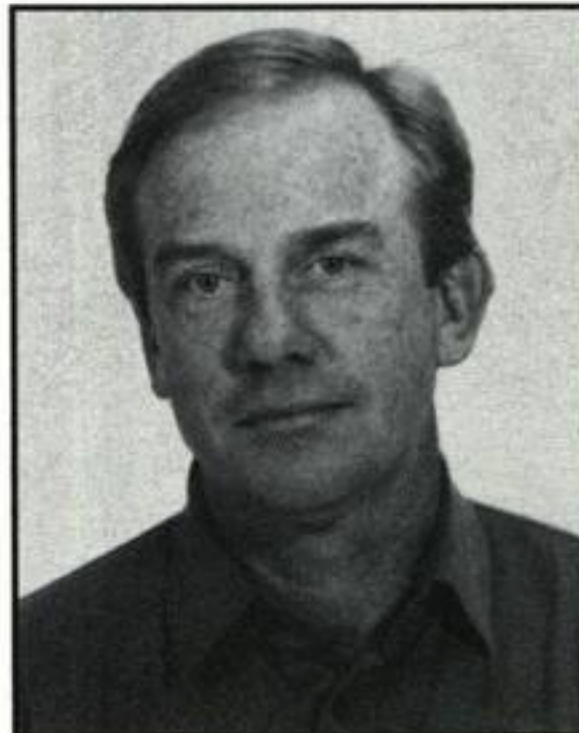
Cope then spent one year as defensive coordinator at Mississippi (1981, under Steve Sloan) and Purdue (1982, under Leon Burnett) before going to Pacific.

Cope played on three state championship teams at Central High in Chattanooga, Tenn., going 31-1-1 during that span. He then won small college All-American honors at center and linebacker for Carson-Newman College in Jefferson City, Tenn. He earned his bachelor's degree in physical education and English in 1961 from Carson-Newman. In 1965 he received a master's degree in physical education from George Peabody College.

He and his wife, Jimmie Ruth, have a daughter, Susan McNellis, wife of John McNellis.

## JACK CROWE

### ■ Offensive Coordinator Quarterbacks



Chuck Reedy found what he calls "the perfect man to head our offense" when he hired Jack Crowe as offensive coordinator.

Crowe brings to Baylor a strong record of success gained while employing an offensive philosophy that perfectly mirrors that of head man Reedy. Through stops at Auburn, Clemson and Arkansas, Crowe has proven to have one of the best offensive minds in college football.

"Having had the opportunity to work with Jack three years at Clemson, I know he's as fine an offensive coach as I've been around," Reedy said. His record at Arkansas, Clemson and Auburn speaks for itself. He was part of several Southeastern Conference and Atlantic Coast Conference championships.

"We've tried to put together a staff that can take this program to the Cotton Bowl and help it move to the next level. We want to be at the position of competing for the national championship."

As Arkansas' head coach, Crowe took the Razorbacks to the 1991 Independence Bowl after they finished second in the Southwest Conference. He got the UA head job after a highly successful 1989 campaign as the Hogs offensive coordinator.

That year Arkansas won the Southwest Conference and played in the Cotton Bowl after amassing a school record 4,926 yards in total offense. Along the way, UA gained 647 yards against Houston in what is considered the finest offensive game in the school's history by Frank Broyles.

Crowe was given credit for bringing out the best in quarterback Quinn Grovey, the SWC Offensive Player of the Year in 1989.

Crowe was hired as Razorback offensive coordinator from Clemson, where he spent three years working with Reedy who was offensive coordinator at the time. Crowe tutored Tiger quarterbacks on teams that led the Atlantic Coast Conference in rushing each of his three seasons there. Clemson won three league titles and played twice in the Florida-Citrus Bowl and once in the Gator Bowl.

Crowe spent four seasons as offensive coordinator and quarterback coach at Auburn before moving to Clemson. Twice Auburn led the Southeastern Conference in total offense and three times they were the



# Baylor Assistant Coaches

league leaders in rushing. Auburn played in the Florida-Citrus, Sugar, Liberty and Cotton Bowls with Crowe on the staff.

Bo Jackson became a Heisman Trophy winner under Crowe's tutelage. In all, Crowe has coached in 10 bowl games.

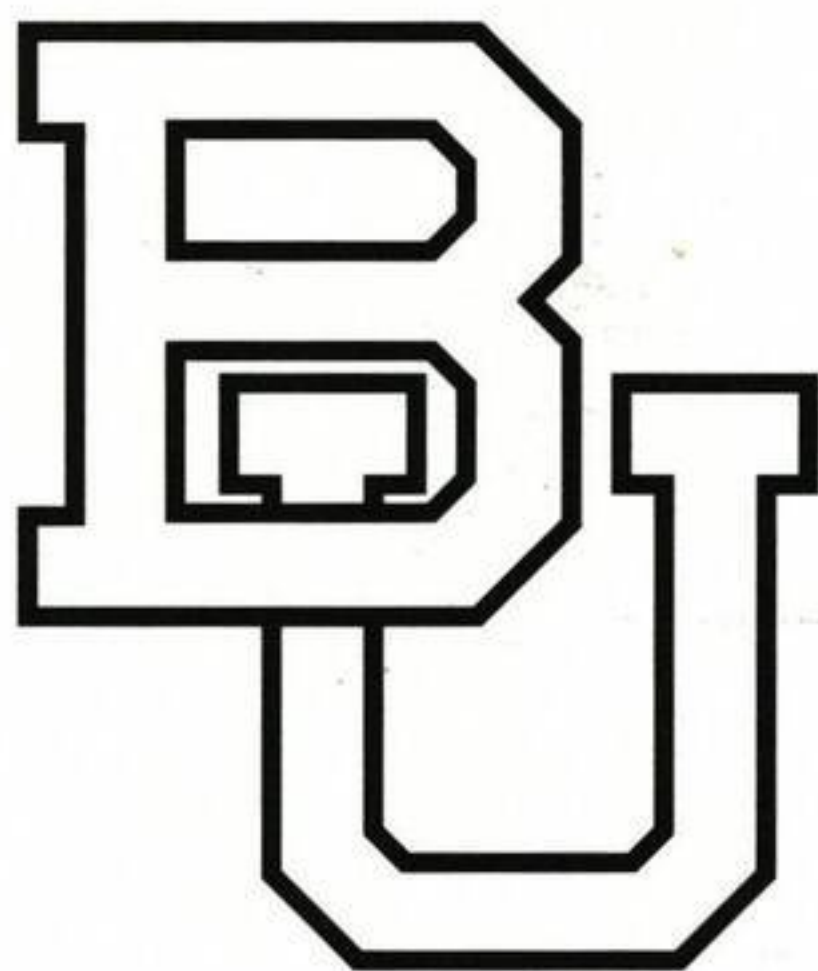
He started his major college coaching career at Wyoming before going to Auburn. He coached there a year for Pat Dye, then was offensive coordinator a year for Al Kincaid.

Crowe got into college coaching without ever having played at that level. He played several sports, including football, at West End High School in Birmingham, Alabama, but stuck with baseball at Jefferson State Junior College. He transferred to Alabama-Birmingham after his J.C. career and concentrated on a chemistry major with the goal of entering medical school.

Before he graduated he began volunteering time to help coach his old high school team. Soon he became a full-time assistant who called the offensive plays. He then went to Oxford (Al) High School to become offensive coordinator.

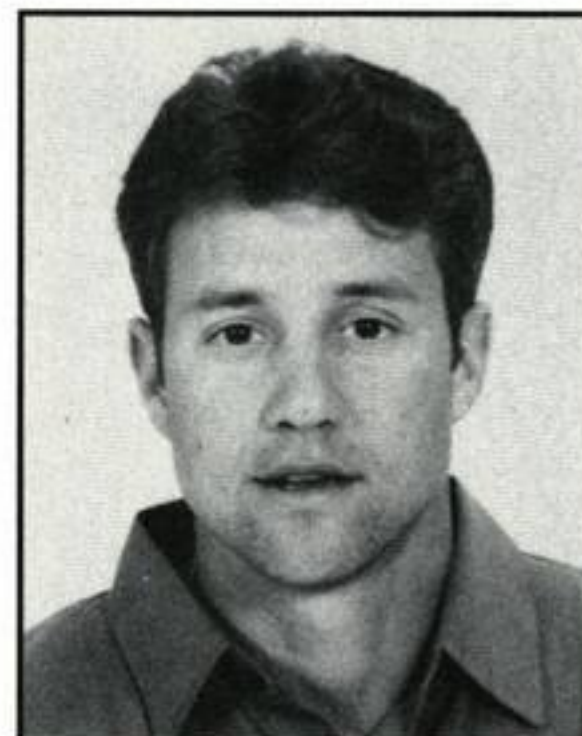
He entered the college ranks at Livingston as a graduate assistant in 1973. He was offensive coordinator for three seasons (1974-76) before being elevated to head coach at age 29. After two seasons as head coach at Livingston, Crowe joined Dye at Wyoming.

Crowe was born April 6, 1948. He and his wife Gale have two sons, Rusty, 19, and Scott, 15. In his spare time he likes to jog and play golf.



## LARRY FEDORA

### ■ Wide Receivers



Larry Fedora landed his first full-time major college coaching job when Chuck Reedy tapped him to be his wide receivers coach this year, though he is no stranger to the Baylor program and Reedy.

Fedora had been on the Baylor staff since 1991 as a graduate assistant in charge of tight ends. He grew up in College Station and played

four sports at A&M Consolidated High School before graduating in 1981.

"Larry's done a great job as a coach and recruiter at Baylor the last two years," Reedy said. "We looked all over the country and couldn't find anybody who could do a better job. He's proven his abilities to us and that's why we decided to hire from within."

"He is a product of the Texas high school football system, having played and coached in Texas high schools. That's important to us. We want guys on our staff who have come up through the Texas high school football ranks."

The 31-year-old Fedora attended Austin College where he was a three-time All-TIAA wide receiver, two-time All-NAIA District 8 player and Honorable Mention All-American. He was also named first-team Academic All-American.

Fedora is no newcomer to postseason play either. His freshman season Austin College won the NAIA national championship and his senior year they won a conference crown. In his two years at Baylor, the Bears played in two bowl games, the 1991 Copper and 1992 John Hancock.

After graduating, he spent a year as a graduate assistant at his alma mater. He then spent the next five seasons coaching at Garland High School where he handled a number of positions. He joined the Baylor staff in 1991.

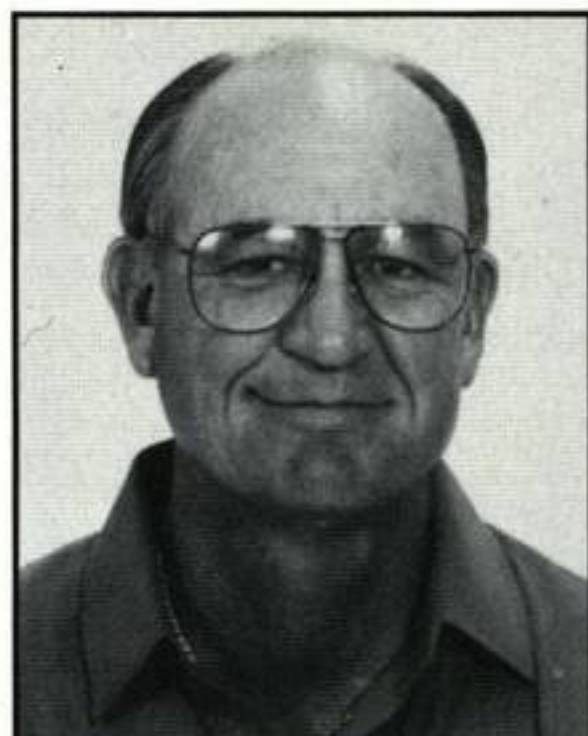
Fedora is married to the former Christi Wood of Dallas. The couple has a son, Dillon Brooks, born December 20, 1991.



# Baylor Assistant Coaches

## PETE FREDENBURG

### ■ Assistant Head Coach Defensive Coordinator



Baylor assistant head coach and defensive coordinator Pete Fredenburg has established himself as one of the Southwest Conference's premiere assistant coaches.

With Fredenburg as defensive coordinator from 1983-91, the Bears boasted defenses that were ranked among the nation's best against both the pass and run.

In 1990, the Bears led the league in total defense, allowing 298.6 yards per game. They were also first against the run with 124.3 yards per contest allowed.

The 1984 Bears were 10th in the nation against the run while 1985's pass defense finished third nationally. In 1986, Baylor ranked third nationally in total defense and sixth in rushing defense. In 1988 the Baylor defense led the nation in pass defense at 117.8 yards a game and his total defense was ranked fifth in the nation at 257.7 yards a game. In 1989 BU was sixth in the country in pass defense and ninth overall.

Fredenburg, 47, joined the Baylor staff in 1980 as a part-time defensive ends coach. He went full-time and took over defensive line duties in 1981. Just one season later he was named defensive coordinator.

Born September 15, 1946, at Lubbock, Fredenburg was raised in Clifton, where he earned all-district honors in four sports. After graduating from Clifton High School in 1965, he went to Southwest Texas State.

Fredenburg earned three letters at SWT and was a two-year starter at linebacker. The 1967 Bobcat team, coached by Bill Miller, was nationally ranked. Fredenburg graduated with honors in 1970 and earned a Master's at SWTS in 1977.

Fredenburg entered the coaching field at New Braunfels Canyon High in 1970. A year later he moved to New Braunfels High as defensive coordinator. While on the staff there, the Unicorns compiled a record of 40-23, finished second in the district twice and won district once, reaching the state quarterfinals.

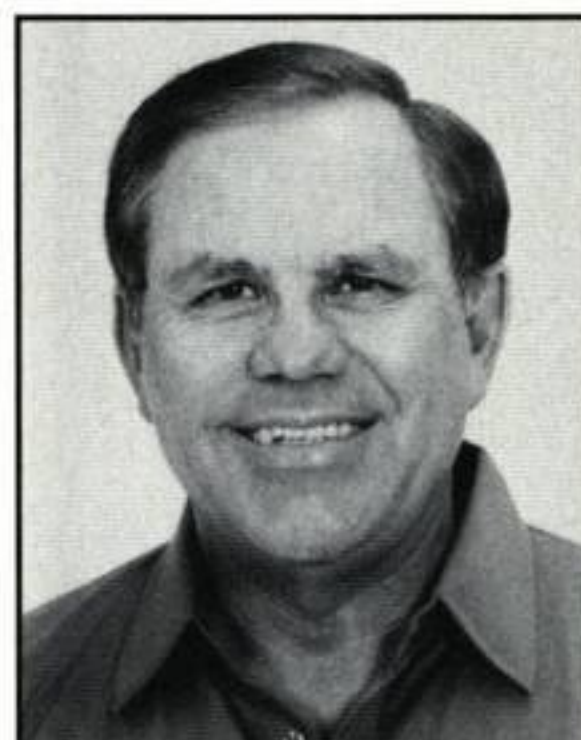
Fredenburg became Giddings' head coach in 1977. In two years there his teams went 12-8 and finished second in the district twice.

Since becoming a Baylor staff member, Fredenburg has coached all-Southwest Conference performers Charles Benson, Max McGeary, Steve Grumbine, Derek Turner, Kevin Marsh and Santana Dotson. Benson and Dotson also earned all-America honors.

Fredenburg married the former Karen Buckner on July 12, 1969, in League City. The couple has three children: Kori, Denver and Cody. Fredenburg lists his hobbies as hunting and fishing. He is active in the Episcopal church.

## ROBERT JAMES

### ■ Defensive Ends Coach



Robert James has distinguished himself by coaching a number of all-Southwest Conference defensive ends at Baylor and recruiting many of the Bears' top players.

James joined the Baylor staff in July, 1983, and that season end Ervin Randle won all-conference honors. The next year Derek Turner and

Randle were named to the elite squad and Turner added his name to the list again in 1985.

It was Kevin Marsh who made all-SWC in 1986, and in 1990 one of the league's honorees was Robin Jones, maybe James' best ever.

James came to Baylor after leading Gainesville to three consecutive state play-off appearances. Prior to that he held head coaching positions at Lamesa and San Antonio MacArthur.

Overall, James put together a record of 103-37-4 as a high school head coach. James lettered three years in football and two in track at Snyder High School. He graduated from Snyder in 1957 after earning all-district honors for coach John Conley, who went on to become the athletic director at Texas Tech.

He then went to McMurry where he earned three letters playing for Grant Teaff. Before graduating in 1961, James earned all-Texas honors as an offensive and defensive tackle.

The 55-year-old James started his coaching career at Abilene's Jefferson Junior High in 1961. Following that he was an assistant at Winters in 1962 and '63 and Temple in 1964.

He took his first head job at Lamesa in 1965 and remained there until 1974. In 1972 James guided the Golden Tornadoes to a district title. The following year his squad reached the Class AAA state semi-finals.

He spent the 1975-77 seasons at San Antonio MacArthur. The Brahmas were regional finalists in 1975. That same year, James served on the board of directors of the Texas High School Coaches Association.



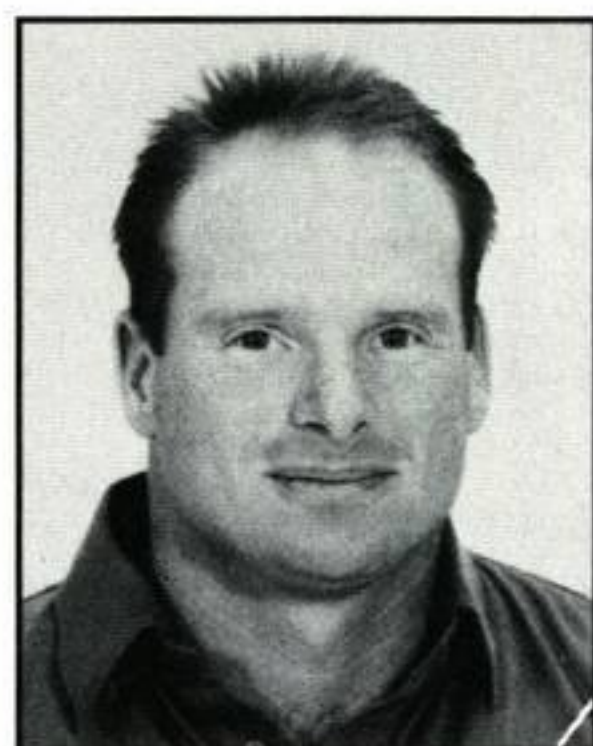
# Baylor Assistant Coaches

James entered the college ranks in 1978 at New Mexico. He spent two seasons coaching the offensive and defensive lines before taking over the reins at Gainesville in 1980. He made three playoff appearances there before Teaff offered him a position at Baylor prior to the 1983 season.

James, born April 3, 1938, earned a Master's in education from Trinity in 1976. He is married to the former Linda Kincaid and the couple has four children: Kent, Kyle, Kristy and Dena. His brother, Douglas, coaches at Amarillo Palo Duro.

## CHRIS LANCASTER

### ■ Offensive Tackles



Bringing his own special brand of fire and enthusiasm to the Baylor staff is offensive tackles coach Chris Lancaster.

Lancaster returned to Baylor on a full-time basis January 1, 1993 after a one-year stint as a graduate assistant coach working with tight ends at Clemson.

He spent two previous years at Baylor (1990, 1991) as a graduate assistant working with running backs and tight ends.

He began his coaching career at Clemson in 1988 and '89, working with running backs.

Lancaster graduated from Clemson in 1989 with a B.S. in administrative management. He lettered four years for the Tigers at fullback and was known as a devastating blocker. Twice he was voted the hardest hitter on the team.

In his career, Lancaster has played in three bowls, the 1985 Independence, the 1986 Gator and the 1988 Citrus, and coached in three, the 1989 Citrus, the 1989 Gator and 1991 Copper.

Lancaster played high school ball at Riverside Military Academy in Georgia, where he won nine letters in football, track and wrestling. He was the football team's MVP two years and graduated in 1985.

Born May 8, 1967, Lancaster is married to the former Kathi Goodner. The couple has a daughter, Kaila Diane, born May 12, 1993.

Reedy said, "Chris is one of the most energetic, enthusiastic and intense people I've ever been around as a player or coach. He has a way of getting everybody around him enthused. He's an up-and-coming coach who will be a great asset to our staff."

## ANDY McCOLLUM

### ■ Linebackers



Andy McCollum joined the Baylor staff this year from UTEP, where he spent the last three years as special teams coordinator and outside linebackers coach.

The 33-year-old McCollum comes to Baylor with a reputation as an outstanding recruiter and personable young coach.

McCollum began his coaching career at Middle Tennessee State in 1981 as a graduate assistant. He spent the 1982-88 seasons as a full-time coach at MTSU, handling the defensive secondary.

In 1985 Middle Tennessee was ranked No. 1 nationally in Division I-AA. In '88 McCollum's secondary led the nation in pass defense and set three NCAA records. At UTEP he coached receivers in 1990 before taking over the special teams and linebackers in 1991.

McCollum is a 1977 graduate of Marietta (Georgia) High School where he earned All-State honors as a quarterback. He was also voted North Georgia Athlete of the Year his senior season.

He played college ball at Austin Peay and was a member of an Ohio Valley Conference championship team his freshman season as an offensive guard. He later moved to tight end.

He earned a B.S. in Physical Education at Austin Peay in 1981 and an M.S. in the same discipline at Middle Tennessee State in 1982.

He has coached three all-Americans, 15 all-conference picks and nine players who have moved to the NFL.

McCollum is married to the former Gwen Wilkinson.



# Baylor Assistant Coaches

## KEN RUCKER

### ■ Running Backs



The enthusiastic Ken Rucker comes to Baylor this year from Arkansas where he has coached running backs since 1990. Prior to his stint with the Razorbacks he coached running backs at Air Force from 1984-89.

Before joining the Falcon staff he coached outside linebackers at Richmond from 1982-83. He entered the college coaching ranks at Appalachian State, where he tutored the defensive line from 1979-81.

Rucker began his coaching career at Harlan Cawood High School in Kentucky in 1976. He spent one year there before spending two more (1977-78) at David Crocket High in Tennessee. He was defensive coordinator on both high school coaching staffs.

Rucker lettered four years, making all-conference each year as a linebacker, at Carson Newman. His freshman year Carson Newman finished as runnersup for the NAIA national championship. He played high school fullback and linebacker at Morristown, Tenn.

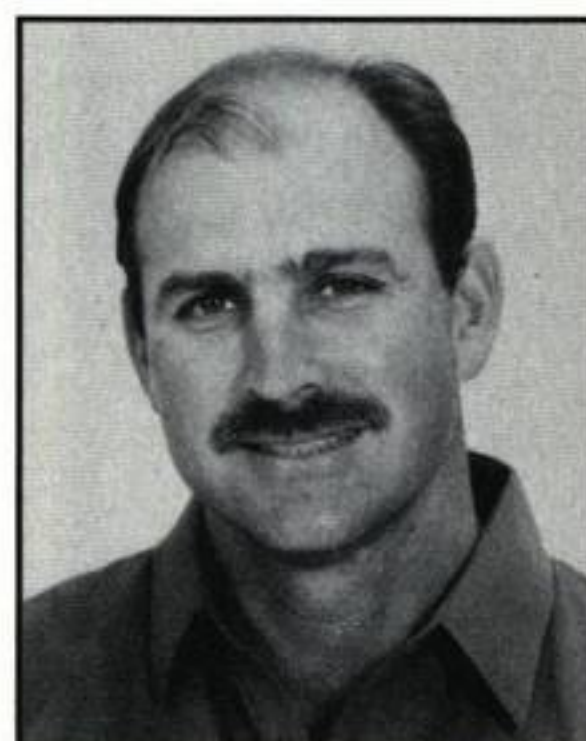
Rucker coached in the 1984 Independence Bowl, the 1985 Bluebonnet Bowl, the 1987 Freedom Bowl, the 1989 Liberty Bowl and the 1991 Independence Bowl.

Born Nov. 7, 1951, Rucker graduated from Morristown High in 1970. He earned a Bachelor's degree in Physical Education from Carson Newman in 1976. He and his wife, Nancy, have a daughter, Kenny Lynette, 21.

"Ken is one of the bright young coaches in college football," Chuck Reedy said. "He has a great reputation as a teacher and motivator. He's been recruiting East Texas the last three years so we can send a man there who knows the territory."

## RON WEST

### ■ Offensive Line



Ron West joins the Bear staff this season from Southwestern Louisiana where he has been defensive coordinator and inside linebackers coach since 1986 and assistant head coach one year.

In his first six years, West's defense was ranked nationally in at least one category each season, including three seasons in which his defense was among the nation's top 20 in total defense.

West entered the coaching profession in 1979 as a graduate assistant at Livingston, where he coached the defensive line as well as the junior varsity. He then went to East Carolina in 1980 as an assistant offensive line coach.

After spring training there he went to North Texas where he assisted an offense that ranked among the NCAA's best, averaging over 400 yards per game. In 1981 he was hired by Texas Tech, and for four seasons served as the Red Raiders' offensive line coach.

In 1985, West shifted over to defense, taking over as linebacker coach. That year, the Red Raider defense led the nation in pass defense and was fifth in punt returns.

West, born Feb. 12, 1957, began playing college football in 1975 at Marion Military Institute. After one season, he transferred to Clemson, where he lettered two times and played in two Gator Bowls.

West and his wife, Becky, have two children, Brad, 10, and Lori, six.

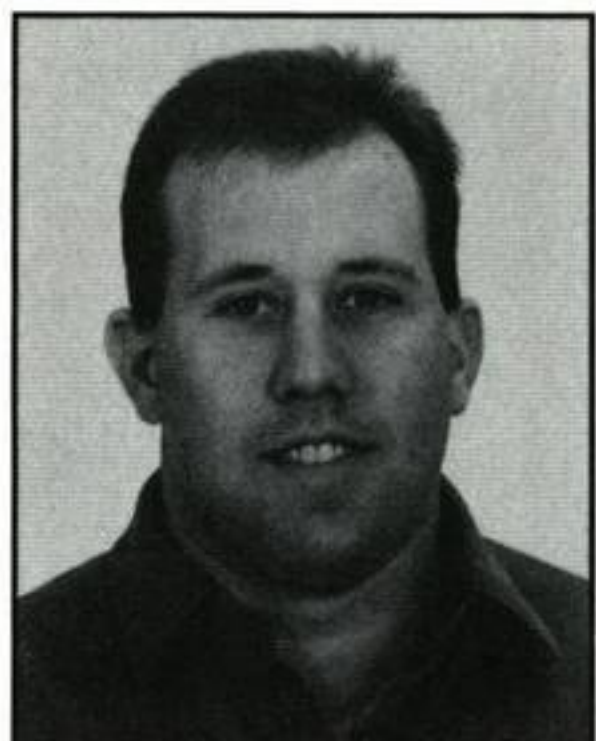
"Ron can coach on either side of the ball," Reedy said. "He's a sound teacher and coach who has also put together a great recruiting record. He's recruited Houston and the Gulf Coast areas for years."



# Baylor Assistant Coaches

## JOHN DULL

### ■ Defensive Tackle Graduate Assistant



Returning for his third year as a Baylor graduate assistant is John Dull, who will work with the Bears' defensive tackles. The past two seasons Dull has helped tutor offensive linemen.

Born August 16, 1968 in Houston, Dull attended Northbrook High School and graduated in 1986. In high school he played football, baseball and basketball.

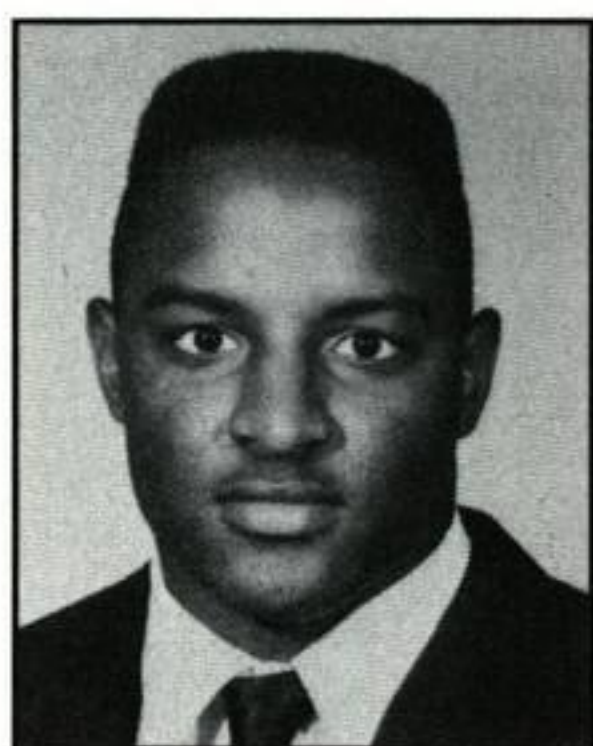
Dull played college football at TCU under Jim Wacker. He lettered for the Horned Frogs at linebacker in 1986 and '87, his freshman and sophomore seasons. A knee injury ended his playing career early.

At TCU, Dull was a member of the GTE-Southwest Conference Academic Honor Team. He graduated from TCU in 1990 with a degree in Business Management.

Dull is the son of John and Linda Dull. His brother Chris is a member of the BU squad.

## ARLINGTON NUNN

### ■ Defensive Secondary Graduate Assistant



Back for a second stint at Baylor is tight end graduate assistant Arlington Nunn. Nunn worked as a strength and conditioning G.A. at Baylor in 1991 and coached at Navarro J.C. last year.

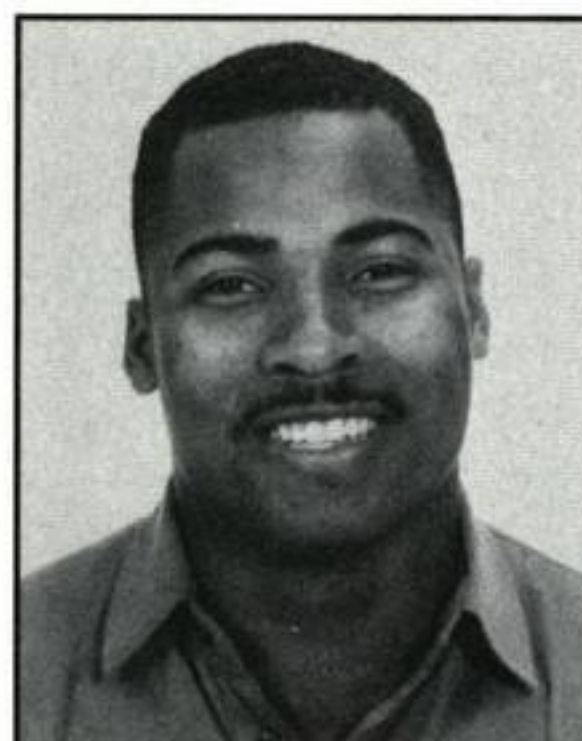
Born August 26, 1969, Nunn graduated from Dunedin High School in Dunedin, Florida. He played football and baseball before graduating in 1987.

Nunn then played football at Clemson where he lettered four years (1987-90). He was a starting free safety for both Danny Ford and Ken Hatfield. During Nunn's junior year, the Tigers went 10-2 and played in the Gator Bowl. The next season they were again 10-2 and Hall of Fame Bowl participants.

Nunn was an Atlantic Coast Conference Academic All-Conference selection in 1989. He graduated in 1991 with a degree in marketing. Nunn is the son of Arlington and Ruth Nunn.

## TROOPER TAYLOR

### ■ Administrative Graduate Assistant



One of the most popular players in recent Baylor history, Trooper Taylor is back as a graduate assistant working in the area of administration.

Taylor, who finished his Baylor career in 1992, holds the school record for career kickoff returns with 53 and career return yardage with 1,063. In addition to returning kicks, Taylor had a solid career as a defensive back for the Bears.

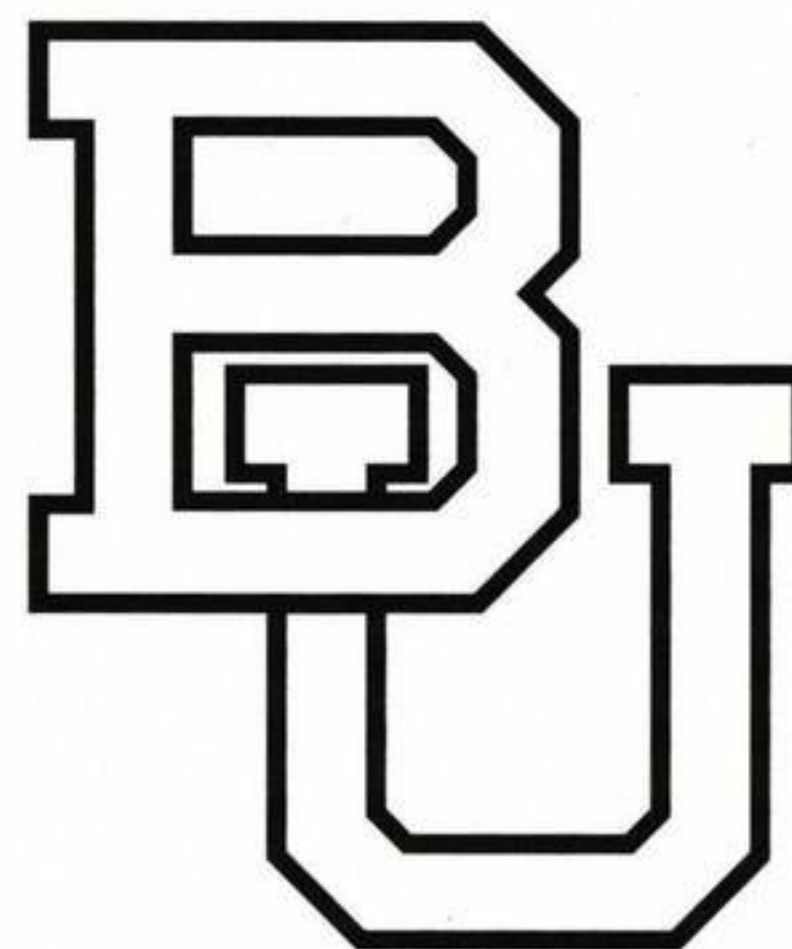
Taylor came to Baylor from Cuero where he was an all-state performer on offense and defense. His teams' four-year record was 55-6. Three years the Gobblers reached the state finals, winning in 1987.

Taylor came to Baylor the next year and lettered in '88, '89, '90 and '92. He missed the 1991 season with a knee injury but overcame long odds to return.

He perhaps will be best remembered for making a game-saving tackle against Texas in 1992, Grant Teaff's last regular season contest.

Taylor graduated from Baylor in 1992 with a degree in Education. He has 14 brothers and sisters and an incredible array of relatives who have played college sports, including Baylor fullback Robert Strait.

Last summer Taylor married the former Evi Crosby, a member of the Lady Bear track team.





# Baylor Athletic Staff

(Area Code 817)

**Athletic Switchboard 755-1234; University Switchboard 755-1011**

## ATHLETIC DEPARTMENT

|                                                                                     |                |          |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|----------|
| <b>Julie Bennett</b> (Bruce), Assistant Sports Information Director .....           | 755-3042 ..... | 857-4373 |
| <b>Dave Clendennen</b> (Sue), Ass't Controller and Athletic Business Mgr .....      | 755-3040 ..... | 776-7554 |
| <b>Sharlyne DeVinna</b> (Dan), Assistant Business Manager .....                     | 755-4269 ..... | 799-8988 |
| <b>Dick Ellis</b> (Cecelia), Deputy Athletic Director .....                         | 755-3027 ..... | 776-4213 |
| <b>Frank Fallon</b> (June), Coordinator of Broadcast Activities .....               | 755-1511 ..... | 754-8553 |
| <b>Mary Felkner</b> (Bill), Ass't Ticket Manager .....                              | 755-4271 ..... | 662-2300 |
| <b>Clyde Hart</b> (Maxine), Ass't A.D. for Compliance and Head Track Coach ..       | 755-3032 ..... | 776-6468 |
| <b>Tom Hill</b> (Kristin), Ass't Track & Cross Country Coach/Compl. Coord. ....     | 755-3035 ..... | 755-8058 |
| <b>Val LaCour</b> (Kaylon), Video Coordinator .....                                 | 755-4313 ..... | 666-3941 |
| <b>Darryl Lehnus</b> (Wanda), Coordinator of Marketing .....                        | 755-3049 ..... | 666-4568 |
| <b>Brian McCallum</b> , Assistant Sports Information Director .....                 | 755-3043 ..... | 666-9186 |
| <b>Tommy Newsom</b> , Assistant Sports Information Director .....                   | 755-3066 ..... | 741-9213 |
| <b>Jeanne Nowlin</b> , Coordinator of Women's Sports .....                          | 755-4306 ..... | 772-3192 |
| <b>Maxey Parrish</b> (Susanne), Sports Public Affairs Director .....                | 755-2743 ..... | 857-3595 |
| <b>Jerry Pate</b> (Vicki), Assistant Trainer .....                                  | 755-1021 ..... | 666-7527 |
| <b>Kyle Penney</b> Assistant Coordinator of Marketing .....                         | 755-3061 ..... | 752-3969 |
| <b>Jerry Pickle</b> (Julie), Administrator of Student Services and Recruitment .... | 755-3028 ..... | 776-2711 |
| <b>Robb Rogers</b> (Michele), Strength and Conditioning Coach .....                 | 755-3056 ..... | TBA      |
| <b>Becky Spurlock</b> , Assistant Athletic Trainer .....                            | 755-3628 ..... | 666-1363 |
| <b>Mike Sims</b> (Suzanne), Director of Sports Medicine .....                       | 755-1021 ..... | 666-4199 |
| <b>Grant Teaff</b> (Donell), Athletic Director .....                                | 755-1222 ..... | 772-8582 |
| <b>Wade Turner</b> (Madonna), Administrator of Facilities and Events .....          | 755-3051 ..... | 776-8221 |

## FOOTBALL COACHING STAFF

|                                                                               |                |          |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|----------|
| <b>Chuck Reedy</b> (Janet), Head Football Coach .....                         | 755-1223 ..... | 776-9071 |
| <b>Bob Cope</b> (Jimmie Ruth), Exec. Ass't. Head Football Coach .....         | 755-3026 ..... | 772-4538 |
| <b>Jack Crowe</b> (Gale), Offensive Coor./Quarterbacks .....                  | 755-3058 ..... | TBA      |
| <b>Larry Fedora</b> (Christi), Receivers .....                                | 755-3024 ..... | 666-1017 |
| <b>Pete Fredenburg</b> (Karen), Ass't Head Coach/ Defensive Coordinator ..... | 755-3021 ..... | 772-3252 |
| <b>Robert James</b> (Linda), Defensive Ends Coach .....                       | 755-3023 ..... | 776-6373 |
| <b>Chris Lancaster</b> (Kathy), Offensive Tackles .....                       | 755-3031 ..... | 666-3414 |
| <b>Andy McCollum</b> (Gwen), Linebackers .....                                | 755-3025 ..... | TBA      |
| <b>Ken Rucker</b> (Nancy), Running Backs .....                                | 755-3050 ..... | 776-4975 |
| <b>Ron West</b> (Becky), Offensive Line .....                                 | 755-3020 ..... | 848-5288 |

## BASKETBALL COACHING STAFF

|                                                                         |                |          |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|----------|
| <b>Pam Bowers</b> (Sonny), Women's Head Coach .....                     | 755-3947 ..... | 772-0963 |
| <b>Bryan England</b> (Kim), Assistant Men's Coach .....                 | 755-3947 ..... | 666-0797 |
| <b>Kevin Gray</b> , Men's Assistant Basketball Coach .....              | 755-3947 ..... | 666-9036 |
| <b>Darrel Johnson</b> (Denna), Men's Head Basketball Coach .....        | 755-3947 ..... | 776-7436 |
| <b>Gary Thomas</b> (Gina), Men's Assistant Basketball Coach .....       | 755-3947 ..... | 772-6608 |
| <b>Larry Tidwell</b> (Teresa), Women's Assistant Basketball Coach ..... | 755-3947 ..... | 666-9445 |

## COACHES OF OTHER SPORTS

|                                                                                 |                |          |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|----------|
| <b>Danny Brabham</b> (Debbie), Assistant Track Coach .....                      | 755-3036 ..... | 666-3045 |
| <b>Bill Bratcher</b> (Donna), Assistant Baseball Coach .....                    | 755-3029 ..... | 776-0658 |
| <b>Steve Gulley</b> (Kathy), Head Cross Country and Assistant Track Coach ..... | 755-3053 ..... | 753-5033 |
| <b>Clyde Hart</b> (Maxine), Assistant Athletic Director and Head Track Coach .. | 755-3032 ..... | 776-6468 |
| <b>Tom Hill</b> , (Kristin) Assistant Track Coach .....                         | 755-3035 ..... | 755-8058 |
| <b>David Luedtke</b> (Sarah), Women's Tennis Coach .....                        | 755-3505 ..... | 666-7629 |
| <b>Joanne Nielsen</b> , Assistant Volleyball Coach .....                        | 755-3034 ..... | 751-0357 |
| <b>Gene Shields</b> (Nita), Men's Golf Coach .....                              | 772-2050 ..... | 772-1927 |
| <b>Tom Sonnichsen</b> (Cathy), Volleyball Coach .....                           | 755-3043 ..... | 666-0159 |
| <b>Mickey Sullivan</b> (Marilyn), Baseball Coach .....                          | 755-3029 ..... | 772-4562 |
| <b>Paula Young</b> , Women's Golf Coach .....                                   | 755-3055 ..... | 829-1466 |



## Meet The Bears

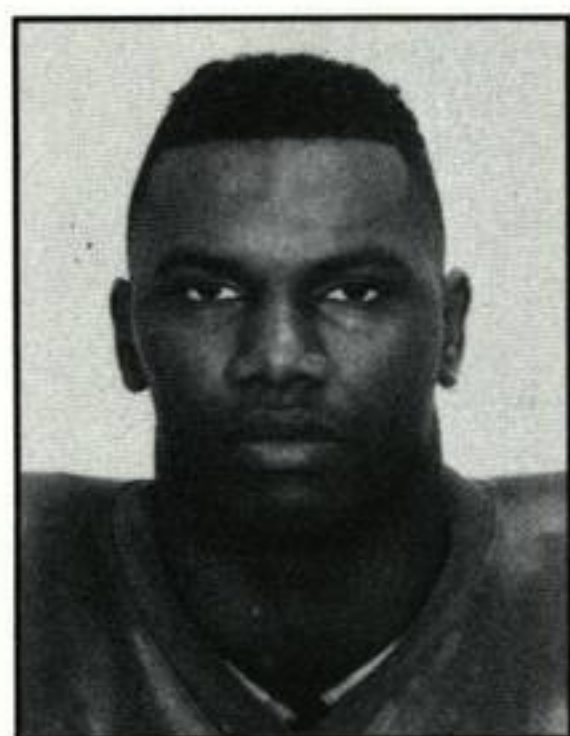


*Quarterback J.J. Joe heads the Bears' offensive attack*



## 49 LAMONE ALEXANDER

- **Defensive End**  
Sr-3L, 6-3, 210, Houston (Forest Brook)



**C**ame out of spring training as starting left defensive end...The last three years has played in a significant backup role...In 1992 participated in 135 plays and made three unassisted tackles...Was on the field for 84 snaps in 1991 and recorded three tackles...In 1990 notched 174 plays and had five

tackles...Redshirted in 1989.

**HIGH SCHOOL** — All-greater Houston defensive end for coach James Bryant...Team went 10-3 during senior season...Team won district, bi-district and area titles...Lettered three years... Son of Lewis and Earline Alexander...BORN: February 23, 1971...MAJOR: Business.

## 62 DAVID ANDERSON

- **Offensive Tackle**  
Jr-Sq, 6-6, 280, Allen, KS (Fort Scott CC)



**E**merged from spring training as backup left offensive tackle behind Bruce Nowak...Has good size and strength...Redshirted in 1992 after transferring in from Fort Scott Community College.

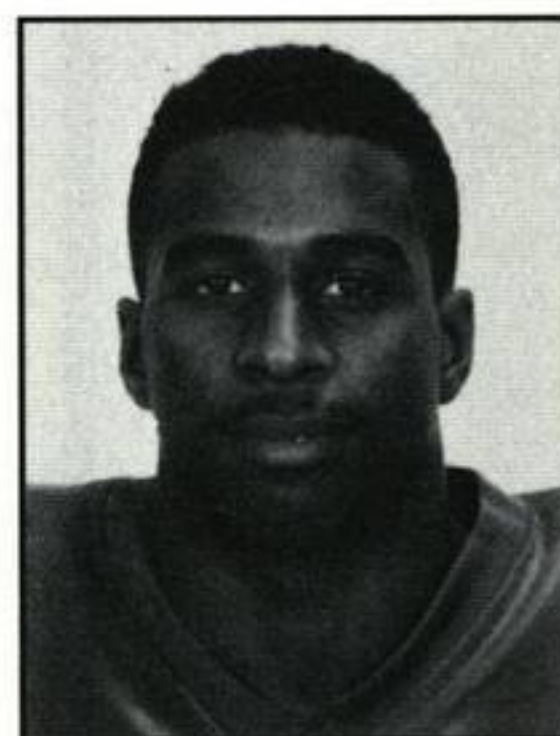
**JUNIOR COLLEGE** — Named to Max Emfinger's JC Hot 120 list...JC Gridwire Honorable Mention All-

American...An excellent student, named to Scholar-Athlete All-America Team...All-Jayhawk Conference.

**HIGH SCHOOL** — Attended Northern Heights High School in Allen, Kansas...Played for Gene Pruitt...Son of David and Sally Anderson...BORN: March 14, 1972...MAJOR: Psychology.

## 37 HOWARD ANTWINE

- **Cornerback**  
So-Sq, 6-1, 175, Beaumont (Westbrook)



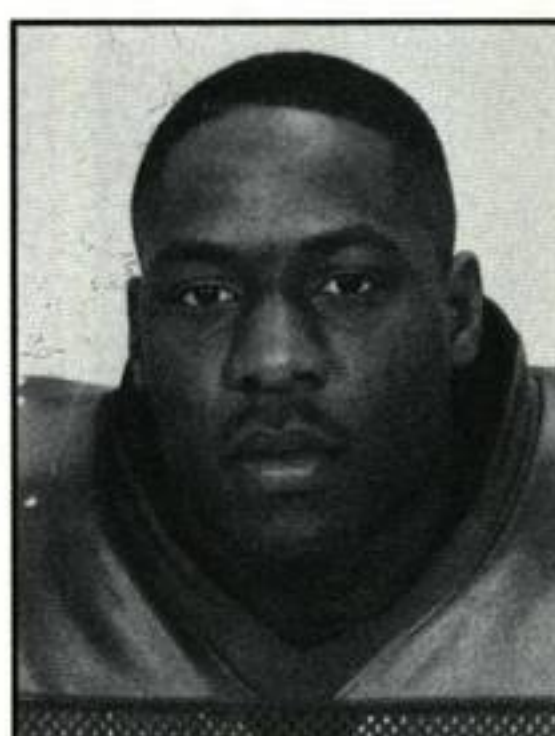
**T**he backup to starting strong safety Andrew Swasey...Showed good potential as true freshman in 1992 and followed it up with good spring...Outstanding athlete with a good future.

**HIGH SCHOOL** — Intercepted 10 passes in senior season...Returned two picks for touchdowns...Named all-

district as both defensive back and wide receiver...Top 100 honoree by Max Emfinger, *Fort Worth Star Telegram*, *Houston Post* and *San Antonio Express News*...Son of Howard and Theresa Antwine...BORN: June 1, 1974...MAJOR: Nursing.

## 95 JOSEPH ASBELL

- **Defensive Tackle**  
Jr-1L, 6-4, 250, Tyler (Tyler JC)



**H**ad a good spring and wound up as No. 2 left defensive tackle behind All-SWC candidate Charles Horton...Transferred to Baylor from Tyler JC in 1992 and had excellent season...Recorded 23 tackles, 16 unassisted...Made five tackles for 22 yards in losses...Was on the field for 251 snaps.

**JUNIOR COLLEGE** — Listed as No. 6 defensive end on Max Emfinger's Southwest Top 300 Junior College list...Named to Top 125 Regional list.

**HIGH SCHOOL** — One of the top high school defensive linemen in the state in 1989, playing at Tyler Robert E. Lee...In senior season was Top 100 listee by *Houston Post*, *San Antonio Express News*, *Fort Worth Star Telegram*, *Dallas Times Herald* and *Dallas Morning News*...Son of Tommy and Maggie Grismore...BORN: April 5, 1973...MAJOR: Undecided.

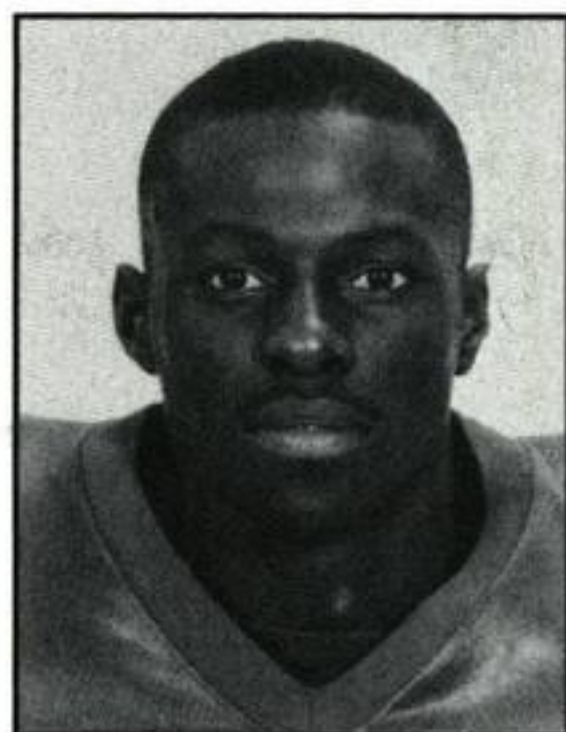
### Asbell's Career Statistics

| Year | UT | AT | Total | TFL      | Int | PBU | FumRec | KickBlock |
|------|----|----|-------|----------|-----|-----|--------|-----------|
| 1992 | 16 | 7  | 23    | 5 for 22 | 0   | 0   | 0      | 0         |



## 11 KENDRICK BELL

■ **Tailback**  
Jr-2L, 5-9, 160, Tyler (Chapel Hill)



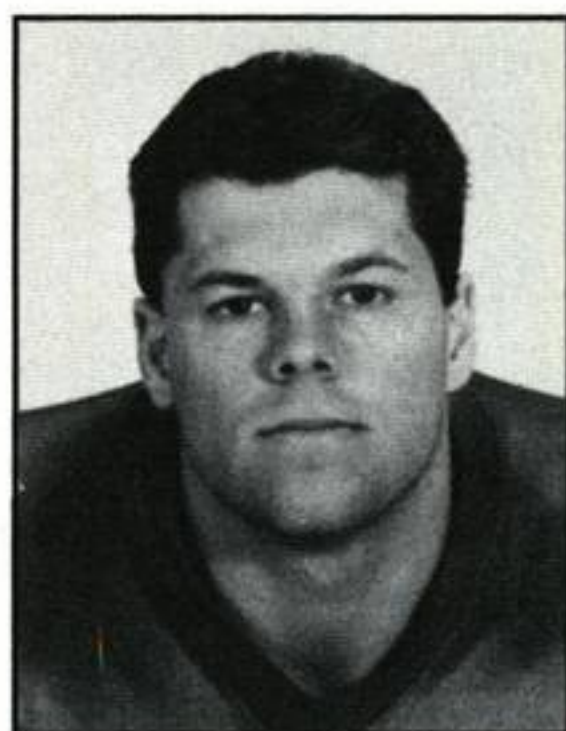
**W**as moved from tailback spot back to secondary last spring and had fine showing...Brings more speed to the position than any Baylor player in recent memory...Played tailback in 1992, carrying the ball 57 times for 371 yards (6.5 average) and three touchdowns...In 1991 played in secondary and at

tailback, carried nine times for 65 yards (7.2 average per rush) and scored a TD...Had a 26-yard run vs. A&M...Redshirted in 1990.

**HIGH SCHOOL** — Rushed for 3,367 yards in career (135 yards per game) and scored 42 touchdowns...As senior had 783 yards and 14 TDs despite missing five games with injuries...As junior scored 23 TDs and had 1,737 yards rushing...Team went 12-4 in '89, winning Class 4A state championship...Rated as the 27th best recruit in Texas by *Austin American Statesman*, 66th best by *Fort Worth Star Telegram*...Listed on *Lubbock Avalanche Journal* Fabulous 44 team and *Dave Campbell's Texas Football* Top 30...A Top 100 recruit by *Houston Post*, *Dallas Morning News*, *Houston Chronicle*, *Dallas Times Herald* and *San Antonio Express News*...Coached by Dicky Meeks...Son of James and Brenda Murphy...BORN: April 8, 1972...MAJOR: Business Management.

## 86 CRAIG BELLAMY

■ **Tight End**  
Sr-3L, 6-3, 266, Livingston (High)



**T**he big switch of last spring came when he moved from starting offensive tackle to tight end...Three-year starting tackle...Took 710 snaps in '92 as left tackle...Was first moved to TE to fill a need, but appears to be a natural for the new position...Has obvious strength in blocking and is developing

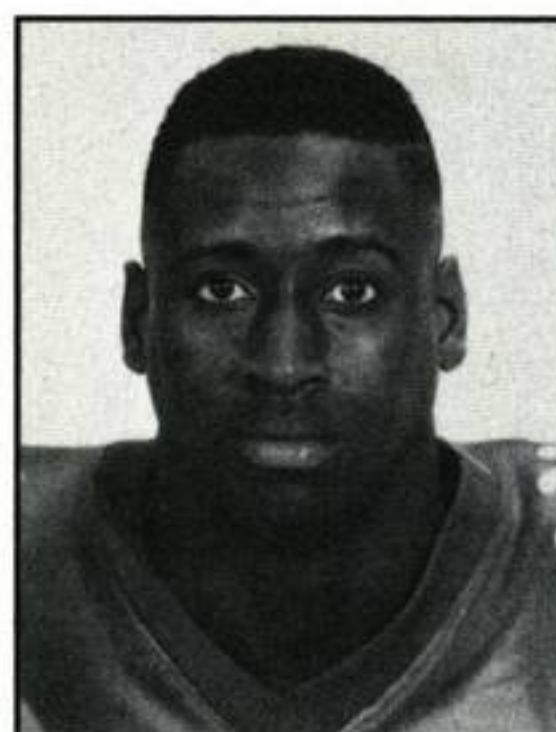
into fine pass-catcher...Was the only starting player returning on the offensive line last year, he started all 11 games in 1991 as right offensive tackle...Took 613 snaps

and was one of 11 team members to surpass 600...As a frosh became a starting tackle late in the year after starting out the season as a backup guard...Was in on 169 snaps as backup guard and starting tackle in '90...Redshirted in 1989.

**HIGH SCHOOL** — One of the top linemen in East Texas as a senior...Two-time 17-4A first-team all-district pick...Made *Houston Chronicle's* "Super Sleeper" team...*Houston Post* tabbed him a "Hot in Houston" prospect...*Dave Campbell's Football Magazine* Top 100 pick...Son of Janet Bellamy...BORN: May 3, 1971...MAJOR: Sociology.

## 17 TONY BLOCKETT

■ **Cornerback**  
So-Sq, 6-0, 178, Garland (Lakeview Cent.)



**H**ad a good spring training and emerged as No. 2 left cornerback behind Tyrone Smith...Has good athletic ability and is developing skills needed to play a big role this fall...Redshirted in 1992 as true freshman.

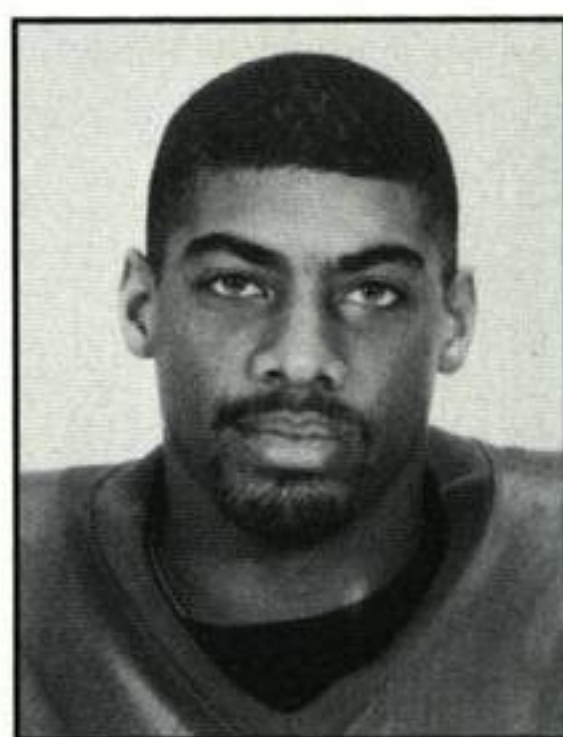
**HIGH SCHOOL** — One of the Metroplex area's top two-way players as senior...

Rushed for 1,400 yards and 13 touchdowns in 1991...Averaged nine yards a carry...Caught 12 passes for 313 yards and another two TDs...As a defensive back had 53 tackles and two interceptions...Averaged 35 yards per kickoff return...Carried the ball 168 times for 786 yards and 12 TDs as a junior...Had 3,367 all-purpose yards in prep career...District champ in 100-meter dash...Played for coach Tommy Watkins...Named to Max Emfinger, *Waco Tribune Herald*, *Austin American Statesman*, *Houston Post* and *Dallas Morning News* Top 100 lists...*Dallas Morning News* All-Area Team...all-district as both running back and defensive back...Son of Charles and Evelyn Hunter...BORN: September 28, 1973...MAJOR: Undecided.



## 12 MARVIN CALLIES

- **X-Back**  
Sr-1L, 6-0, 200, Boling (High)



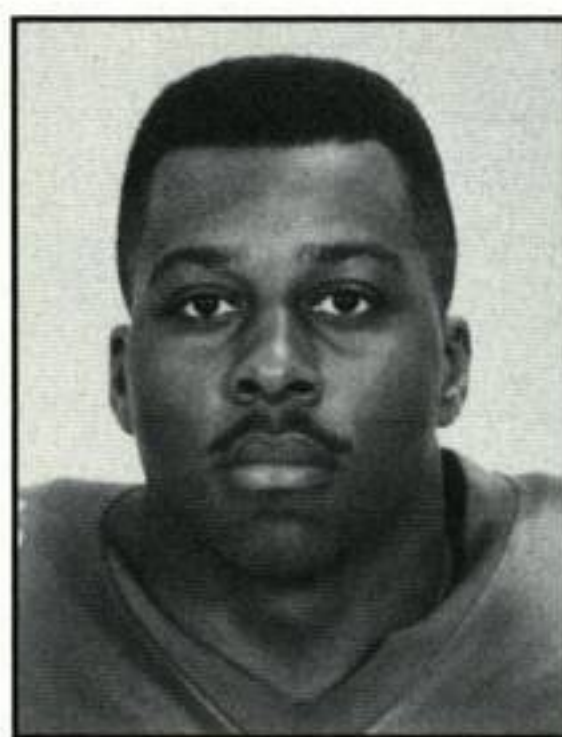
**C**an play a huge role for the Bears this season as he is virtually the only receiver back with any varsity experience...Went through a solid spring training and showed he could provide Baylor with badly needed pass-catching threat...Was moved from quarterback to wide receiver in 1992 and had

good showing... Played as No. 2 receiver behind Melvin Bonner and caught three passes for 81 yards and a touchdown...Saw limited action in 1991 as reserve QB...Transferred to Baylor from Nebraska in 1990...Redshirted that year to establish eligibility.

**HIGH SCHOOL** — One of state's top quarterbacks at Boling...All-district and all-area performer for coach Larry West...Named to Texas Top 100 teams by *Dallas Morning News*, *San Antonio Express News*, *Houston Post*, *Houston Chronicle*, *Fort Worth Star Telegram* and *Dave Campbell's Texas Football*...Son of Marvin Callies and Ora White...BORN: July 6, 1970...MAJOR: Communications.

## 81 TODD CRAWFORD

- **Tight End**  
Jr-1L, 6-0, 214, Dallas (Spruce)



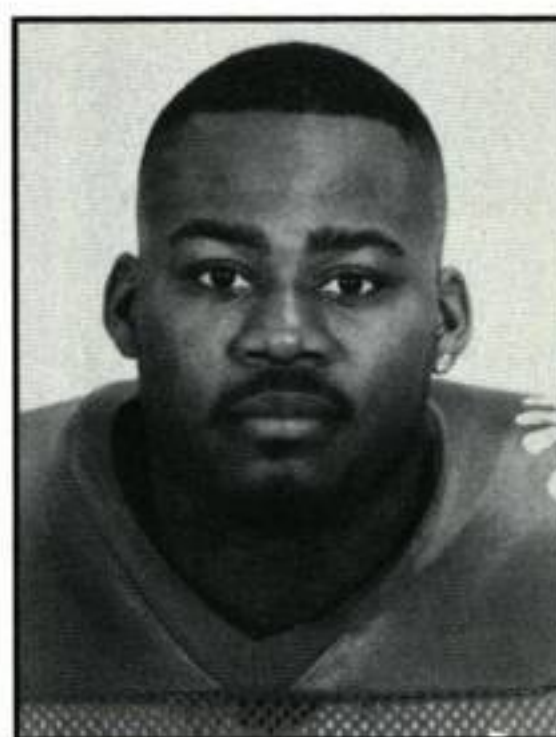
**I**s a valuable member of the squad as returning tight end with the most experience on the Baylor team...Came out of spring training listed behind Craig Bellamy, who switched from tackle to tight end...Was on field for 147 snaps in 1992 but did not catch a pass...Saw limited action in 1991 as a

defensive end and redshirted in 1990.

**HIGH SCHOOL** — First-team 10-5A all-district pick as senior in 1989, playing defensive end...*Dallas Morning News* All-Area Team member...*Dallas Times Herald* Local Top 100 pick...Team won district title for Coach Yance...Son of Bobby and Mary Crawford...BORN: January 14, 1972...MAJOR: Communications.

## 72 EARNEST CROWNOVER

- **Defensive Tackle**  
Sr-1L, 6-4, 250, Grandview (Ranger JC)



**W**ill enter the season as a backup at right defensive tackle behind Charles Horton and Joseph Asbell...Should receive considerable playing time...Last season, as junior, had 92 snaps and made six tackles, five unassisted, one for a two-yard loss...Also broke up two passes at the line, the second-most

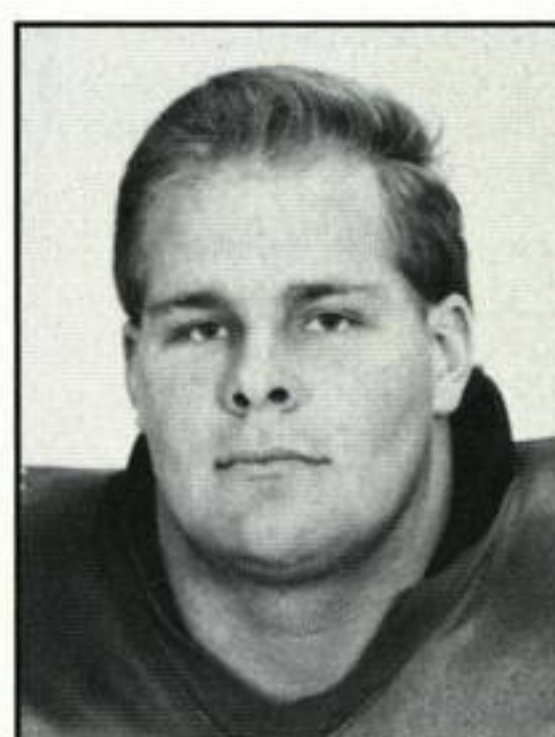
among down linemen for Baylor.

**JUNIOR COLLEGE** — Played at Ranger Junior College and earned all-conference honors...Was defensive end in JC ball.

**HIGH SCHOOL** — As senior in 1989 had 125 tackles, 23 sacks, six fumble recoveries, seven forced fumbles, four passes broken up and three interceptions playing defensive end...Also caught 112 passes for 328 yards as tight end...Named all-district and all-area as both defensive end and tight end...Played for coach Lance Stephens...Son of Earnest and Carolyn Crownover...BORN: May 25, 1971...MAJOR: Computer Programming.

## 65 WILL DAVIDSON

- **Offensive Guard**  
Jr-2L, 6-4, 274, Pleasanton (High)



**H**as received preseason all-SWC mention in 1992, his junior year...Was solid starter as sophomore in 1992, logging 777 snaps, the fourth-most on the team and most by any BU offensive lineman...In 1991 as redshirt freshman played sparingly behind Monte Jones, a senior All-SWC performer...Redshirted as true

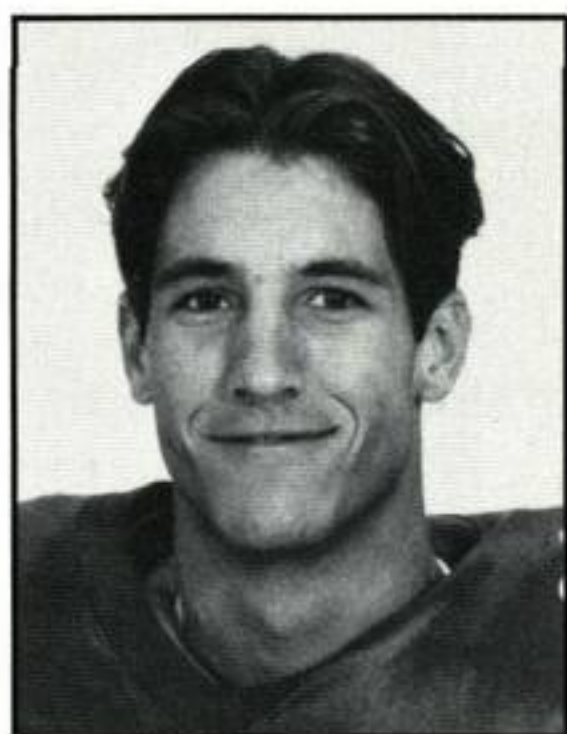
freshman in 1990.

**HIGH SCHOOL** — Third-team Class 4A all-state pick in 1989...*San Antonio Express News* first-team All-Greater San Antonio selection at defensive tackle...Team won District 29-4A title...Son of Jerry and Sara Davidson...BORN: January 26, 1972...MAJOR: Marketing/Management.



## 25 DUSTIN DENNARD

■ **X-Back**  
So-Sq, 6-4, 190, Duncanville (High)



**C**ame out of spring as starter at X-back...Has perhaps the best hands on the team and runs precise routes...Did not play in 1992 and redshirted as true freshman in 1991 after walking on.

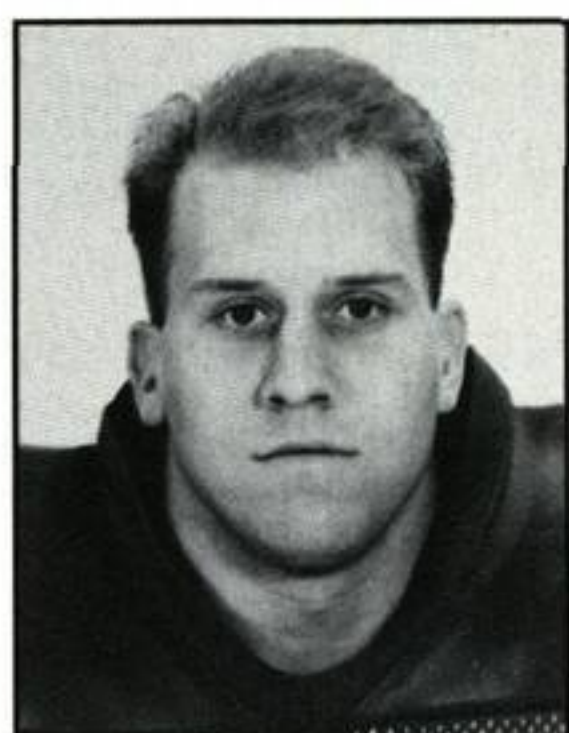
### HIGH SCHOOL —

Played for Doug McCutcheon at Duncanville...Son of Richard and Judy Dennard...Father

played football at BU, lettered in '67 and '68...Grandfather is Jack Wilson, all-American fullback at BU from 1937-40...Uncle is Bobby Wilson, former Baylor golfer...BORN: December 2, 1972...MAJOR: Accounting.

## 39 CHRIS DULL

■ **Linebacker**  
Jr-2L, 6-3, 233, Houston (Northbrook)



**S**pring training was solid as he moved into the starting lineup at middle linebacker...Has good size, strength and football savvy...In 1992 logged 160 plays and made 25 tackles, 14 solos...Stopped three ball carriers behind the line for five yards in losses...Had four tackles, two solos as frosh in 1991.

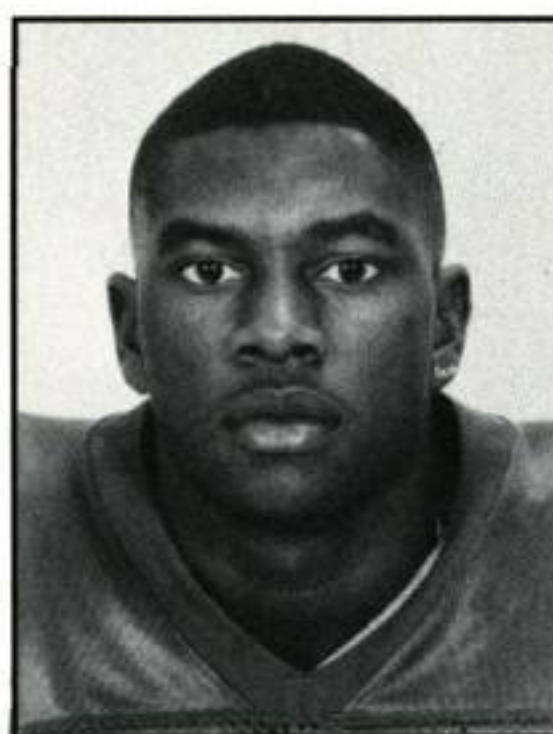
**HIGH SCHOOL —** In 1990 had 221 tackles, 121 solos, three sacks, four interceptions and three fumble recoveries...As a junior, had 83 tackles and three interceptions...Honorable mention *USA Today* All-USA...The 28th best recruit in Texas by *Fort Worth Star Telegram*...The 35th best by *Austin American Statesman*...Rated No. 36 by *Houston Chronicle*...Made *Lubbock Avalanche Journal* Fabulous 44 list...Texas Top 100 listee by *Houston Post*, *Dallas Morning News*, *Dallas Times Herald*, *Houston Chronicle* and *San Antonio Express News*...Associated Press Class 5A All-State...Second team Texas Sports Writers Association All-State...All-district in 17-5A...Coached by Hal Ferguson...Son of John and Linda Dull...BORN: November 6, 1972...MAJOR: Business.

### Dull's Career Statistics

| Year          | UT        | AT        | Total     | TFL            | Int      | PBU      | FumRec   | KickBlock |
|---------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|
| 1991          | 2         | 2         | 4         | 0 for 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         |
| 1992          | 14        | 11        | 25        | 3 for 5        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         |
| <b>Totals</b> | <b>16</b> | <b>13</b> | <b>29</b> | <b>3 for 5</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b>  |

## 1 RAYNOR FINLEY

■ **Cornerback**  
So-1L, 5-9, 171, Houston (Willowridge)



**A** fine athlete who came out of spring training as No. 2 right cornerback behind Kendrick Bell...Had a very solid redshirt freshman year, making 18 tackles, 13 unassisted...Broke up a pass and recovered a fumble.

### HIGH SCHOOL —

Played for coach Eddie Brister Houston Willowridge...Was all-

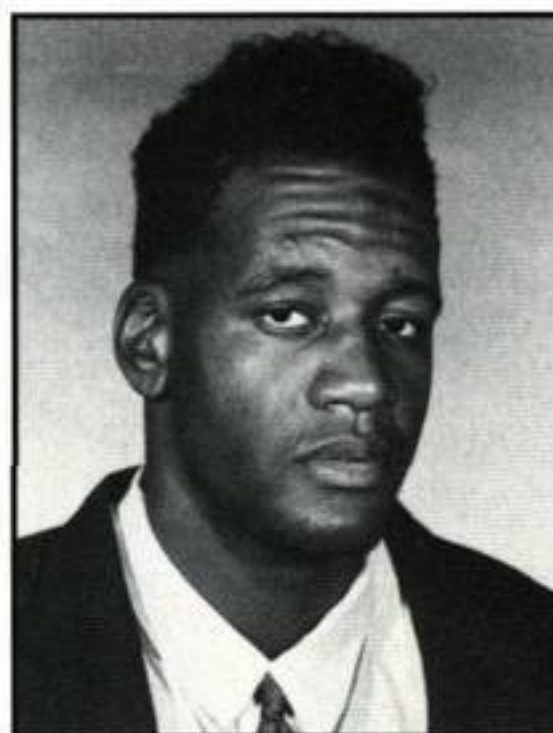
district honoree...Member of *Houston Post* and *Houston Chronicle* All-Area teams...*Dave Campbell's Texas Football* Top 100 pick...Son of Adley and Johnette Finley...BORN: February 24, 1973...MAJOR: Business Management.

### Finley's Career Statistics

| Year | UT | AT | Total | TFL     | Int | PBU | FumRec | KickBlock |
|------|----|----|-------|---------|-----|-----|--------|-----------|
| 1992 | 13 | 5  | 18    | 0 for 0 | 0   | 1   | 1      | 0         |

## 51 DARYL GARDENER

■ **Defensive End**  
So-1L, 6-9, 265, Lawton, OK (High)



**E**normously gifted athlete with unlimited potential...In 1992 as true freshman logged 176 plays and recorded 18 tackles, 14 solos...Had six tackles behind the line for 26 yards in losses.

### HIGH SCHOOL —

Averaged 15 tackles a game as senior in 1991...Had eight sacks and nine hurries...As tight end

caught eight passes for 138 yards and two TDs...Averaged 17 points and 10 rebounds a game in basketball...First team all-state...Max Emfinger's All-American...Son of Daryl and Norma Gardener...BORN: February 25, 1973...MAJOR: Criminal Justice.

### Gardener's Career Statistics

| Year | UT | AT | Total | TFL      | Int | PBU | FumRec | KickBlock |
|------|----|----|-------|----------|-----|-----|--------|-----------|
| 1992 | 14 | 4  | 18    | 6 for 26 | 0   | 1   | 0      | 0         |



## 71 RICKY HEARD

■ **Offensive Tackle**  
So-Sq, 6-3, 275, Forney (High)



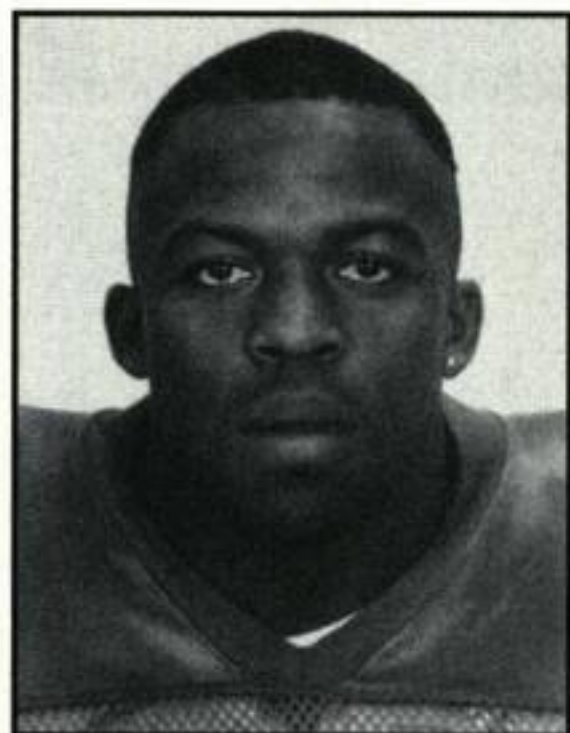
**W**ound up spring training as the No. 2 right offensive tackle behind Fred Miller...In 1992 took 38 snaps playing behind Miller...Red-shirted in 1991.

**HIGH SCHOOL —**  
Rated as the 33rd best recruit in Texas by *Fort Worth Star Telegram*...No. 38 recruit according to *Houston Chronicle*...

Made Top 100 teams named by *Houston Post*, *Dallas Times Herald*, *Dallas Morning News* and *San Antonio Express News*...Named all-district on both ways two years in a row...Team went 10-2 senior season...Played for Mel Mayfield...Son of Rick and Nancy Heard...BORN: November 10, 1972...MAJOR: Business.

## 24 JOHN HENRY

■ **Tailback/Fullback**  
Sr-2L, 5-8, 196, Lorena (High)



**A**big move last spring was Henry's switch from fullback to tailback...Has excellent potential with break-away speed...Is capable of playing either spot...Can block and catch the ball well...Last year rushed for 224 yards in season cut short by injuries...In 1991 carried the ball 95 times for 521 yards, an average of 5.6 yards

per snap...Scored six touchdowns (tied for team lead), including game-clincher against Texas that went for 42 yards...Long rush was 64-yarder vs. Rice...Was on field for 410 snaps...Started four games at fullback when Strait was injured...Against Texas Tech had 124 yards on 16 carries and a TD...As freshman took 100 snaps while rushing for 38 yards on 17 carries.

**HIGH SCHOOL —** Running back and linebacker for coach John Crawford at Lorena...Leopards were 15-1 in 1989 and class 2A runners-up...Lorena won the 2A crown in 1987...The 1989 Whataburger Class 2A Player of the Year...For his career, Henry rushed for 5,748 yards, scored 76 TDs, gained 7,200 all purpose yards and had 474 tackles...As a senior, rushed for 2,544 yards and scored 40 touchdowns...Three-time 16-2A all-district...As junior was second team class 2A all-state...Two-time Offensive Player of the Year and Super

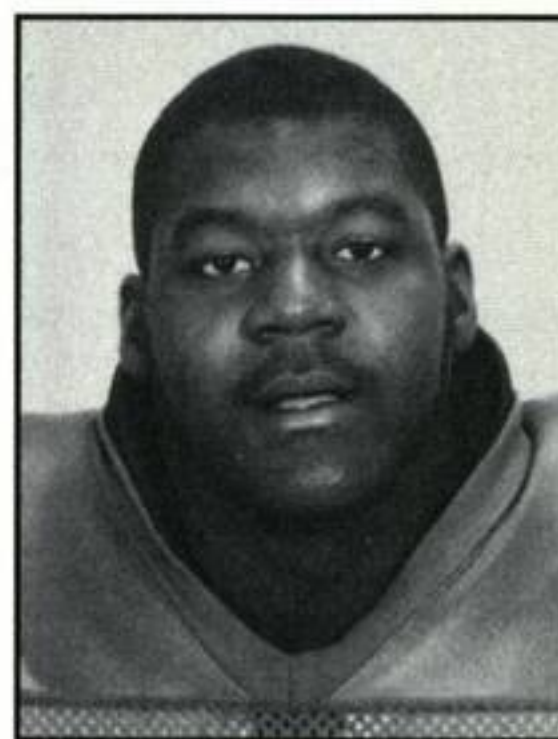
Centex by the *Waco Tribune Herald*...Class 2A second team all-state by Texas Sports Writers Association...*Dave Campbell's Texas Football* Top 90 and 82nd recruit by Max Emfinger...Son of William and Mary Henry...BORN: September 17, 1971...MAJOR: Business.

### Henry's Career Statistics

| Year          | No         | Yds        | Avg        | TD       | Long        |
|---------------|------------|------------|------------|----------|-------------|
| 1990          | 17         | 38         | 2.2        | 1        | 6SMU        |
| 1991          | 95         | 521        | 5.6        | 6        | 64RU        |
| 1992          | 56         | 224        | 4.0        | 0        | 18TCU       |
| <b>Totals</b> | <b>168</b> | <b>783</b> | <b>4.7</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>64RU</b> |

## 94 CHARLES HORTON

■ **Defensive Tackle**  
So-1L, 6-3, 280, Dallas (Carter)



**E**nters fall with the starting nod at left defensive tackle...Is an outstanding athlete with unlimited potential...In '92 took 88 snaps and made five tackles, three solos, two for five yards in losses.

**HIGH SCHOOL —** 1991 signee who spent a year at prep school...As senior in 1990 had 84 solo tackles...Second-team all-American by Max Emfinger...Honorable mention All-USA by *USA Today*...The No. 25 recruit in nation by *Dallas Morning News*...Top 100 recruit nationally by *Austin American Statesman*...First-team Class 5A all-state by Texas Sports Writers Ass'n...AP second-team all-state...*Houston Chronicle* No. 2 recruit in Texas...No. 5 by *Dallas Morning News*, No. 12 by *Dallas Times Herald*...*Texas Football* Top 30, *Lubbock Avalanche Journal* Fabulous 44...Son of Charles and Patricia Horton...BORN: July 22, 1972...MAJOR: Physical Education.

## 60 HUNTER HUNTER

■ **Offensive Guard**  
So-Sq, 6-3, 290, San Antonio (Clark)



**G**ot in 34 snaps in 1992 as true freshman backing up Will Davidson at left guard...Is slated to do it again in 1993...Fine prospect.

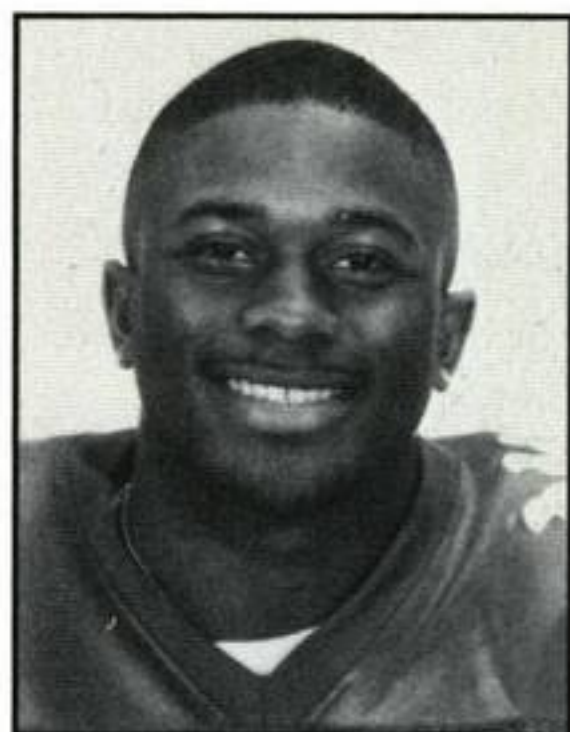
**HIGH SCHOOL —**  
Rated as No. 3 recruit in San Antonio area by *San Antonio Express News*...All-district and all-state...Top 100 recruit by *San*



*Antonio Express News, Dallas Morning News, Waco Tribune Herald and Houston Chronicle...Son of Joanne Hunter...BORN: April 9, 1974...MAJOR: English.*

## 5 BRANDELL JACKSON

■ **Tailback**  
**So-1L, 5-11, 208, Brenham (High)**



**T**urned in the outstanding performance of 1993 spring game with 257 yards on 24 carries and two TDs...Looms as outstanding tailback for BU...In 1992 as true freshman carried the ball 33 times for 137 yards and a TD.

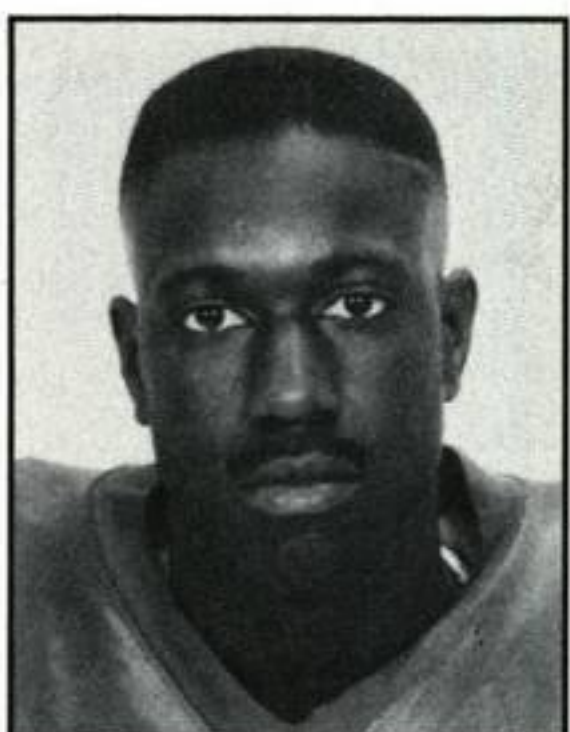
### HIGH SCHOOL —

Gained 1,328 rushing yards as senior, averaging 7.8 yards a

carry...Had 20 rushing TDs and 340 yards receiving...Totalled 2,026 all-purpose yards...Rushed for 1,100 yards as junior...Gained 3,000 yards and scored 35 TDs in career...Top 100 listed by *Waco Tribune Herald*, *Austin American Statesman*, Max Emfinger, *Dallas Morning News*, *Houston Post*, *Fort Worth Star Telegram* and *San Antonio Express News*...District Player of the Year and team MVP twice...Played for Ron Mills...Son of Jessie Wade...BORN: December 13, 1973...MAJOR: Finance.

## 13 J.J. JOE

■ **Quarterback**  
**Sr-3L, 5-11, 179, Arlington (Lamar)**



**H**as a chance to own virtually every Baylor QB record before he graduates...For his career has 5,054 yards total offense, No. 2 at BU, and 4,332 passing yards, No. 3 at BU...Is sixth with 26 career TD passes...Is seventh in BU career pass attempts with 468 and is sixth in completions with 240...Has No. 6 career

completion percentage at .513...Is 18-9-1 as a starter and has a chance to be only QB in Baylor history to lead three teams to bowls.

Was solid again in 1992 as he completed 88 of 189 passes for 1,765 yards and 14 TDs...Rushed 135 times for 378 yards and scored five TDs...His 1,756 passing yards were the seventh most in a season at BU and his 14 TD passes were No. 3...Total offense figure of 2,143 was also No. 3...Vs. TCU completed 16 of 25 for 268 yards and TD, vs. Colorado, hit six of 20 for 262 yards

and three TDs...Averaged 20 yards a completion for year...Had two 80-yarders, one to Melvin Bonner vs. Georgia Tech and one to David Mims vs. Colorado.

Had a fine sophomore season, completing 109 of 206 passes for 1,853 yards and seven TDs...Hit on 52.9 percent of his passes...Scored six rushing TDs which tied for the team lead...Completed four passes over 70 yards (74, 74, 75, 77)...Named SWC Player of the Week for effort vs. Missouri when he hit 13 of 24 for 300 yards and a TD... SWC Player of the Week in Colorado game when he hit 12 of 19 for 233 yards and a TD.

Had a storybook season as redshirt freshman, starting the year as third-teamer and nearly winning Newcomer of the Year honors...Entered the fall behind Brad Goebel and Steve Needham...After Goebel went down with a broken hand vs. Texas Tech Joe was inserted and completed four of seven passes for 77 yards while engineering drives of 80 and 54 yards to give the Bears a win...The next week against Houston, his first start, he completed 12 of 21 for 141 yards and a TD...The next week vs. SMU, Joe ran the veer to near perfection, completing 11 of 15 for 182 yards and rushing three times for 34 yards and another BU win...J.J. guided Baylor to another victory against TCU and was the talk of the league before breaking his hand in practice before the Arkansas game...For the year completed 43 of 73 passes for 714 yards, two interceptions, five touchdowns.

One of the great scholar-athletes in college football, won the National Football Foundation Hall of Fame Scholar-Athlete Award and is three-time SWC Academic Honor Team member...CFA Scholar-Athlete first team member...Two-time GTE Academic All-America second team...Has 3.50 GPA in finance.

**HIGH SCHOOL —** Quarterbacked Lamar to a combined record of 28-6 in three years as a starter...*Fort Worth Star-Telegram* Offensive Player of the Year in the Metroplex...Completed 119 of 226 passes (52.6 percent) for 2,124 yards and 16 touchdowns...Made *Houston Post* "Tops in Texas" list...*Fort Worth Star-Telegram's* 30th best recruit in the state...Top 100 pick by *Houston Chronicle*, *Dallas Morning News*, *Dallas Times Herald*, *United Press International*, and *Dave Campbell's Texas Football* magazine...Listed on *San Antonio Express News* Top 65...Lettered two years in basketball as well... Football team reached quarter-finals in 1988...Coached by Eddy Peach...Son of John and Patricia Joe...BORN: November 14, 1970 in Arlington...MAJOR: Finance.

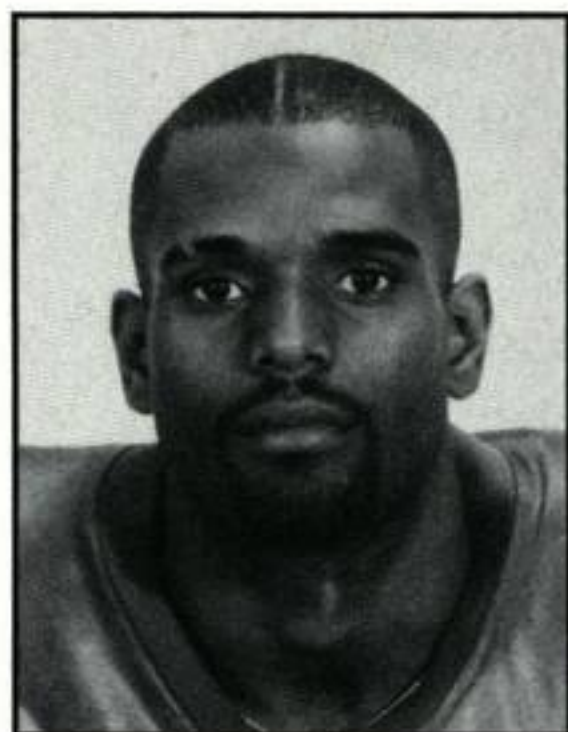
### Joe's Career Statistics

| Year          | Att        | Comp       | Int       | TD        | Yds         | Pct         |
|---------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-------------|
| 1990          | 73         | 43         | 2         | 5         | 714         | .589        |
| 1991          | 206        | 109        | 8         | 7         | 1853        | .529        |
| 1992          | 189        | 88         | 13        | 14        | 1765        | .466        |
| <b>Totals</b> | <b>468</b> | <b>240</b> | <b>23</b> | <b>26</b> | <b>4332</b> | <b>.513</b> |



## 44 LaCURTIS JONES

■ **Weakside Linebacker**  
So-1L, 6-1, 200, Waco (High)



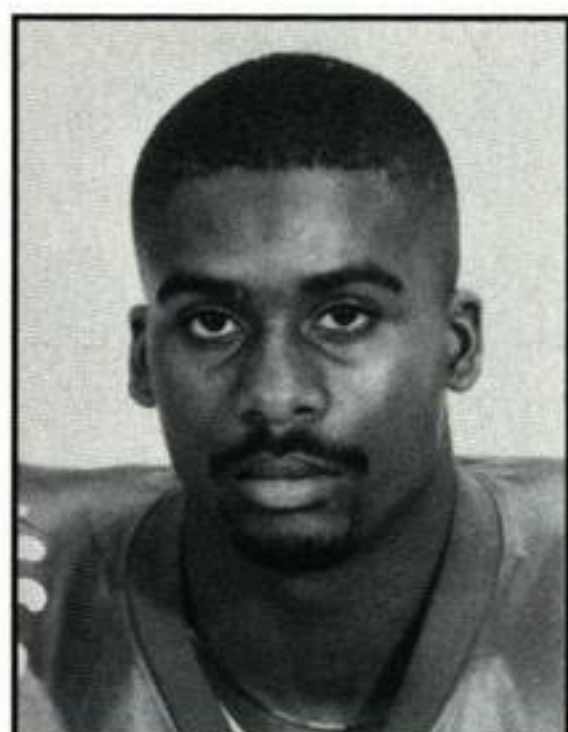
**A**n outstanding young talent at linebacker...Is a speedster who likes to hit...In 1992 as true freshman made six tackles, three unassisted...Last spring won starting weakside linebacker slot.

**HIGH SCHOOL —**  
Signed with Baylor in 1991 but sat out to establish eligibility...As senior in 1990 had 40

unassisted and 93 assisted tackles on defense that allowed 175 yards per game...Blocked four kicks, including two extra points...No. 37 recruit in Texas by *American Statesman*...First team Super CenTex by *Waco Tribune Herald*...All-district honoree for Johnny Tusa...Son of Glenn Jones and Mary Harvey... BORN: June 23, 1972...MAJOR: Physical Education.

## 19 PHILLIP KENT

■ **Strongside Linebacker**  
So-1L, 6-2, 196, Houston (Washington)



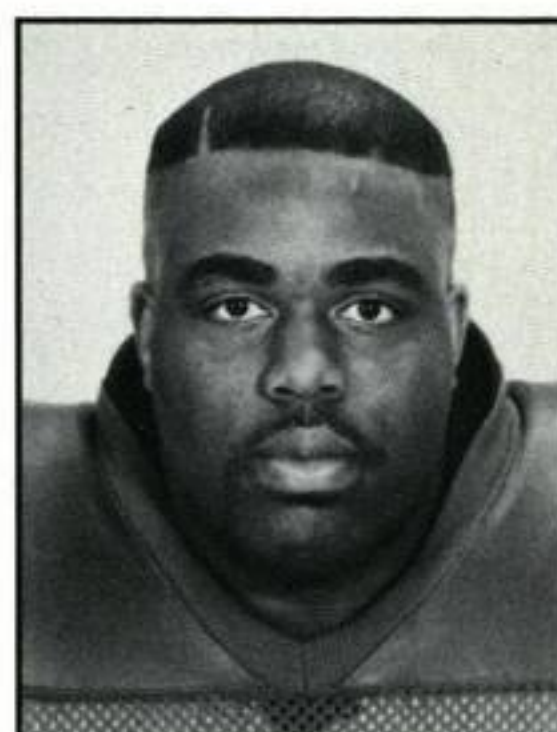
**G**ood, talented young Baylor linebacker to watch as he earned starting strongside linebacker spot in spring...In 1992 played at strong safety and made 12 tackles, seven unassisted.

**HIGH SCHOOL —**  
Signed with Baylor in 1991 but sat out to establish eligibility...

As senior in 1990 had 170 tackles, 20 of which went for losses...Notched 25 tackles against No. 1 ranked Aldine...Played only basketball through junior year...Honorable mention All-USA by *USA Today*...Texas Top 50 by *Dave Campbell's Texas Football*...No. 61 recruit by *Fort Worth Star Telegram*...No. 55 recruit by *Austin American Statesman*...*Houston Chronicle* Super Sleeper Team...Son of Phillip and Jan Kent...Father was member of BU's 1974 SWC championship team in Baylor Hall of Fame...BORN: July 14, 1973...MAJOR: Communications.

## 69 DAVID LEAKS

■ **Offensive Guard**  
Sr-2L, 6-4, 310, Fairfield (High)

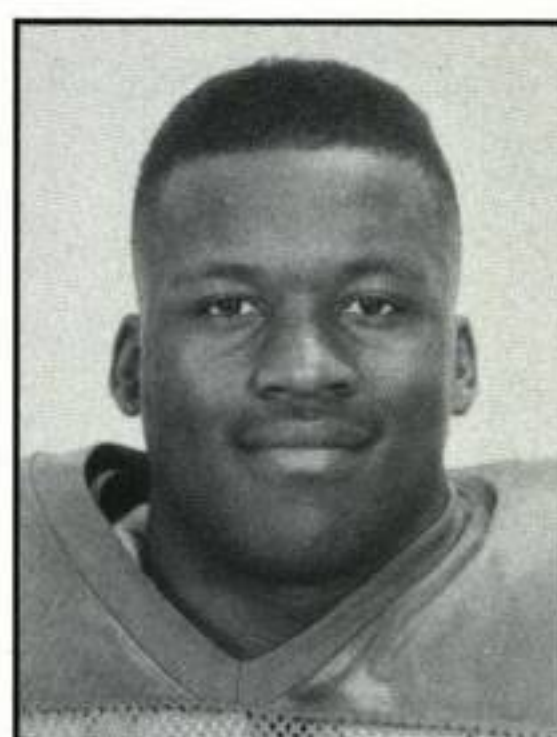


**I**s labeled as one of the nation's top guards this fall... Came from nowhere to earn consensus All-SWC honors...Took 765 snaps, No. 3 total on entire team...In 1991 was backup to All-SWC performer John Turnpaugh most of the year and wound up getting a starting nod in Copper Bowl.

**HIGH SCHOOL —** Played offensive guard and noseguard for coach Randy Angel at Fairfield...Lettered three years in football and three in track...Was Class 3A first team all-state pick of the Texas Sports Writers Association...all-district performer both ways...*Waco Tribune Herald* Super CenTex selection...All-area and all-state...Team went 9-2 in 1987 and 12-2 in 1988...Went to regionals in track...Is cousin of former Texas all-American fullback Roosevelt Leaks...Son of David and Sue Leaks...BORN: July 11, 1971...MAJOR: Physical Education.

## 39 BRADFORD LEWIS

■ **Fullback**  
Sr-1L, 5-8, 203, Waco (Waco Christian)



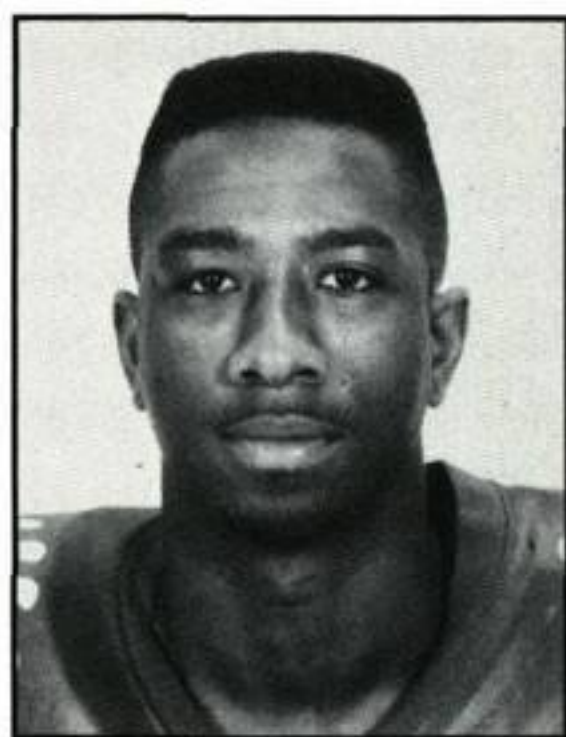
**W**ill see duty as backup fullback behind Robert Strait...Is a low-to-the-ground blocker and runner... In 1992 rushed for 402 yards on 56 carries, an average of 7.2 yards per carry...Scored two TDs... Was No. 2 fullback in spring training of 1991 before knee injury hampered performance in season.

**HIGH SCHOOL —** Played on TAPPS state championship team at Waco Christian...Squad went 13-0...Named all-state on offense and defense...TAPPS 2A MVP senior year...Named to *Waco Tribune Herald* Super CenTex Team ...Rushed for 3,977 yards in career and scored 73 touchdowns...Won state 100-meter title...All-state performer in baseball...Coached by John Bolfig...Son of Velma Lewis...BORN: July 7, 1972...MAJOR: Psychology.



## 18 CHRIS LEWIS

■ **Free Safety**  
Jr-2L, 6-3, 187, Gainesville (High)



**S**olid returning starter at free safety...Was one of BU's most durable players in 1992 with 753 snaps... Made 59 tackles, 37 unassisted...Intercepted two passes, broke up two and recovered two fumbles...Played well as back-up in 1991 despite youth... Logged 194 plays and notched 21 tackles, 11 unassisted...Had

a huge interception against Arkansas which helped seal the victory.....Redshirted in 1990.

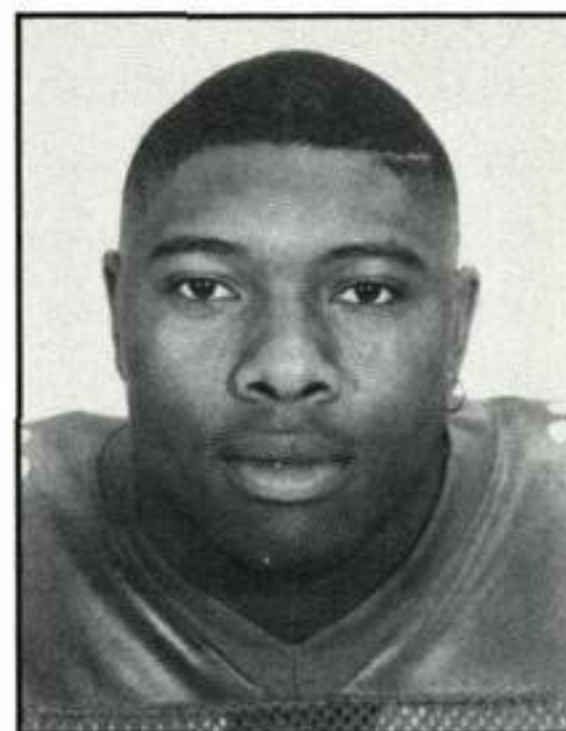
**HIGH SCHOOL** — Was a two-year, two-way star at Gainesville...Played quarterback, free safety and did punting...As senior had 91 tackles and seven interceptions...Rushed the ball for 430 yards on 110 carries and completed 69 of 151 passes for 1,122 yards and 10 touchdown...Was named first team all-district both ways...Also named District Offensive Player of the Year...Second team all-state selection...Played for coach Mike Russell...As a junior threw for 700 yards and rushed for another 300...Brother of linebacker Shelton Lewis...Son of Paul and Shelly Lawson...BORN: November 17, 1971...MAJOR: Criminal Justice.

### Lewis' Career Statistics

| Year          | UT        | AT        | Total     | TFL            | Int      | PBU      | FumRec   | KickBlock |
|---------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|
| 1991          | 11        | 10        | 21        | 1 for 3        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0         |
| 1992          | 37        | 22        | 59        | 1 for 2        | 2        | 2        | 2        | 0         |
| <b>Totals</b> | <b>48</b> | <b>32</b> | <b>80</b> | <b>2 for 5</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>0</b>  |

## 62 SCOTTY LEWIS

■ **Defensive End**  
Jr-2L, 6-4, 250, Sulphur Springs (High)



**H**onors candidate at new position of defensive end...Had played tackle two years, but end is viewed as his natural position...Very quick and rangy...In 1992 made 42 tackles, 28 unassisted...Was in on 10 tackles behind line for 52 yards in losses...Broke up a pass and recovered one loose fumble...Took 619 snaps...Sat

out 1991...Had a surprising true freshman year at defensive tackle, moving all the way up to second team

despite youth and size...Notched six tackles, five unassisted and two for nine yards in losses as true freshman...Also broke up a pass...Logged 123 plays, a high number for first-year player in the interior line.

**HIGH SCHOOL** — Most Valuable Defensive Player in 1989 for league 10-4A and second team Class 4A all-state selection...As a senior, had 81 tackles, 10 sacks and returned an interception for a touchdown...On offense, caught 24 passes from his tight end position for 284 yards...Son of Bobby and Chrine Lewis...BORN: December 30, 1971...MAJOR: Telecommunications.

### Lewis' Career Statistics

| Year          | UT        | AT        | Total     | TFL              | Int      | PBU      | FumRec   | KickBlock |
|---------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|
| 1990          | 5         | 1         | 6         | 2 for 9          | 0        | 1        | 0        | 0         |
| 1992          | 28        | 14        | 42        | 10 for 32        | 0        | 1        | 1        | 0         |
| <b>Totals</b> | <b>33</b> | <b>15</b> | <b>48</b> | <b>12 for 41</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>0</b>  |

## 16 LANCE MARBURGER

■ **Split End**  
Sr-2L, 5-11, 189, Edinburg (High)



**E**nters 1993 campaign at No. 2 split end behind John Stanley...Has moved around throughout career, playing quarterback, safety, receiver and special teams...Good athlete.

**HIGH SCHOOL** — Played four positions (tailback, wingback, defensive back and quarterback for Richard

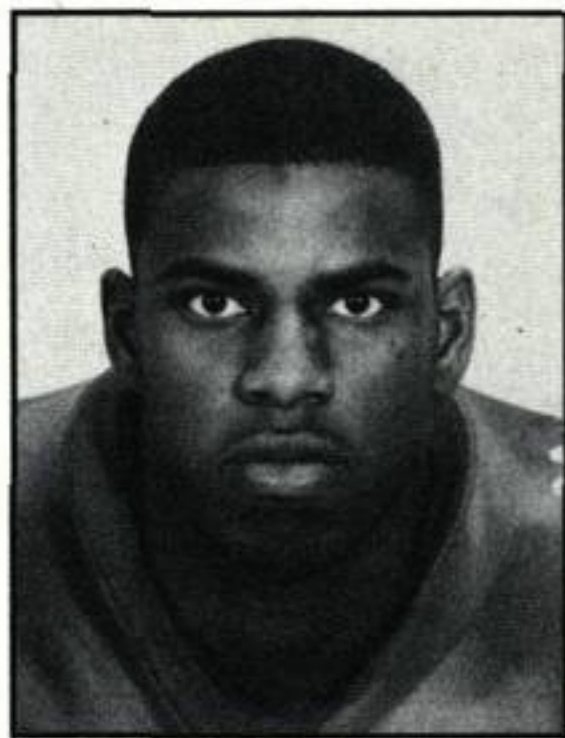
Flores...Teams went 11-1 in 1986 and 10-2 in 1987...All-district...Son of Eddie and Diane Marburger... Grandfather is former Baylor standout Bill Patterson...BORN: November 15, 1969...MAJOR: Biology.





## 75 FRED MILLER

- **Offensive Tackle**  
So-1L, 6-7, 262, Aldine (Eisenhower)



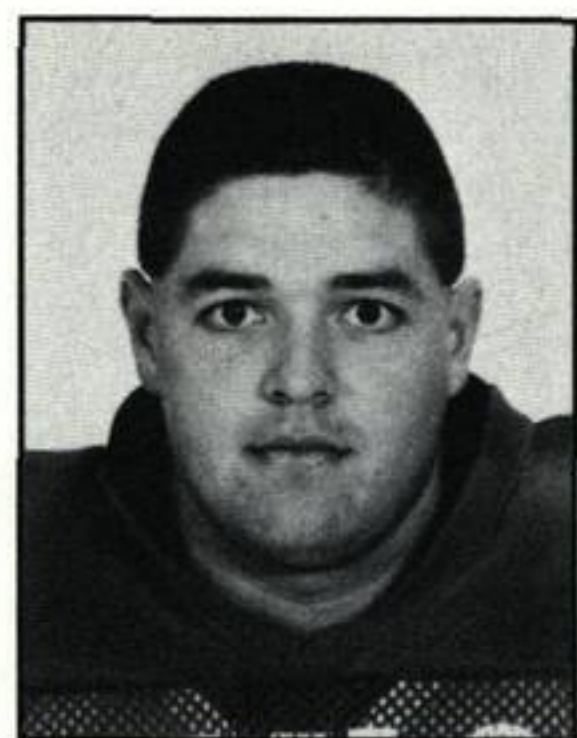
**A**n outstanding starter at right offensive tackle... Came into his own in 1992 as full-time starter... Was in on 640 plays as redshirt freshman, helping to anchor what turned out to be one of the nation's top offensive lines.

HIGH SCHOOL — A Texas Top 50 recruit, according to *Dave Campbell's Texas*

*Football*...The 98th best recruit in Texas as listed by *Fort Worth Star Telegram*...Top 100 in Texas recruit by *Dave Campbell's Texas Football*, *Dallas Times Herald*, *Houston Post*, *San Antonio Express News*...On *Houston Chronicle* Super Sleeper Team...Second team All-Greater Houston by *Houston Chronicle*...First team 21-5A all-district pick on offensive line...Played for Coach Dick Olin...Son of Evelyn Foreman...BORN: February 6, 1973...MAJOR: Business.

## 63 EDWIN NEWMAN

- **Offensive Guard**  
So-Sq, 6-3, 278, Moody (High)



**O**ne of several big, young offensive linemen for Baylor who will be called upon to make big contribution this season... Came out of spring training listed as No. 2 right guard behind David Leaks... Is an extremely hard worker who will get better with experience.

HIGH SCHOOL — *Waco Tribune Herald* Super CenTex

selection...First team 16-2A All-District on offense and defense...Played for coach Larry Parker...State shot put champion...Son of Eddie and Barbara Newman...BORN: November 29, 1971...MAJOR: Communications.

## 70 BRUCE NOWAK

- **Offensive Tackle**  
So-Sq, 6-6, 270, Houston (Northbrook)



**P**layed his way into the starting lineup last spring and emerged as No. 1 left tackle...An extremely big and strong lineman who will get much better with more experience...Received some playing time as true freshman in 1992.

HIGH SCHOOL — A two-way star at Houston

Northbrook...Recorded 72 tackles, 225 unassisted and four sacks as senior...All-district both ways...Max Emfinger Blue Chip list...*Fort Worth Star Telegram* Top 100...*Houston Post* All-Greater Houston...*Houston Chronicle* All-Area...Son of Brozak and Dorothy Nowak...BORN: December 20, 1973...MAJOR: Business.

## 78 MIKE OATIS

- **Offensive Tackle**  
Jr-1L, 6-4, 262, Houston (Northbrook)



**F**ine offensive tackle who is coming off knee injury...Was viewed as Baylor's top offensive lineman in 1992 but was hurt early in year and underwent major surgery...Is expected to be back at full strength for fall...Did not go through spring training in 1993...Played in a backup role in 1991 behind All-SWC

performer Adam Arroyo...Redshirted in 1990.

HIGH SCHOOL — First team all-district in 1989 for District 17-5A...Second-team All-Greater Houston as chosen by *Houston Chronicle*...*Dallas Morning News* and *Houston Post* Top 100 honoree...Also on *Texas Football* Top 90 list...Son of Joseph Oatis and Judy Brown...BORN: January 19, 1972...MAJOR: Telecommunications.



## 77 CHUCK POPE

- **Center**  
Sr-1L, 6-1, 287, Walnut, KS (Coffeyville CC)



**W**as a pleasant surprise in 1992 when he came in as JC transfer and filled a big void as solid starting center...Went through '92 spring training to earn starting job and helped solidify a young offensive line...Was very durable with 743 plays during 1992 season...Outstanding student.

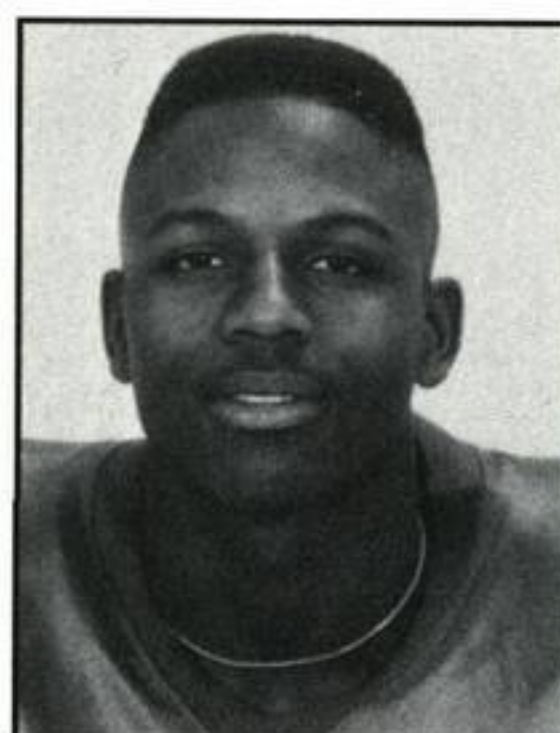
### JUNIOR COLLEGE —

Named to Max Emfinger's JC Hot 120 list...JC *Gridwire* Top 100 honoree...Same publication tabbed him second-team All-America...First-team all-Jayhawk Conference.

**HIGH SCHOOL** — Played at Girard High School in Girard, Kansas...Coached by John Kotzman...Son of Steve and Jackie Pope...BORN: April 8, 1971...MAJOR: Foreign Service.

## 7 ADRIAN ROBINSON

- **Quarterback**  
So-Sq, 6-2, 200, Edna (High)



**S**howed enough in 1992 to indicate he has a fine future at quarterback for the Bears...Is big, strong and mobile...Completed only pass attempt for a 46-yard TD last year...Missed most of spring training knee injury, but is cleared for fall workouts.

### HIGH SCHOOL —

As both quarterback and free safety was named all-state in 1991...Class 3A Player of the Year...Teamed reached state semi-finals...Played for Buzzy Whitley...Passed for 1,049 yards, rushed for 1,771 and intercepted 14 passes from safety position...Top 100 player in Texas as listed by *Houston Post*, *Houston Chronicle*, *Waco Tribune Herald*, *Max Emfinger*, *Dallas Morning News*, *San Antonio Express News*...Son of Nolan Bailey and Glenda Robinson...BORN: July 25, 1974...MAJOR: Undecided.

## 10 KEVIN RHEA

- **Quarterback**  
So-Sq, 6-2, 180 Waco (Midway)



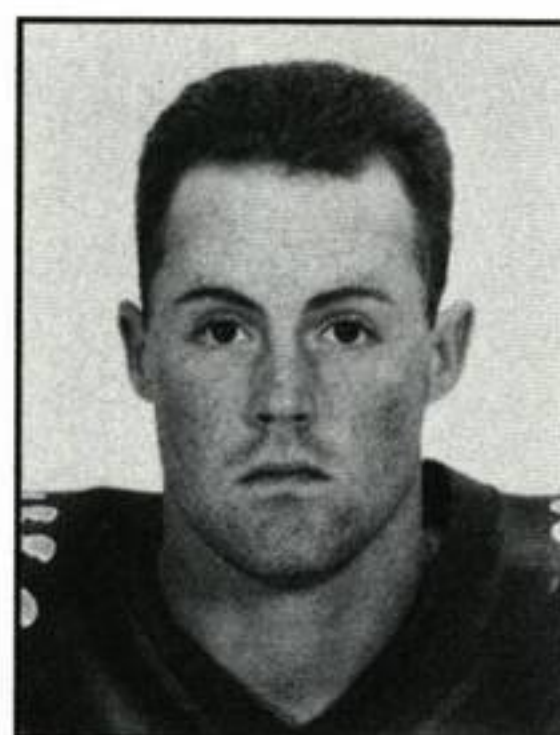
**O**ne of the nice surprises of spring of 1992...Was No. 2 quarterback behind J.J. Joe throughout spring...Will contend with Adrian Robinson, who missed most of spring with injury, for backup role in 1993...Did not play in 1992 and redshirted in 1991.

### HIGH SCHOOL —

Played for Kent Bachtel at Waco Midway...Son of Barton and Claudia Rhea...BORN: December 15, 1972...MAJOR: Business.

## 98 WILLIE SHUPP

- **Punter**  
Jr-Sq, 6-0, 200, Rubidoux, CA (High)



**H**as fine punting potential... Won starting punting job in spring training... Showed good consistency and distance...Came to Baylor from junior college in 1992 and redshirted.

### JUNIOR COLLEGE —

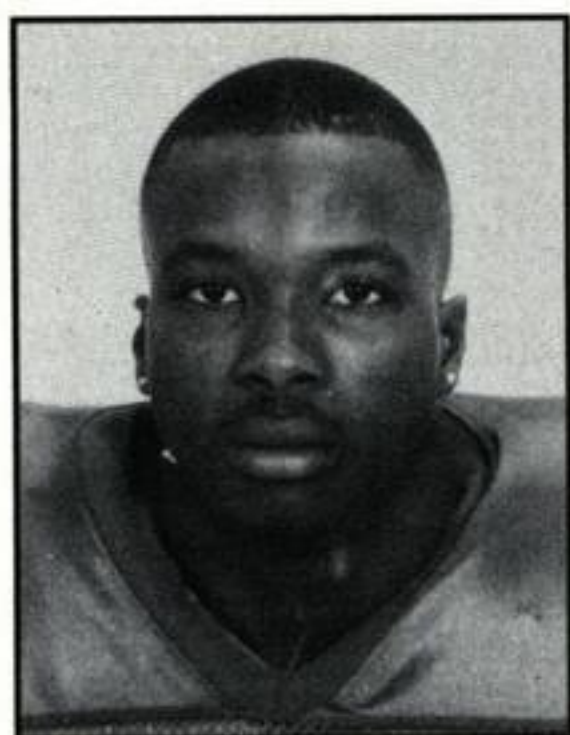
Played punter and placekicker at Chaffey College in Alta Loma, California.

**HIGH SCHOOL** — Played punter and placekicker at Rubidoux High School in Rubidoux, California...Was coached by Wayne Cochrun...Son of David and Brenda Shupp...BORN: March 3, 1971...MAJOR: Education Administration.



## 9 TYRONE SMITH

- **Cornerback**  
So-Sq, 5-11, 171, Houston (Willowridge)



**L**anded the starting left cornerback spot in spring training...Is a good athlete who just needs more experience...Played 26 plays in 1992...Redshirted in 1991.

**HIGH SCHOOL** — Made all-district 24-5A as defensive back at Willowridge, one of the state's top programs

...Played for Eddie Brister.....Son of Harold and Jettie Smith...BORN: September 29, 1972...MAJOR: Business.

## 83 JOHN STANLEY

- **Split End**  
Jr-Tr, 6-0, 180, Gladewater (Kilgore JC)



**A** player who transferred to Baylor as walkon in January 1992 and earned the starting job at split end in spring training...Had offers of scholarships to several schools but chose to give Baylor a try...Has excellent hands and runs precise routes.

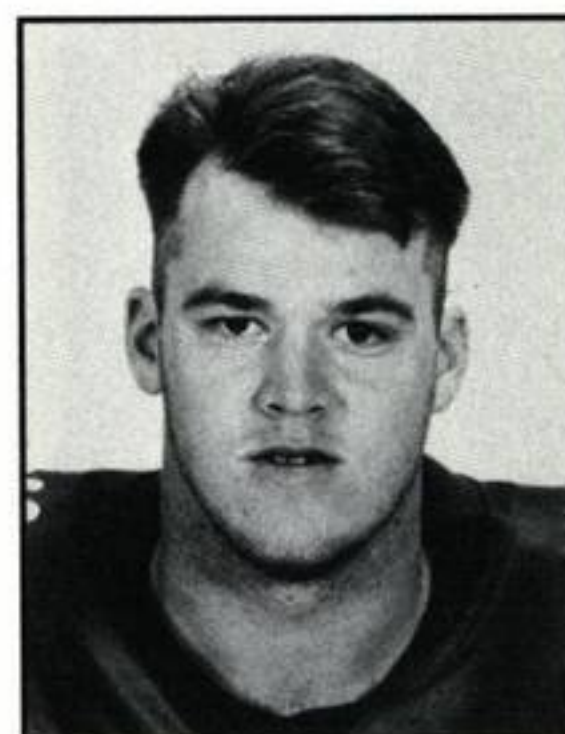
**JUNIOR COLLEGE** — Played at Kilgore Junior

College and was named all-conference...Caught 27 passes for 570 yards and seven touchdowns in sophomore season...Averaged 21.4 yards per catch.

**HIGH SCHOOL** — Played high school ball at Gladewater...In 1990 and '91 was all-district as both quarterback and free safety...Honorable mention all-state...Team Offensive Most Valuable Player...Played for Jack Murphy...Member of National Honor Society who graduated in top 10 percent of class...Son of Bruce and Melonie Stanley...BORN: February 22, 1973...MAJOR: Sports Medicine.

## 30 JUSTIN STILL

- **Weakside Linebacker**  
So-Sq, 6-3, 210, San Antonio (Clark)

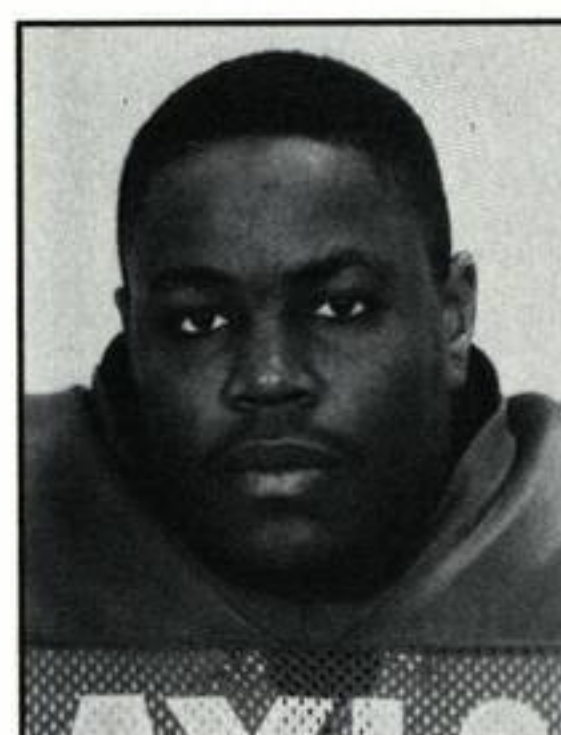


**I**s being counted on to play vital backup role at weakside linebacker behind LaCurtis Jones...Moved to linebacker from wide receiver in spring 1992...Was in on 55 plays in 1992 as redshirt freshman playing at wide receiver position...Did not play in 1991, but worked out as defensive back.

**HIGH SCHOOL** — Accounted for 13 career interceptions as one of the state's top defensive backs...As senior in 1990 had 105 tackles, 55 unassisted...*Dave Campbell's Texas Football Top 100*...All-city by *San Antonio Light* and *San Antonio Express News*...All-district in 28-5A...Second team 5A all-State by Associated Press...Outstanding baseball player as well...Son of C.W. and Ann Arain...BORN: January 26, 1973...MAJOR: Engineering.

## 92 STEVE STRAHAN

- **Defensive Tackle**  
Jr-2L, 6-2, 294, Houston (Aldine)



**A** player who should come into his own and head for stardom...In 1992 led Baylor down linemen in tackles with 59 and unassisted tackles with 43...Made eight stops behind the line for 21 yards in losses and broke up one pass...Was on field for 489 plays...As true freshman in 1991 was thrown into the fire as

he played a big role as backup...Notched 11 tackles, seven solos...Had two behind the line for three yards and a sack for two yards...Logged 134 plays.

**HIGH SCHOOL** — One of the top high school recruits in Texas in 1991...Played on 5A state champion team that went 15-0 his senior season...Junior season team reached state finals and went 14-2...As senior had 116 tackles, 80 of them unassisted...Made 114 sacks, including one in state title game that sealed victory...As a junior had 71 tackles, 16 sacks...Coached by Bill Smith...Max Emfinger Second-Team All-American...Honorable mention All-USA by *USA Today*...Rated as ninth best recruit in Texas by *Dallas*



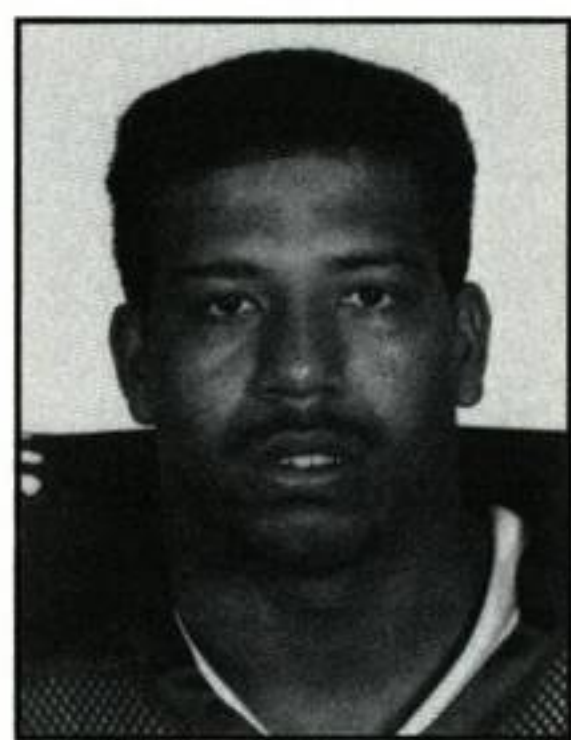
*Times Herald*...No. 15 recruit according to *Fort Worth Star Telegram*...Rated No. 19 by *Dallas Morning News* and 24th by *Houston Chronicle* and *Austin American Statesman*...Dave Campbell's Texas Football Texas Top 30...Lubbock Avalanche Journal Fabulous 44...Texas Top 100 honoree by *San Antonio Express News*, *Houston Post*, *Houston Chronicle*, *Dallas Morning News*, *Dallas Times Herald*, *Fort Worth Star Telegram*...First team Class 5A All-State by Texas Sports Writers Association and Associated Press...Greater Houston Defensive Player of the Year by *Houston Chronicle* and *Houston Post*...First Team All-Greater Houston by *Houston Post* and *Houston Chronicle*...Defensive Player of the Year in District 21-5A...Son of Billy Ray and Cynthia Strahan Sr...BORN: October 29, 1972...MAJOR: Business.

#### Strahan's Career Statistics

| Year          | UT        | AT        | Total     | TFL              | Int      | PBU      | FumRec   | KickBlock |
|---------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|
| 1991          | 7         | 4         | 11        | 3 for 5          | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         |
| 1992          | 43        | 16        | 59        | 8 for 21         | 0        | 1        | 0        | 0         |
| <b>Totals</b> | <b>50</b> | <b>20</b> | <b>70</b> | <b>11 for 26</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b>  |

## 20 ROBERT STRAIT

### ■ Fullback Sr-3L, 6-1, 255, Cuero (High)



**P**erhaps the best big bruising fullback in the country...Delivers tremendous punch at the line and is as close to a sure thing as you can get in short yardage...Has 23 career touchdowns, No. 3 figure in Baylor history...Has scored 140 career points, No. 8 ever at BU...Has 1,509 career rushing yards, No. 10 figure at

BU...Has 343 carries, No. 9 figure...In 1992 carried 126 times for 496 yards and eight touchdowns...Had big day vs. TCU, gaining 115 yards on 24 carries...In win over Texas had 24 carries for 88 yards...Caught two passes for 13 yards.

Came back from two injuries to have an excellent season at fullback position in 1991...Gained 551 yards on 99 carries, an average of 5.6 per attempt...Scored six rushing TDs which tied for team lead...Suffered torn knee cartilage in SMU game and was scoped following week...Missed only one game after arthroscopic knee operation...Came back to gain 115 yards vs. Rice just 11 days after surgery...Had ankle injury in A&M game and missed next two weeks...Gained 93 yards vs. Aggies on bad ankle...Played in eight games, but in reality playing time equalled six games...Had 112 yards

and two TDs on seven carries vs. UTEP and was named SWC Player of the Week...Gained 126 yards on 17 carries vs. Missouri...Finished year strong with 70 rushing yards vs. Texas in season finale...Broke a scoreless tie in the fourth quarter with 15-yard run.

Had a solid freshman season at fullback, scoring nine touchdowns, which tied Alfred Anderson's school record for TDs by a freshman...The nine TDs were the eighth-most in school history...The 54 points led the BU squad for players other than a kicker (K Jeff Ireland scored 55)...Carried the ball 118 times for 462 yards...Got better as season progressed, rushing for 78 yards vs. Texas in season finale.

Redshirted in 1989 while recovering from arthroscopic knee surgery which was required to clean up old knee injury.

**HIGH SCHOOL** — Played running back for coach Pat Blessing at Cuero...Named the top running back in the country by *Super Prep* magazine and selected to *Parade* Magazine's All-America team...Winner of the Bobby Dodd Award for the best running back in the state...For his high school career, rushed for 8,404 yards (third-best all-time in national high school ranks and the second best in Texas high school history behind 11,232 yards by Sugarland's Kenneth Hall between 1949-53) and scored 127 touchdowns (tying a national schoolboy record)...As a senior, rushed for 1,421 yards as Cuero finished 4-5-1...As a junior, had 3,515 yards rushing, scored 384 points and set a national high school record by rushing for 52 touchdowns as Cuero finished 16-0 and state class 3A champion...During junior campaign, rushed for 354 yards against Hallettsville and 331 yards vs. LaGrange...Three-time Class 3A first team All-State pick of the Texas Sports Writers Association...The state's No. 4 recruit according to *United Press International*...*Dallas Times Herald* Blue Chip...The top recruit in the state, according to the *Houston Chronicle* and *Fort Worth Star-Telegram*...*San Antonio Express-News* Top 65 pick...The 29th top recruit in the nation and the sixth best in Texas, according to the *Dallas Morning News*...Included in *Houston Post's* "Best in America" listing...Included in Dave Campbell's Top 30 listing...Son of Charles and Shirley Robinson...BORN: November 14, 1969 in Cuero...MAJOR: Physical Education.

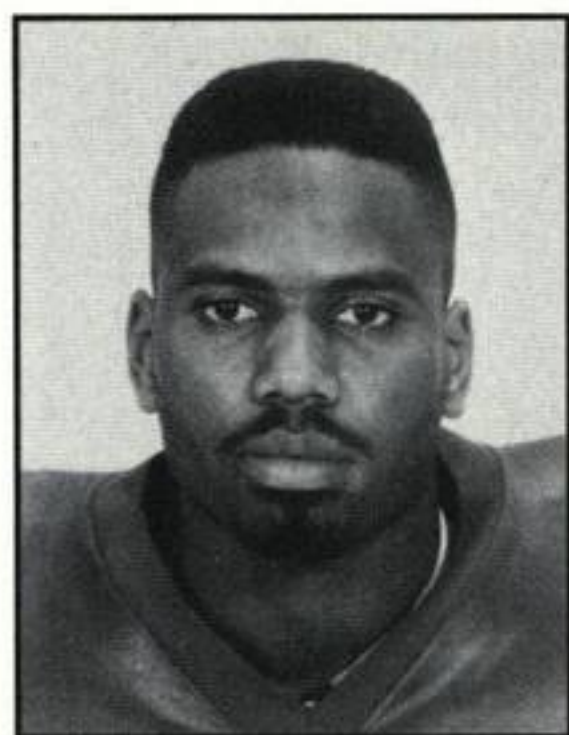
#### Strait's Career Statistics

| Year          | Att        | Yds         | Avg        | TD        | Long        | Hi Game          |
|---------------|------------|-------------|------------|-----------|-------------|------------------|
| 1990          | 118        | 462         | 3.9        | 9         | 22 UA       | 78UT             |
| 1991          | 99         | 551         | 5.6        | 6         | 51UM        | 115RU            |
| 1992          | 126        | 496         | 3.9        | 8         | 24 RU       | 115TCU           |
| <b>Totals</b> | <b>343</b> | <b>1509</b> | <b>4.4</b> | <b>23</b> | <b>51UM</b> | <b>115RU/TCU</b> |



## 4 ANDREW SWASEY

- **Strong Safety**  
Sr-1L, 6-0, 190, Miami, FL (Fort Scott CC)



**G**ood prospect at strong safety...Entered Baylor in January 1992 and had an impact...Was in on 552 plays as backup strong safety...Made 43 tackles, 25 unassisted...Led BU secondary in tackles behind the line with three for 16 yards in losses...Broke up four passes and recovered a fumble.

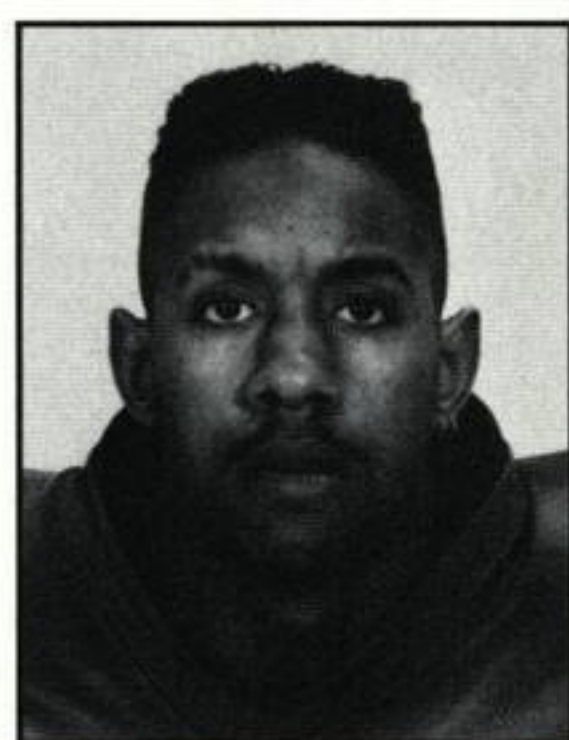
### JUNIOR COLLEGE —

Named to Max Emfinger's JC Hot 120 list...JC *Gridwire* Top 100 listee and second team all-American...First-team all-conference at Fort Scott College.

**HIGH SCHOOL** — Played at Coral City High School in Miami, Florida...Son of Lester and Shirley Swasey...BORN: June 15, 1971...MAJOR: Communications.

## 91 BYRON THOMPSON

- **Defensive End**  
So-1L, 6-5, 209, Killeen (Ellison)



**A**super, young talent who will play a solid backup role behind all-conference candidate Scotty Lewis at right defensive end...Had impressive freshman year in 1992...Made six tackles, four solos...Was on field for 128 plays.

### HIGH SCHOOL —

Made 74 tackles as a senior and 55 as junior, including six

sacks...Listed as *Dave Campbell's Texas Football* Top 100 honoree...*Waco Tribune Herald* Super CenTex team member...First team 13-5A selection as defensive end for Coach John Beseda...Son of Booker and JoAnn Thompson...BORN: April 20, 1973...MAJOR: Business Administration.

## 99 TONY TUBBS

- **Linebacker**  
Jr-Sq, 6-2, 227, Durant, OK (High)

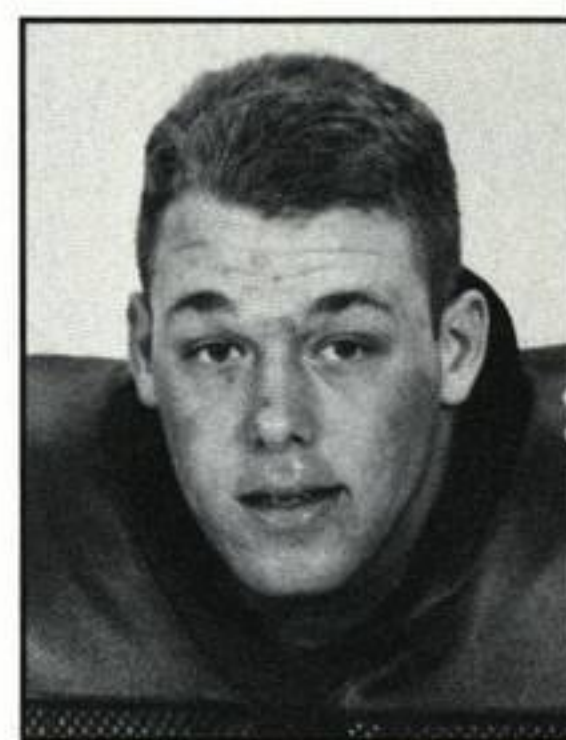


**C**ame out of spring training as No. 2 middle linebacker...Is coming back from reconstructive knee surgery due to injury suffered in '91...Has yet to play after coming to Baylor in 1990 and missing '91 and '92 with injury...Appears to be recovered and ready for action...Has good tools.

**HIGH SCHOOL** — As senior had 166 tackles, including 13 for loss, and three interceptions from linebacker spot...Junior year recorded 177 tackles (the most in Oklahoma that year) and had eight behind the line, three fumble recoveries...Two-year middle linebacker for Coach Gib Dolezal at Durant...Team went 8-3 in 1989 and won district title senior year...Named to All-Texomaland team by *Denison Herald*...First Team All-State pick by Oklahoma Coaches Association, *Daily Oklahoman* and *Tulsa World*...Son of Ray and Juana Tubbs...BORN: July 10, 1972...MAJOR: Business.

## 55 JOHN TURNER

- **Center**  
So-1L, 6-4, 262, Coppell (High)



**E**merged from spring training as No. 2 center behind standout Chuck Pope...Played behind Pope in 1992 and was on field for 85 snaps...Looms as BU's center of the future and will receive more seasoning this year.

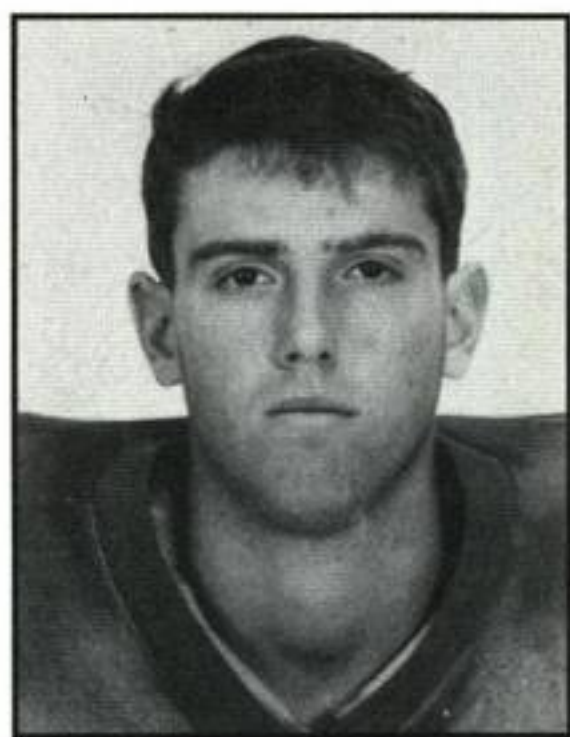
**HIGH SCHOOL** — All-District performer two years for Coach Joe Barnett...*Dave*

*Campbell's Texas Football* Top 50 recruit...Rated as the 52nd-best recruit in Texas by *Fort Worth Star Telegram*...The No. 17 recruit in Dallas area by *Dallas Morning News*...Named to *Lubbock Avalanche Journal* Fabulous 44 team...Named to Texas Top 100 teams by *Dave Campbell's Texas Football*, *Dallas Times Herald*, *Houston Post*, *Houston Chronicle*, *Dallas Morning News* and *San Antonio Express News*...Son of John and Betty Turner...BORN: February 15, 1973...MAJOR: Undecided.



## 93 JARVIS VAN DYKE

- **Kicker**  
So-Sq, 5-11, 161, Brenham (High)



**E**arned the kicking job in spring...Has strong leg and fine accuracy...Is scheduled to handle extra points, field goals and kickoffs...Attended Texas Tech in 1991 but did not see game action...Was on Baylor squad in 1992 but did not kick while establishing eligibility.

### HIGH SCHOOL —

Played for Mark Elam at Brenham...Son of Eddie and Sally Van Dyke...BORN: September 4, 1972...MAJOR: Undecided.

## 29 JASON YOUNG

- **Free Safety**  
Jr-1L, 5-10, 180, Lee's Summit, MO (High)



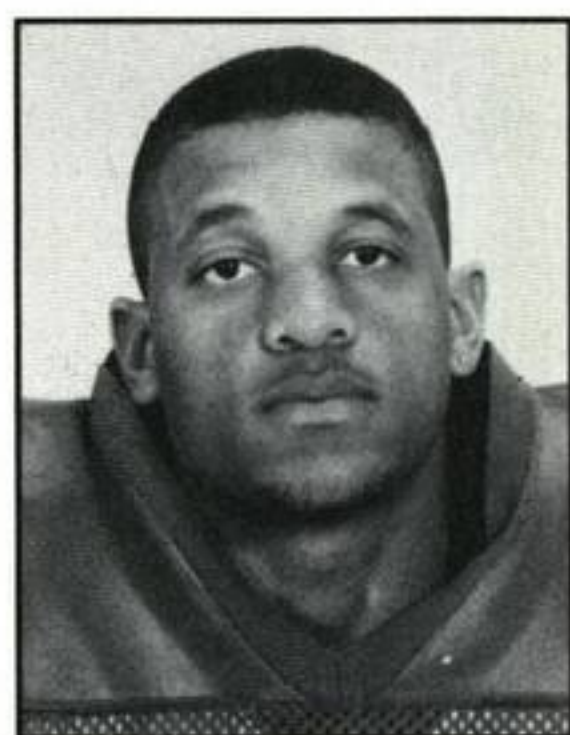
**H**as been in the program several years and has a good level of experience...Was in on 182 plays in 1992 as sophomore.

### HIGH SCHOOL —

Played at Lee's Summit High School in Missouri for Rick Purdy...Son of John Paul and Dolores Young...Father is assistant coach for NFL's Denver Broncos...Formerly coached at Texas Tech under Spike Dykes and was with Dallas Texans of Arena Football League...BORN: October 31, 1970...MAJOR: English/Pre-Med.

## 48 SHAWN WASHINGTON

- **Strongside Linebacker**  
Fr-Sq, 6-3, 220, Waco (Connally)



**I**s scheduled to back up Phillip Kent at strongside linebacker...Made good showing in spring of 1993 after spending '92 season as freshman redshirt...Has good mobility and size.

### HIGH SCHOOL —

Played defensive end for Ken Williams...Named all-district...Son of Gilbert and Kathy Washington...BORN: January 8, 1974...MAJOR: Undecided.



# 1993 BAYLOR FOOTBALL RECRUITS

| <u>Name</u>       | <u>Pos</u> | <u>Ht</u> | <u>Wt</u> | <u>Home (HS/JC)</u>     |
|-------------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-------------------------|
| Michael Benjamin  | DB         | 6-0       | 195       | DeSoto (High)           |
| Ben Bronson       | WR         | 5-11      | 165       | Jasper (Tyler JC)       |
| Glenn Coy         | DL         | 6-4       | 250       | Kaufman (High)          |
| David Davis       | OL         | 6-6       | 290       | Dallas (B. Lynch)       |
| Bradley Domel     | TE         | 6-5       | 210       | Needville (High)        |
| Cyrus Edison      | DB         | 5-11      | 180       | Bay City (High)         |
| Danny Fletcher    | TE         | 6-3       | 220       | Plano (High)            |
| Dean Jackson      | LB         | 6-2       | 230       | Groveton (High)         |
| Jerome Jackson    | OL         | 6-3       | 280       | Irving (MacArthur)      |
| Roderick Kinney   | DL         | 6-4       | 240       | Sugarland (Dulles)      |
| Shelton Mallory   | DL         | 6-4       | 250       | Amarillo (Palo Duro)    |
| Joe Manor         | DB         | 5-11      | 160       | Austin (Reagan)         |
| Dion Marion       | RB         | 5-11      | 185       | Killeen (High)          |
| Robert Mason      | LB         | 6-1       | 210       | Houston (Lamar)         |
| George McCullough | DB         | 5-9       | 165       | Galveston (Ball)        |
| Corey McLane      | DB         | 6-2       | 180       | Dallas (Lake Highlands) |
| Lamont Moore      | QB         | 6-1       | 192       | Waxahachie (High)       |
| Kalief Muhammad   | RB         | 5-8       | 175       | Alief (Elsik)           |
| Gerald Patterson  | WR         | 6-3       | 195       | Killeen (High)          |
| Pearce Pegross    | WR         | 5-10      | 170       | Port Arthur (Jefferson) |
| *Damon Rhynes     | TE         | 6-3       | 260       | Coffeyville, KS (JC)    |
| Anthony Taylor    | DB         | 6-1       | 180       | Austin (Reagan)         |

\*JC transfer enrolled at mid-term; counted against 1992 class

## 1993 BAYLOR FOOTBALL RECRUIT BIOGRAPHIES

**Michael Benjamin, DB, 6-0, 195, DeSoto (High)** — Made 120 tackles as senior, 60 solos...Had 12 sacks and 19 tackles for losses, five forced fumbles, four fumble recoveries and one interception...Also scored a TD off fake punt...Two-time district player of the year (once as linebacker and once as safety) and all-state honoree...Three-year starter...No. 3 free safety in the nation by Max Emfinger (National Nifty 150 list)...No. 2 safety in the state, according to *Bluechip Illustrated*...No. 20 DB in the nation and No. 10 recruit in Texas, according to *Superprep All-America*...Honorable Mention All-American by Schutt Sports Group...*Lubbock Avalanche Journal* Fabulous 44...*Waco Tribune Herald* Top 50...No. 46 recruit in Texas by *Austin American Statesman*...*Dallas Morning News*, *Houston Chronicle*, *Fort Worth Star Telegram*, *San Antonio Express News*, *Houston Post* Top 100.

**Ben Bronson, WR, 5-11, 165, Jasper (Tyler JC)** — Caught 40 passes for 739 yards and seven TDs in '92...Led conference in receiving...All-Texas Conference receiver...Team was 9-2 and played in Shrine Bowl, beating Coffeyville 39-17...Caught TD in bowl game...One of the state's top QBs at Jasper High School...Twin brother of Bryan Bronson, Rice sprinter who won SWC 200-meter and 400-meter hurdles titles.

**Glenn Coy, DL, 6-4, 250, Kaufman (High)** — Had 78 tackles, five sacks, two caused fumbles and 22 tackles for loss as senior...Honorable Mention All-American by Schutt Sports Group...*Waco Tribune Herald*, *Dallas Morning News*, *Houston Chronicle*, *Fort Worth Star Telegram*, *San Antonio Express News*, *Houston Post* Top 100.



# 1993 BAYLOR FOOTBALL RECRUITS

**David Davis, OL, 6-6, 290, Dallas (Bishop Lynch)** — Regarded by many as the top offensive lineman in Texas...Max Emfinger National Nifty 150 listee...*Superprep* No. 28 player in Texas and No. 2 offensive lineman...*Bluechip Illustrated* All-American and No. 3 offensive lineman in Texas...Honorable Mention All-American by Schutt Sports Group...All-state selection...*Waco Tribune Herald* Top 30 and No. 3 lineman in state...*Lubbock Avalanche Journal*, *Houston Post*, *Dallas Morning News*, *Houston Chronicle*, *San Antonio Express News*, *Fort Worth Star Telegram* Top 100.

**Bradley Domel, TE, 6-5, 210, Needville (High)** — Caught 37 passes for 479 yards and seven TDs as senior...Had 90 catches and 23 TDs in career...All-District as both tight end and defensive end...Honorable Mention All-American by Schutt Sports Group...*Dallas Morning News*, *Lubbock Avalanche Journal*, *Fort Worth Star Telegram*, *Waco Tribune Herald* Top 100.

**Cyrus Edison, DB, 5-11, 180, Bay City (High)** — Made four interception, returned two for TDs...Three punt returns for TDs...All-district...*Waco Tribune Herald*, *Houston Chronicle*, *Lubbock Avalanche Journal*, *Fort Worth Star Telegram*, *San Antonio Express News*, *Houston Post* Top 100.

**Danny Fletcher, TE, 6-3, 220, Plano (High)** — *Fort Worth Star Telegram*, *Dallas Morning News* Area Top 100 listee...All-District performer.

**Dean Jackson, LB, 6-2, 230, Groveton (High)** — Played in only eight games due to illness, but had 85 solo tackles and 36 assists to go with an interception...Had 332 solo tackles and 241 assists, 29 sacks, 40 tackles behind the line, 16 fumbles recovered and 20 forced fumbles in career...Had 250 receiving yards as tight end...Honorable Mention All-American by Schutt Sports Group...No. 34 recruit in Texas by *Austin American Statesman*, No. 66 recruit in Texas by *Superprep*...*Waco Tribune Herald*, *Dallas Morning News*, *Houston Chronicle*, *Fort Worth Star Telegram*, *San Antonio Express News* *Houston Post* Top 100...Honor Student with 3.78 GPA.

**Jerome Jackson, OL, 6-3, 280, Irving (MacArthur)** — Great athlete who played tight end at 245 lbs. as a junior and tackle at 280 as a senior...Honorable Mention All-American by Schutt Sports Group...Listed by Max Emfinger on National Nifty 150 list No. 3 guard in the nation)...No. 70 recruit in Texas by *Superprep*...*Houston Chronicle*, *Fort Worth Star Telegram*, *Waco Tribune Herald* Top 100.

**Roderick Kinney, DL, 6-4, 240, Sugarland (Dulles)** — Two-year starter...Honorable Mention All-American by Schutt Sports Group...All-state...*Houston Post*, *Dallas Morning News*, *Lubbock Avalanche Journal*, *Fort Worth Star Telegram*, *San Antonio Express News*, *Waco Tribune Herald* Top 100.

**Shelton Mallory, DL, 6-4, 250, Amarillo (Palo Duro)** — Notched 45 unassisted tackles...Honorable Mention All-American by Schutt Sports Group...*Austin American Statesman's* No. 48 recruit in Texas...No. 72 recruit in Texas by *Superprep*...*Waco Tribune Herald* Top 50...*Houston Post*, *Houston Chronicle*, *Dallas Morning News*, *Fort Worth Star Telegram*, *San Antonio Express News*, *Lubbock Avalanche Journal* Top 100.

**Joe Manor, DB, 5-11, 160, Austin (Reagan)** — Played both DB and QB (as junior) in high school and is also outstanding high hurdler...Listed by Max Emfinger as No. 3 cornerback in the nation (National Nifty 150 list)...*Waco Tribune Herald* Top 30 recruit...No. 33 recruit in Texas by *Austin American Statesman*...No. 75 recruit in Texas by *Superprep*...*Houston Post*, *Dallas Morning News*, *Houston Chronicle*, *Lubbock Avalanche Journal*, *Fort Worth Star Telegram*, *San Antonio Express News* Top 100.

**Dion Marion, RB, 5-11, 185, Killeen (High)** — Played in only seven games due to injuries but rushed for 1,007 yards (on 115 carries, average of 8.8 per carry) and 13 rushing TDs...Also caught 15 passes for 179 yards and three TDs...Rushed for 1,300 yards as junior as Killeen won state 5A championship...*Parade Magazine* All-American...Honorable Mention All-American by Schutt Sports Group...Rated as top back in state by *Bluechips Illustrated*...No. 10 recruit in Texas by *Austin American Statesman*...*Waco Tribune Herald* Top 30 recruit...No. 44 recruit in Texas as listed by *Superprep*...*Lubbock Avalanche Journal* Fabulous 44 listee...Max Emfinger National Nifty 150 honoree...*Houston Post*, *Dallas Morning News*, *Houston Chronicle*, *Fort Worth Star Telegram*, *San Antonio Express News* Top 100.



# 1993 BAYLOR FOOTBALL RECRUITS

**Robert Mason, LB, 6-1, 210, Houston (Lamar)** — Finalist for Houston Touchdown Club Player of the Year...Had 116 tackles, 66 of them solos...Also made three sacks and caused four fumbles...Notched over 300 tackles in his career...An outstanding student with 3.89 GPA...No. 29 recruit in Texas as listed by *Superprep*...Top 50 recruit by *Waco Tribune Herald* and No. 54 signee in Texas by *Austin American Statesman*...*Houston Post*, *Dallas Morning News*, *Houston Chronicle*, *Lubbock Avalanche Journal*, *San Antonio Express News* Top 100.

**Corey McLane, DB, 6-2, 180, Dallas (Lake Highlands)** — Made seven interceptions as junior and five as senior to go along with 63 tackles in final high school season...No. 4 free safety in the nation by Max Emfinger (National Nifty 150 list)...No. 27 DB in the nation and No. 19 recruit in Texas, according to *Superprep*...Honorable Mention All-American by Schutt Sports Group...*Dallas Morning News* National Top 100 listee...No. 25 recruit in Texas by *Austin American Statesman*...*Waco Tribune Herald* Top 30...*Lubbock Avalanche Journal* Fabulous 44...*Austin American Statesman* and *Dallas Morning News* National Top 100...*Houston Post*, *Dallas Morning News*, *Houston Chronicle*, *Fort Worth Star Telegram*, *San Antonio Express News*, *Waco Tribune Herald* Top 100.

**George McCullough, DB, 5-9, 165, Galveston (Ball)** — Made 40 solo tackles and had three interceptions (one returned for TD) in 1992...Had 326 yards in kickoff returns...Returned four punts for TDs...Had nine passes broken up and three forced fumbles...No. 5 cornerback in the nation by Max Emfinger (National Nifty 150 list)...No. 26 DB in nation and No. 17 player in Texas as rated by *Superprep All-America*...*Houston Post*, *Fort Worth Star Telegram*, *Lubbock Avalanche Journal* Top 100.

**Lamont Moore, QB, 6-1, 192, Waxahachie (High)** — Completed 65 of 119 passes, 17 TDs, five interceptions for 1,456 yards...Rushed for 1,136 yards and 28 TDs on 232 carries...Also scored on a two-point conversion for 170 points...Honorable Mention All-American by Schutt Sports Group...*Dallas Morning News* Metro Player of the Year...All-area player...Went 35-4 as three-year starter, including 16-0 in 1992 (state champions)...Max Emfinger National Nifty 150 listee...*Dallas Morning News*, *Waco Tribune Herald* Top 100.

**Kalief Muhammad, RB, 5-8, 175, Alief (Elsik)** — Rushed for 2,133 yards in 313 carries with 26 TDs as senior...Had 24 TDs as junior...Won Houston Touchdown Club Offensive Player of the Year Award...No. 31 recruit in Texas, according to *Superprep*...*Lubbock Avalanche Journal* Fabulous 44 honoree...Max Emfinger National Nifty 150 listee...*Houston Post*, *Houston Chronicle*, *Fort Worth Star Telegram*, *San Antonio Express News*, *Waco Tribune Herald* Top 100.

**Gerald Patterson, WR, 6-3, 195, Killeen (High)** — Caught 43 passes for 950 yards and 11 TDs...First-Team Super CenTex and All-Academic Team member...*Waco Tribune Herald* Top 100.

**Pearce Pegross, WR, 5-10, 170, Port Arthur (Jefferson)** — Had 907 yards and 11 TDs on 54 catches...*Waco Tribune Herald*, *Houston Post*, *Dallas Morning News*, *Houston Chronicle*, *Fort Worth Star Telegram*, *San Antonio Express News* Top 100.

**Damon Rhynes, TE, 6-3, 260, Coffeyville, KS (JC)** — Enrolled at Baylor at mid-term and went through spring training...Practice time in spring was limited by groin injury...All-Conference performer at Coffeyville...Played in Shrine Bowl.

**Anthony Taylor, DB, 6-1, 180, Austin (Reagan)** — Honorable Mention All-American by Schutt Sports Group...*Lubbock Avalanche Journal*, *Waco Tribune Herald* Top 100 player...All-District honoree.



## Athletic Administration



*Former Baylor athletic director Jack Patterson and current athletic director Grant Teaff break ground for the installation of Baylor Stadium's first artificial surface in 1972.*



## Dr. Herbert H. Reynolds

### ■ President Baylor University



**A** native Texan, Dr. Herbert H. Reynolds became the eleventh president of Baylor University on June 1, 1981.

From 1946 to 1952 Dr. Reynolds earned a Bachelor of Science degree from Trinity University and completed four years active duty as an Air Force First Lieutenant. After service as a member of a technical

advisory group to Japan, he came to Baylor in 1956 as a Teaching Fellow and over the next five years he earned the Master of Science and Doctor of Philosophy degrees in experimental and clinical psychology.

Dr. Reynolds was scheduled to join the faculty of the Air Force Academy in 1961, but he was diverted to the Aeromedical Research Laboratory at Alamogordo, New Mexico, where he became Director of Research. For the next six years he led this highly diverse and complex laboratory in unique research activities associated with the United States space program, specifically the Project Mercury, Gemini and Apollo NASA endeavors. In the midst of producing some fifty publications and maintaining flying status as an Aviation Psychologist, Dr. Reynolds also served as an adjunct graduate faculty member of both Baylor and the University of New Mexico. During his last year of Air Force duty, he was the establishing Commander of the Air Force Human Resources Research Laboratories.

In November 1968, at age 38, he retired from the Air Force, having completed twenty years active duty with five decorations for meritorious service. In March 1969 he joined Baylor University as Executive Vice President, and on June 1, 1981, was named the eleventh president of Texas' oldest institution of higher learning.

During the last ten years more than \$130 million in additional facilities have been added at Baylor, endowment has almost quadrupled and the total net assets of the University have nearly tripled. In 1986, Dr. Reynolds was named one of America's one hundred most effective chief executive officers in a study funded by the Exxon Education Foundation of the 3,400 presidents of American colleges and universities.

President Reynolds is Past Chair of the 850-presidential member National Association of Independent Colleges and Universities, Chair-elect of the Air University Board of Visitors, and Chair-elect of the Independent Colleges and Universities of Texas. He is also a member of the Select Committee on Higher Education for the State of Texas, a trustee of the Baylor College of Medicine, and a director of the Community Bank and Chamber of Commerce of Waco.

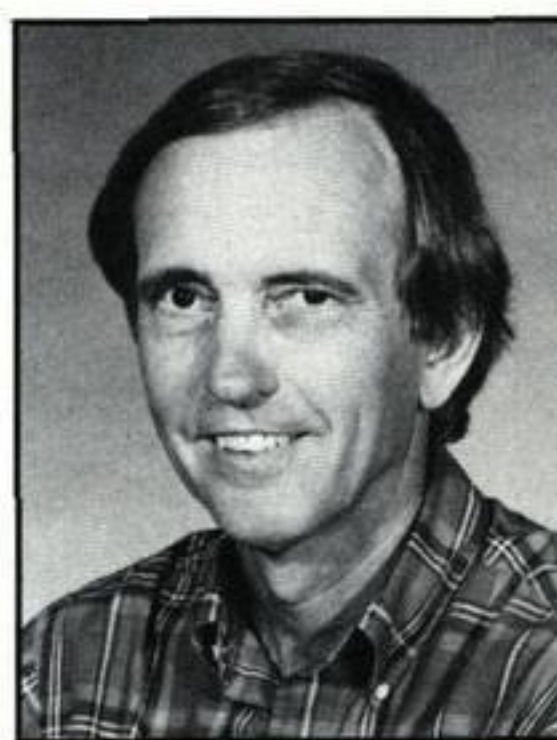
In addition, he is a deacon and former deacon chairman of the First Baptist Church of Waco, a 33rd degree Mason, a member of some 40 honor and professional societies, and is a licensed psychologist in Texas and New Mexico. He is listed in Who's Who in America,

Who's Who in the South and Southwest, Who's Who in Science, Who's Who in Education and has been named a Distinguished Alumnus of both Baylor and Trinity University. He also holds the honorary Doctor of Science (Sc.D.) degree from Seinan Gakuin University in Japan.

Dr. Reynolds and his wife, Joy, have two sons and a daughter, two daughters-in-law and a son-in-law, and three grandchildren.

## David Guinn

### ■ Baylor Athletic Council Chairman



**B**aylor School of Law professor David M. Guinn is in his 13th year on the Baylor Athletic Council and his seventh year as that group's chairman. Guinn also serves as Baylor's faculty representative to the Southwest Conference.

Guinn is known as a tireless behind-the-scenes worker who understands the inner workings of Baylor, the SWC and NCAA. He has been instrumental in helping the Baylor administration develop and expand the Baylor Athletic Department staff into one of the nation's finest while lending his expertise to a number of vital SWC issues.

Guinn grew up in Cleburne and graduated from high school there before entering Baylor in 1957. He finished his J.D. at Baylor in 1963 and completed work on his LL.M. at the University of Michigan in 1966.

He has been a member of the School of Law's faculty since that time and currently holds the R. W. and Louise Morrison Chair of Constitutional Law.

Guinn is a member of the Supreme Court Historical Society and the State Bar of Texas.



## Grant Teaff

### ■ Athletic Director



**I**n times when people face great challenges they turn to great leaders. That is exactly what Baylor University did May 4, 1992 when it named Grant Teaff to succeed the retiring Bill Menefee as Athletic Director.

In a move that bucked tradition, Teaff became Baylor's A.D. immediately and went ahead to coach the football team throughout the

successful 1992 season.

Teaff was viewed by everyone involved as the perfect man to build upon Menefee's solid foundation and lead Baylor into the future of college athletics.

Teaff's move up to the director's position was called by many a matter of "fit." Teaff is the right man at the right time, just as he was 22 years ago when Baylor needed a new football coach.

When Teaff was hired to coach Baylor's down-trodden football program in 1972 some people said the challenges were too great, that there were too many obstacles to overcome. When the final gun sounded at the 1992 John Hancock Bowl Teaff ended one of the most illustrious coaching careers the Southwest Conference has ever seen.

He was 128-105-6 (at Baylor), 83-74-4 in SWC play and 4-4 in bowl games. He was 170-151-8 overall in 30 years as a head coach. He was named SWC Coach of the Year six times (1972, 1974, 1979, 1980, 1983, 1985) and National Coach of the Year once (1974). Teaff coached 16 first-team All-Americans and 83 first-team All-SWC performers.

Teaff finished his career as the nation's second-ranked coach for tenure at his present school (behind Joe Paterno), the fourth-ranked coach for SWC wins (83), third-ranked coach for games as an SWC head coach (239), second-ranked coach for seasons in the SWC (21), sixth-ranked coach for wins by an SWC coach (128), ninth-ranked active coach for career wins (170) and 20th-ranked active coach for winning percentage. He is also the 32nd-ranked coach for total career wins in college football history.

Teaff coached 12 post-season all-star games, including the East-West Shrine Game three times, the Blue-Gray Game three times, the Hula Bowl four times and the All-American Game and Japan Bowl once each. Teaff was in the SWC with 38 other head coaches.

Teaff coached against such schools as Alabama, Air Force, Arizona, Arizona State, Auburn, Brigham Young, Clemson, Colorado, Florida State, Georgia, LSU, Miami, Michigan, Nebraska, Ohio State, Oklahoma, Oklahoma State, Penn State, Pittsburgh and USC. He has coached against such legendary figures as Bear Bryant, Joe Paterno, Darrell Royal, Woody Hayes, Bo Schembechler, Vince Dooley, Shug Jordan, Tom Osborne, Frank Broyles, LaVell Edwards, Bill

McCartney, Lou Holtz, Barry Switzer, Bill Yeoman, Jimmy Johnson, Johnny Majors and Hayden Fry.

That Teaff achieved such success at Baylor is nothing short of incredible.

In 1972 he took over a Baylor program some experts said should drop out of the SWC. The Bears' 20th head coach inherited a team with a dismal 3-28 record the three years before he arrived. But worse than the on-field performance was a losing image.

Teaff immediately went to work instilling a winning attitude in Bear faithful throughout Texas and it spilled over onto the football field. Teaff's first squad went 5-6 and came very close to earning a bowl bid. Only 13 points kept them from post-season play.

The Snyder native won SWC Coach of the Year honors in 1972 and repeated it two years later when Baylor produced "The Miracle on the Brazos," Baylor's first conference title in 50 years and first ever appearance in the Cotton Bowl. Teaff won National Coach of the Year honors that year as well.

That season broke the ice and convinced the world Baylor could not only compete in the Southwest Conference, but with any team in college football.

In 1979 Teaff took a team picked near the bottom of the SWC and finished with an 8-4 record and a Peach Bowl victory over Clemson. Again, Teaff was named Coach of the Year.

The 1980 Bears were picked to finish sixth in the SWC, but instead finished sixth nationally with a 10-1 record. The Bears went 8-0 in the league and took the championship by a record three games. Also, the Bears broke 28 school records and led the conference in both offense and defense.

Teaff again was named Coach of the Year.

The 1983 season was another in which Teaff's Bears stunned the SWC. Picked eighth in the pre-season polls, suffering an incredible string of injuries and playing out of revamped offensive and defensive formations with a virtually new coaching staff, Teaff put together a seven-win season and won another Coach of the Year Award.

In 1985 the Bears were picked eighth in the SWC. But Teaff's crew won nine games and set a number of school records. Baylor's only three losses that year were to Top 20 teams on the road.

Only a gut-wrenching 17-10 loss to Texas in Austin kept the Bears from getting another conference championship ring and taking their third trip to the Cotton Bowl. Instead, Baylor soundly defeated LSU in the Liberty Bowl. After the season Teaff was given his sixth Coach of the Year Award.

In 1986 Baylor proved '85 was no fluke. They finished the season 9-3, and only a 31-30 loss to Texas A&M in College Station kept Baylor from winning the conference and going to another Cotton Bowl. Instead the Bears won the Bluebonnet Bowl 21-9 over Big Eight runner-up Colorado.

The 1987 Bears put together a third straight winning season, going 6-5 and coming within one play of heading to a bowl game.

In 1988 Baylor defeated Texas for the seventh time in eight tries in Waco to successfully complete their fourth winning season in as many years with a 6-5 record. The 1989 season was marred by injuries, but ended with Baylor producing the most lop-sided



victory (50-7) over Texas in SWC history.

In 1990, the Bears overcame incredible adversity to finish second in the SWC and just missed a chance at the Cotton Bowl. The 1991 season produced eight wins, including victories over Colorado, Houston, Arkansas and Texas, and a trip to the Copper Bowl.

Teaff's last season, 1992, may have been his best. With a team that featured no returning starters in either line, Teaff's Bears overcame an 0-2 start to go 7-3 the rest of the way, finish second in the SWC and win the John Hancock Bowl over Arizona.

Teaff was recognized as one of college football's great statesmen. He helped shape the game as a member of the NCAA Rules Committee and as chairman of the American Football Coaches Association ethics committee.

Teaff played two years of junior college football at San Angelo College and was an all-Texas Conference linebacker at McMurry College in Abilene. He was a multi-sport letterman at Snyder High School in West Texas. He captained teams at all three levels.

Teaff entered the coaching field at Lubbock High as an assistant coach. His alma mater, McMurry, then called him and he took the job as the nation's youngest head football coach. After a successful stay he went to Texas Tech as recruiting coordinator and assistant football coach. He next move was to Angelo State where, in three years, he posted a 19-11 mark, including a 7-3 record in 1971.

In 1972 he was called to Baylor to begin the challenge of his life. Bear football hasn't been the same since.

Nine of Teaff's former assistants went on to become head football coaches somewhere on the college level. Eddie Williamson took over the reigns at VMI and Joe Broeker became the head coach at Willamette. John O'Hara took the head job at Southwest Texas State, Bill Hicks became the head coach and athletic director at Howard Payne and Corky Nelson was appointed at North Texas.

Dal Shealy (Richmond), Bill Young (West Texas State, UT-El Paso), Ron Harms (Texas A&I), and Pat Culpepper (Northern Illinois) left earlier after training under Teaff.

Teaff is highly regarded for his speaking ability and is one of the nation's most sought-after speakers. He is recognized widely for his speeches on motivation to reach one's full potential. Teaff is one of the country's top football clinic speakers as well. He is active in the Fellowship of Christian Athletes, and has served on its board of directors.

In ceremonies at 1986 Homecoming, Teaff was awarded the Alumnus Honoris Causa for distinguished service to Baylor University. The award is given only to "a fraction of one percent" of those associated with the University.

In 1987, he was given the highest honor bestowed by the Texas High School Coaches Association, the Distinguished Service Award.

Teaff and his wife, Donell, a former Texas Tech cheerleader, have three daughters. Tammy, Tracy and Layne are all Baylor graduates. The Teaffs also have two perfect grandchildren.

## Grant Teaff's Year-By-Year Coaching Record

1956 — Ass't Coach, Lubbock High School.

1957-59 — Ass't Football Coach and Head Track Coach, McMurry.

1960 — Head Coach, Track Coach, McMurry, 3-7.

1961 — Head Coach, Track Coach, McMurry, 6-4.

1962 — Head Coach, Track Coach, McMurry, 6-4.

1963 — Head Coach, Track Coach, McMurry, 3-7.

1964 — Head Coach, Track Coach, McMurry, 1-8-1.

1965 — Head Coach, Track Coach, McMurry, 4-5-1.

McMurry College (6 years) 23-35-2 record.

1966-68 — Ass't Coach and Recruiting Coordinator, Texas Tech.

1969 — Head Coach, Angelo State, 6-4.

1970 — Head Coach, Angelo State, 6-4.

1971 — Head Coach, Angelo State, 7-3.

Angelo State University (3 years) 19-11 record.

1972 — Head Coach, Baylor, 5-6, SWC Coach of the Year.

1973 — Head Coach, Baylor, 2-9.

1974 — Head Coach, Baylor, 8-4, Cotton Bowl, National and SWC Coach of the Year.

1975 — Head Coach, Baylor, 3-6-2.

1976 — Head Coach, Baylor, 7-3-1.

1977 — Head Coach, Baylor, 5-6.

1978 — Head Coach, Baylor, 3-8.

1979 — Head Coach, Baylor, 8-4, Peach Bowl Champs, SWC Coach of the Year.

1980 — Head Coach, Baylor, 10-2, Cotton Bowl, SWC Coach of the Year.

1981 — Head Coach, Baylor, 5-6.

1982 — Head Coach, Baylor, 4-6-1.

1983 — Head Coach, Baylor, 7-4-1, Bluebonnet Bowl, SWC Coach of the Year.

1984 — Head Coach, Baylor, 5-6.

1985 — Head Coach, Baylor, 9-3, Liberty Bowl Champs, SWC Coach of the Year.

1986 — Head Coach, Baylor, 9-3, Bluebonnet Bowl Champs.

1987 — Head Coach, Baylor, 6-5.

1988 — Head Coach, Baylor, 6-5.

1989 — Head Coach, Baylor, 5-6.

1990 — Head Coach, Baylor, 6-4-1.

1991 — Head Coach, Baylor, 8-4, Copper Bowl.

1992 — Head Coach, Baylor, 7-5, John Hancock Bowl Champs.

Baylor University (21 years) 128-105-6 record.

TOTAL CAREER (30 years) 170-151-8

| SWC OPPONENTS | Won | Lost | Tied | Pct. |
|---------------|-----|------|------|------|
| Arkansas      | 7   | 12   | 1    | .350 |
| Houston       | 7   | 9    | 1    | .438 |
| Rice          | 15  | 6    | 0    | .714 |
| SMU           | 10  | 9    | 0    | .526 |
| Texas         | 10  | 11   | 0    | .476 |
| Texas A&M     | 7   | 12   | 2    | .368 |
| TCU           | 16  | 5    | 0    | .762 |
| Texas Tech    | 11  | 10   | 0    | .524 |
| TOTALS        | 83  | 74   | 4    | .529 |



## Dr. Dick Ellis

### ■ Deputy Athletic Director



**D**ick Ellis enters his second year as Baylor's Deputy Athletic Director after a successful athletic career at the United States Air Force Academy, the University of Arkansas and Clemson University.

He joined Grant Teaff's athletic department staff as chief administrative officer in 1992 when Coach Teaff was

named to the dual positions of head football coach and athletic director.

A native Texan, Ellis is no stranger to winning programs. Prior to his arrival at Baylor, he was a coach and administrator with conference champion teams in three different parts of the country: Air Force ('85 WAC Champions); Arkansas ('89 SWC Champions); and Clemson ('91 ACC Champions).

Dr. Ellis came to Baylor after two years as Assistant Athletic Director for Football Operations at Clemson, where the Tigers finished 10-2 in 1990 (with a 30-0 victory over Illinois and now Texas coach John Mackovic in the Hall of Fame Bowl), and later in 1991 appeared in the Florida Citrus Bowl as ACC champs.

Prior to going to Clemson, he was at Arkansas where he served as recruiting coordinator and administrative assistant for the 1989 Razorback Cotton Bowl team that won the SWC while going 10-1.

After graduating from Sherman High School, where he was an all-district football player and captain of the track team, Ellis began a long association with the Air Force Academy. A 1968 graduate of the Academy, he lettered in football, track and pistol (being selected an All-American in pistol in 1968).

He later spent 18 years coaching football and golf, teaching physical education, and working as an athletic administrator with the Falcons.

He served on the football staffs of Ben Martin, Bill Parcells, Ken Hatfield ('83 National Coach of the Year), and Fisher DeBerry ('85 National Coach of the Year); and coached Air Force teams in the Hall of Fame Bowl ('82), Independence Bowl ('83 and '84), Bluebonnet Bowl ('85), and Freedom Bowl ('87).

The 1985 Falcons finished with a 12-1 record and were ranked fifth nationally. Ellis was also head football coach at the Air Force Academy Preparatory School in 1977 and completed a record of 9-1.

In his last two years at the Academy, he served as Associate Director of Athletics and was responsible for 24 sports.

With a M.S. degree from Texas A&M, Ellis was a graduate assistant football coach for the Aggies in 1972. He also holds a Ph.D. in education from the University of Denver. He retired from the Air Force with 21 years of service, which included a tour of duty as a combat pilot in Vietnam. He is married to Cecelia (Gulley) Ellis of Albertville, Alabama, and they have three children: Scott (22), Kent (18) and Chelsea (10).

## Clyde Hart

### ■ Assistant Athletic Director for Compliance Head Track Coach



**C**lyde Hart, who is in his 32nd year serving the Baylor Athletic Department, holds the dual title of assistant athletic director for compliance and head track coach.

Hart is in charge of NCAA and Southwest Conference rules interpretations for all Baylor sports in addition to his duties heading the men's and

women's track programs.

A former state champion high school sprinter in Arkansas, Hart also set a Baylor record in the 100 and ran on an SWC champion 440-relay team that equalled the world record. He was also a member of BU's 880-relay team that won college track's "Triple Crown," the Texas, Kansas and Drake Relays.

He began his coaching career at Little Rock Central where he won five straight cross country and track state championships. Before coming to Baylor in 1963, Hart had coached Central runners to virtually every state record in Arkansas.

Hart's 1985 squad finished third nationally indoors and the '85 and 1990 teams were also third outdoors, the second highest finishes ever by any Baylor athletic team, and his 1989 indoor team finished fourth.

Hart has coached 70 NCAA track and field All-Americans 225 times. His relay teams have set American, collegiate, Southwest Conference and junior world records at a variety of distances.

Hart is perhaps best known for his tutoring of 400-meter runners. Included in his list of stellar pupils in that event are eight-time All-American Mark Collins, former SWC record holder Zeke Jefferson, ten-time All-American Johnny Thomas and NCAA champions Willie Caldwell, Raymond Pierre, Michael Johnson and Deon Minor.

With Hart as his personal coach, Johnson was also track and field's Athlete of the Year in 1990 after being ranked No. 1 in the world at 200 and 400-meters. He was again No. 1 world ranked for the 200 and 400 in 1991 after he won the World Championships 200-meters. At the 1992 Olympics, Johnson was a member of the U.S. gold medal winning 1,600-meter relay.

Hart's 1,600-meter relay teams have won six NCAA titles and reached the NCAA finals 19 of the last 21 years. They have also won the Texas Relays eight of the last 10.

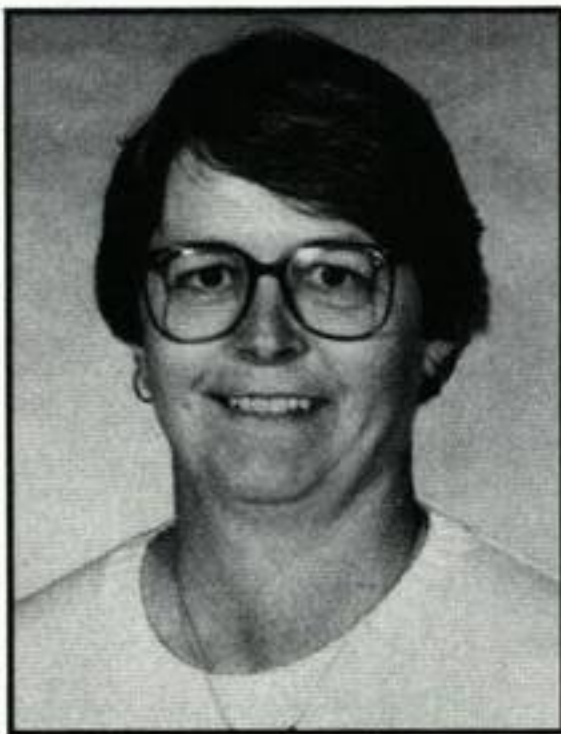
In 1985 Hart was recognized by the Texas Sports Writers Association as the state's Senior College Spring Coach of the Year. The NCAA Track Coaches Association named Hart their 1989 National Indoor Coach of the Year and he is that group's past president.

Hart and his wife, Maxine, also a Baylor graduate and professor in BU's Hankamer School of Business, have two grown sons, Greg and Scott and one grandchild.



## Julie Bennett

### ■ Assistant Sports Information Director



**J**ulie Bennet is in her first year with the Baylor Sports Information Office, filling a newly created position that will be primarily responsible for Lady Bear basketball and volleyball as well as other sports.

Bennett is a 10-year veteran of the sports information field. She has had stints at Cal Poly Pomona, Cal State San Bernardino, Nebraska-Omaha,

Central Missouri State and Hawaii.

She worked as a press officer at the 1984 Olympic Games in Los Angeles and the 1990 Goodwill Games in Seattle. At Hawaii she directed press operations for the NCAA Women's Volleyball National Championships. She has also worked at numerous other NCAA and conference events.

A native of California, Bennett has a B.A. in Physical Education from Fresno State and M.S. in Physical Education from Central Missouri State.

She is married to retired Air Force Lt. Col. Bruce Bennett and has four daughters: Jennifer Morrison, Heather Holt and Erin and Megan Bennett.

## Dave Clendennen

### ■ Athletic Business Manager



**I**n his second year as Baylor's Athletic Business Manager is Waco native and Baylor graduate Dave Clendennen, a Certified Public Accountant.

Clendennen, who oversee the department's financial operations and works in the area of tickets, joined the Athletic Department in April of 1991.

Born July 28, 1957, Clendennen attended Waco High School and graduated from there in 1975.

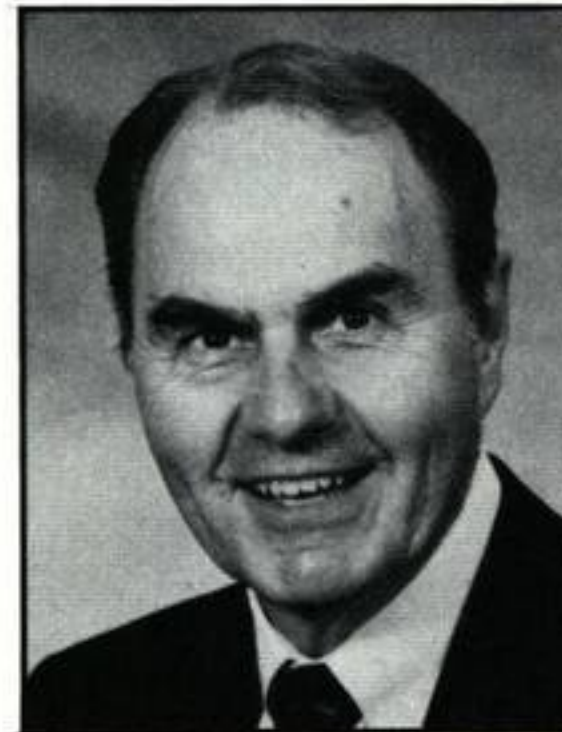
He then attended Baylor and earned his Bachelor of Business in Accounting degree in 1979. After leaving Baylor, Clendennen worked for 11 years in the public accounting field in both Waco and Houston.

Clendennen returned to his alma mater in July of 1987 and worked in the Financial Affairs division until joining the Athletic Department.

On June 11, 1977, Clendennen married Linda (Sue) Mooney in Waco. The couple has two sons, David, born December 29, 1987, and Matthew, born May 19, 1985.

## Frank Fallon

### ■ Coordinator of Broadcast Activities



**V**eteran broadcaster Frank Fallon became Baylor's coordinator of broadcast activities in 1983.

In that capacity, the 63-year-old Fallon handles radio and television matters as well as play-by-play for BU football, basketball and baseball.

Fallon is well known by sport fans everywhere. He has done Baylor basketball since

1953 and football since 1955. He also has called the SWC basketball TV Game of the Week since 1968.

Fallon began his career at the age of 18 at KITE in San Antonio. In 1953 he joined KWTX and spent 28 years with the Waco station.

In 1981, Fallon became an instructor in Baylor's Oral Communications Department and was appointed general manager at campus radio station KWBU.

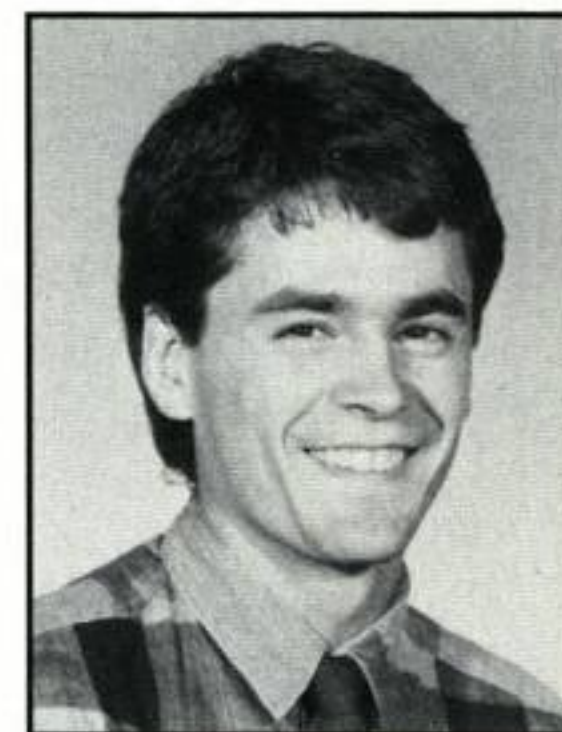
The 1981 Texas Sports Broadcaster of the Year is currently heard in the on radio station WACO-AM (1460). He also hosts the Baylor coach's show each week during the football and basketball season.

Each March, Fallon becomes "The Voice of the Final Four" as he handles public address duties at the NCAA basketball national championship tournament.

He was born on June 16, 1930, in El Paso. He attended Alamo Heights High in San Antonio before enrolling at Baylor. Fallon and his wife June have four sons and four grandchildren.

## Tom Hill

### ■ NCAA Compliance Coordinator



**I**n his sixth year at Baylor, Tom Hill serves as both NCAA compliance coordinator and assistant track and cross country coach.

Hill, 29, came to Baylor in 1988 as a graduate assistant working with the track team. A native of St. Marys, West Virginia, Hill graduated from Cedarville College with a B.A. in math. At Cedarville he was

a four-year letterman in track as a distance runner.

Hill earned NAIA all-America honors in 1986 in the indoor two-mile when he finished second nationally. That same year he was named the school's athlete of the year. He won numerous Mid Ohio Conference and NAIA district titles at various distances in his career.

After graduating from Cedarville, he worked at his alma mater as assistant track and cross country coach. He earned an M.S. Ed at Baylor in 1989.

Hill married the former Kristin Mulliner June 19, 1993.



## Val LaCour

### ■ Video Coordinator



**V**eteran sports cameraman Val LaCour joined the Baylor athletic staff this year as its first full-time video coordinator.

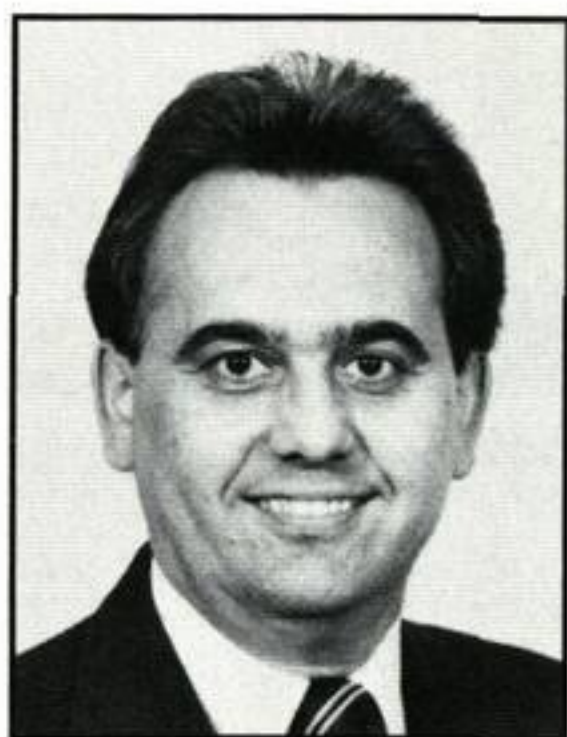
LaCour brings to Baylor a wealth of experience in the sports video field. From 1982-93 he was chief sports photographer for KWTX-TV, Waco's CBS affiliate.

LaCour was born in Houston January 2, 1961. He grew up in Waco and attended University High School, graduating in 1978. He then played football at Louisiana Tech, earning all-conference honors as a defensive back in 1981 and '82. While at La. Tech he played in the 1980 Independence Bowl.

LaCour graduated with a B.A. in radio/television in 1982 and immediately went to work at KWTX. He and his wife, Kaylon, a Baylor graduate, have two daughters, Motheisia, 13, and Alyssa, four.

## Dr. Darryl Lehnus

### ■ Director of Marketing



**D**r. Darryl Lehnus, Baylor's director of marketing, joined the BU staff on January 1, 1986. In that capacity, he directs advertising sales, ticket campaigns, novelties and general athletic department promotions.

Lehnus, 48, brings to the position a strong background in all levels of athletics and a

tremendous enthusiasm for the job. His dedication and willingness to try new ideas have given Baylor one of the country's most successful marketing programs.

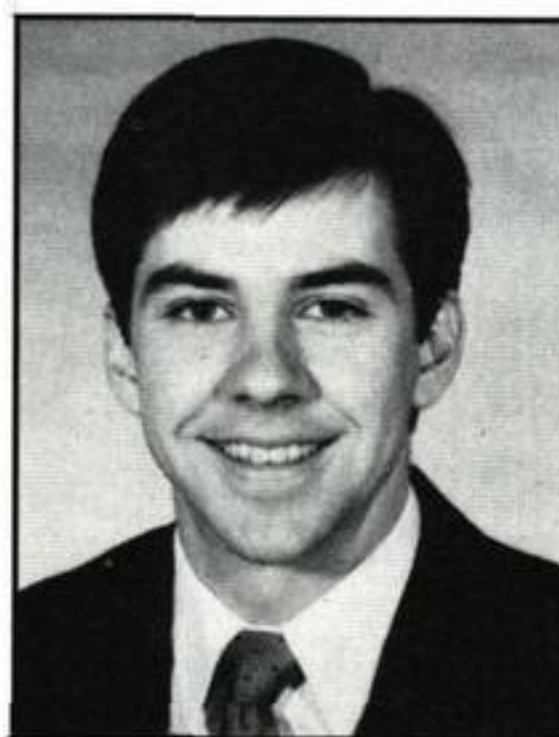
Lehnus received his B.A. from Anderson College (Indiana) in 1967 and M.A.E. from Wayne State (Nebraska) in 1968. He began his coaching career at Grant Park High School in 1968. He served as athletic director, head basketball coach and head baseball coach there three years.

From 1978-84 Lehnus served as North Dakota's assistant basketball coach. He came to Baylor in 1984 as an assistant basketball coach and served in that capacity one year before becoming coordinator of marketing. In 1992 he was named director of marketing.

Lehnus, who just finished an Education Doctorate at Baylor, is married to the former Wanda Harvey. The couple has three children: Valerie, 24; Vonda, 23 and Vanessa, 19.

## Brian McCallum

### ■ Assistant Sports Information Director



**B**rian McCallum is in his first year in the Baylor Sports Information Office after spending the last three years at Lamar.

McCallum, 26, graduated from Louisiana Tech in 1988 with a B.A. in journalism. He worked as a student assistant in the sports information office there and served as sports editor of the school newspaper, *The Tech Talk*.

After graduating, the Shreveport, La., native worked for the Shreveport Captains baseball team of the Texas League. He then spent a year as assistant SID at Louisiana Tech before heading to Lamar.

McCallum will design and edit Baylor football game programs and work with the Bears' football, cross country and track teams.

## Tommy Newsom

### ■ Assistant Sports Information Director



**I**n his first year with the Baylor Sports Information Office is Tommy Newsom. His primary areas of responsibility include the men's basketball and baseball teams.

Newsom came to Baylor from a similar position at Northwestern State in Louisiana, where he spent two years (1991-93). While at Northwestern his football media guide

won the "Best in the Nation Award" for Division IAA from the College Sports Information Directors of America.

Prior to that, Newsom spent two years as Sports Information Director at Austin College (1989-91). He is a 1991 Austin College graduate. While there, he lettered two years in baseball and one in football.

Newsom is a native of Conroe and graduate of Oak Ridge High School. He has worked at such events as the 1993 NCAA Basketball Championships, the 1992 U.S. Olympic Track and Field Trials and the 1991 Independence Bowl.



## Jeanne Nowlin

### ■ Coordinator of Women's Sports



**J**eanne Nowlin holds dual positions in the Athletic Department as coordinator of women's sports and associate to the executive vice president of the Baylor Bear Foundation.

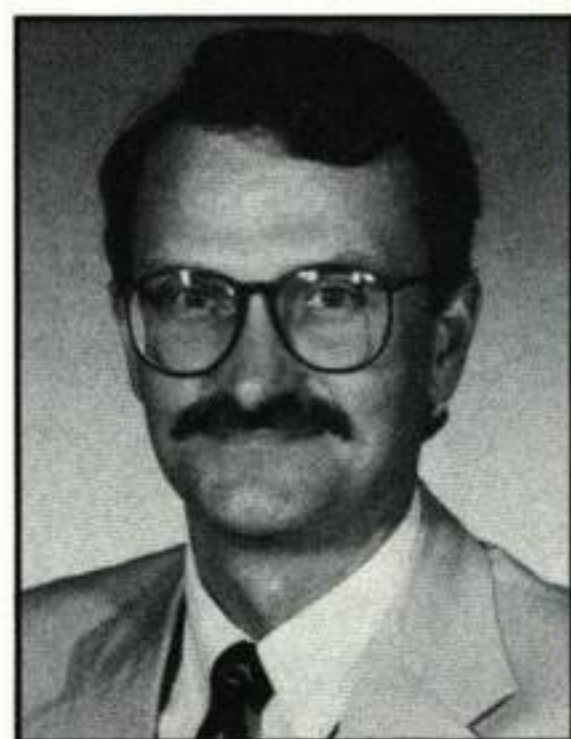
Nowlin, a 1968 Baylor graduate, returned to her alma mater in 1988 after working five years as an administrator in the Richardson Independent

School District.

While at Baylor, Nowlin participated in basketball and track. She went on to teach and coach in Dallas from 1968-72 and Richardson from 1972-75 and 1977-87. From 1975-77 she was a sales account representative for Hilton Hotels in Houston.

## Maxey Parrish

### ■ Sports Public Affairs Director



**M**axey Parrish, a 1978 Baylor graduate, enters his 14th year in the Baylor Athletic Department. He joined the staff in 1980 as assistant sports information director and became sports information director in 1982. Last year he was named sports public affairs director.

Parrish, 37, is a Waco native who grew up watching Baylor athletic events. While attending

Baylor he worked as student assistant in the sports information office and ran on the Bear cross country and track teams.

After receiving a B.A. in Journalism, Parrish spent two years as assistant SID at SMU and had a brief stint at SID at Centenary College.

Parrish has won several publication awards from the College Sports Information Directors of America. In 1986 he won the Press Box Merit Award from the Football Writers Association of America. In 1991 he was presented the Drake Relays Media Award.

During his career, Parrish has worked in media relations at such events as the Cotton Bowl Classic, the NCAA Final Four and NCAA national championships in track, tennis and swimming.

Parrish has an extensive background as a press officer for the United States Olympic Committee. In 1986, 1989, 1990 and 1993 he worked at the U. S. Olympic Festival. In 1987 he worked at the World University Games in Strbske Pleso, Czechoslovakia and in 1992 he was a press officer for the U. S. Olympic

Team in Barcelona.

Parrish is married to the former Susanne Holland of Uvalde, who earned both a B.A. and M.S. Ed. at Baylor. They have a two daughters, Annabeth Frances, 4, and Mary Katherine, born January 21, 1992. In his spare time, Parrish enjoys hunting and fishing and is working on a Masters of Education in Sports Management.

## Jerry Pate

### ■ Assistant Athletic Trainer



**J**erry Pate is in his first year as the Bears' assistant athletic trainer.

He came to Baylor from Waco's Hillcrest Baptist Medical Center where he was chief and director of sports medicine.

Pate grew up in Belton and graduated from Belton High in 1982. He graduated from Baylor with a B.S. in

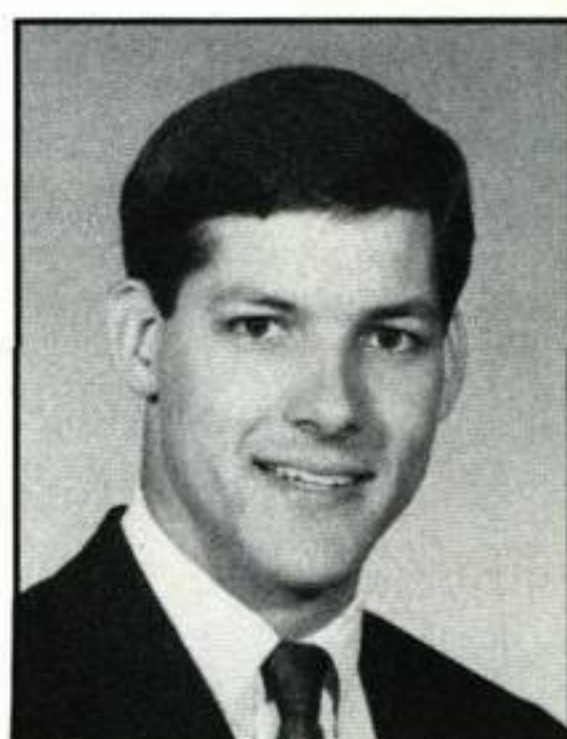
Education in 1987 and became head athletic trainer at Cedar Hill. In his first year at Cedar Hill he was named the school's Outstanding Teacher.

In 1990 he moved to Hillcrest to head up its sports medicine program.

Pate is a member of the Southwest Athletic Trainers Association and is licensed by Texas. He and his wife, Vicki, a Baylor graduate, have a son, Tyler Andrew, born July 29, 1992.

## Kyle Penney

### ■ Assistant Coordinator of Marketing



**I**n his third year at Baylor is Kyle Penney, assistant coordinator of marketing.

He is in charge of novelties, concessions and advertising sales for the athletic department and works in the areas of game day promotions and administration as well. He also oversees the Baylor yell leaders and song leaders.

Penney graduated from Baylor in 1989 with a B.B.A. in accounting and finance. He earned an M.B.A. in general business in 1992.

Penney, born November 25, 1966 in Dallas, graduated from Richardson Pearce High School in 1985. He was a student manager for the Baylor football team from 1985-89.



## Jerry Pickle

### ■ Admin. of Student Services & Recruitment



**J**erry Pickle is in his seventh year on the Baylor staff and second year as administrator of student services and recruitment. He joined BU as recruiting coordinator and administrative assistant in 1987.

Pickle coordinates the recruiting efforts for all Baylor athletic teams and handles administrative duties, particularly as they relate to student services.

Pickle first came to Baylor in June, 1984 as a graduate assistant football coach. He served in that capacity two years before becoming an administrative aid in the Athletic Department.

Pickle has a B.S. and M.S. in HPER from Delta State University in Mississippi.

Pickle is married to the former Julie Turner and the couple has two sons, Matthew, born January 30, 1986, and Jonathan, born February 14, 1989.

## Robb Rogers

### ■ Strength and Conditioning Coach



**O**ne of Baylor's newest staff members is Robb Rogers, the Bears' strength and conditioning coach. Rogers came to Baylor from USC, where he spent four years as head strength and conditioning coach.

Before going to USC, the 34-year-old Rogers was an assistant at Missouri for seven

years (1982-88), where he received a Masters of Science in human performance/sports psychology in 1987.

He has been a member of the National Strength Coaches Association since 1982 and is a certified NSCA strength and conditioning specialist. Rogers, who has spoken at clinics across the country and authored articles in national publications, has served on the NSCA's Missouri and California state boards. He is also a level I coach in the United States Weightlifting Federation.

He attended Southwest Missouri State and served as a student assistant strength coach there two years (1981-82). He received a bachelor's degree in physical education there in 1982.

Rogers prepped at Houston (Mo.) High, where he starred in football, track and baseball.

Born January 18, 1959, Rogers is married and his wife's name is Michele.

## Mike Sims

### ■ Director of Sports Medicine



**M**ike Sims, 36, became Baylor's head trainer in October, 1984, and was named director of sports medicine last year.

Sims was born on August 1, 1957, in Cedar Hill. He served as a student trainer at Cedar Hill and graduated in 1975.

Sims spent five years as a Baylor student trainer under Skip Cox. He graduated from

Baylor in 1980 and earned a master's degree in 1982. In August, 1981 Sims joined the BU athletic staff as Baylor's first full-time assistant trainer.

Sims is a member of the Southwest Athletic Trainers Association and the National Athletic Trainers Association. He is licensed by the State of Texas and certified by the national association.

Sims has lectured at numerous training conventions and once won the Sam Ketcham Award for outstanding speaking ability at the SWATA meeting. He has held a number of offices in both SWATA and NATA, including his current stint as SWATA's president.

In addition to his training duties, Sims has also aided in the development of Baylor's computer system.

Mike is married to the former Suzanne Stevens, a Baylor graduate, on May 21, 1983. The couple resides in Waco. They have a daughter, Jessica, born August 20, 1990 and a son Keith, born May 13, 1992.

## Becky Spurlock

### ■ Assistant Athletic Trainer



**I**n her second year at Baylor is Becky Spurlock, assistant athletic trainer. She works with a variety of Baylor teams and is in charge of the training and weight rooms at the Ferrell Center.

Born November 9, 1958 in Woodville, Spurlock graduated from Kirby High School in 1979. She served as a student trainer at Baylor from 1979

through 1982. While at Baylor, she worked with the football, volleyball and softball programs.

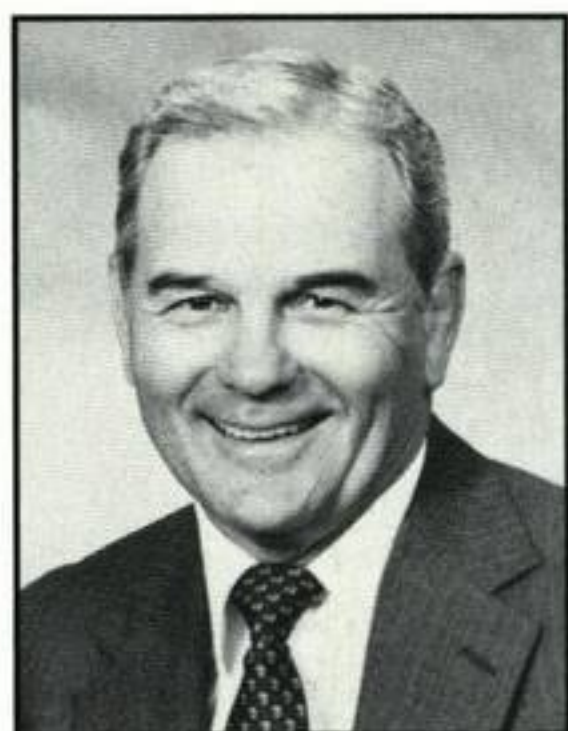
She graduated from Baylor in 1982 and received her athletic trainer's license from the State of Texas that same year. She is an associate member of the National Athletic Trainers Association.

Spurlock came to Baylor from Waco's Connally High School, where she had been head trainer since 1982.



## Wade Turner

### ■ Admin. of Facilities and Special Projects



**A**fter 18 years as an assistant football coach, Wade Turner is in his fourth year as administrator of facilities and special projects.

Turner works with all of Baylor's athletic teams in hosting home events, using university facilities and traveling to competitions.

The 58-year-old Turner coached BU defensive backs from 1972-78; from 1979 through 1989, he was in charge of the running backs. Seven of his former pupils received All-Southwest Conference honors, and at one time he had more NFL running backs than any other college coach.

Turner was born August 6, 1935 in Brady. He graduated from Brady High in 1953 after lettering in football, basketball and track.

The following fall he enrolled in San Angelo Junior College and played for Max Bumgardner before transferring to Stephen F. Austin.

A member of Who's Who in American Colleges and Universities, Turner earned his bachelor's degree from SFA in 1958 and received his master's one year later.

From 1959-64 Turner served as defensive backfield coach at San Angelo JC. When Angelo became a four-year school in 1964, Turner remained on the staff and continued to coach the secondary until 1971. He doubled as golf coach from 1969-71 and led the Rams to an eighth-place national finish in 1970. Turner followed Grant Teaff to Waco in 1972.

Wade married Madonna Rives of Henderson on July 25, 1959. The couple has two daughters, both Baylor graduates: Kimberly Denise Turner and Allison Paige Jones. They also have two grandchildren.

## Academic Support

**T**he advisement and degree planning of Baylor's athletes is handled by Becky Bradley, Director of Student Retention and Athletic-Academic Support Programs.

Bradley, a veteran classroom teacher, counselor, administrator and advisor, sees that each student-athlete is enrolled in a balanced program that keeps them on track for a degree.

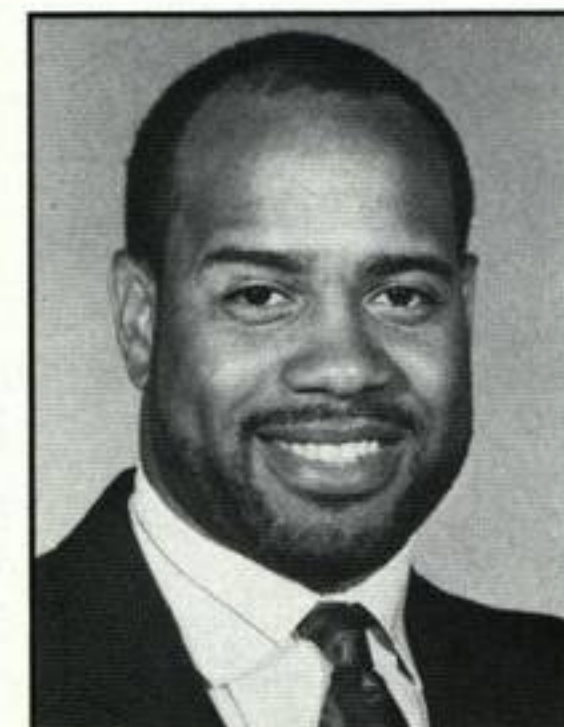
A recent survey indicated that Baylor athletes have achieved one of the highest graduation rates in the Southwest Conference at 65 percent. The Baylor administration is working toward a goal of graduating 80 percent of its athletes.

Through the Academic Learning Center, student-athletes are monitored and given every necessary opportunity to get appropriate tutoring.

Also working in the program, which is designed to be very "hands on" in nature, is Walter Abercrombie, a Baylor graduate who holds the school record for rushing in a season and career.



*Becky Bradley*



*Walter Abercrombie*

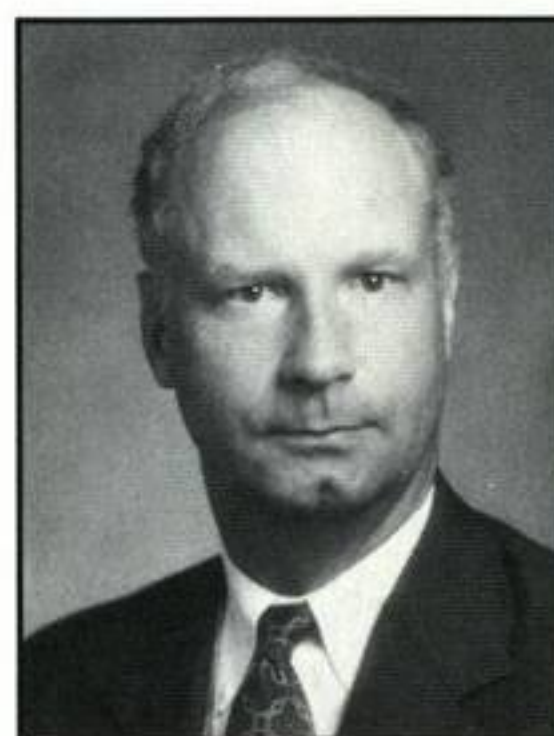
## Baylor Radio Network

**T**he Baylor Radio Network is one of the Southwest Conference's best due to the efforts of a special team of professionals.

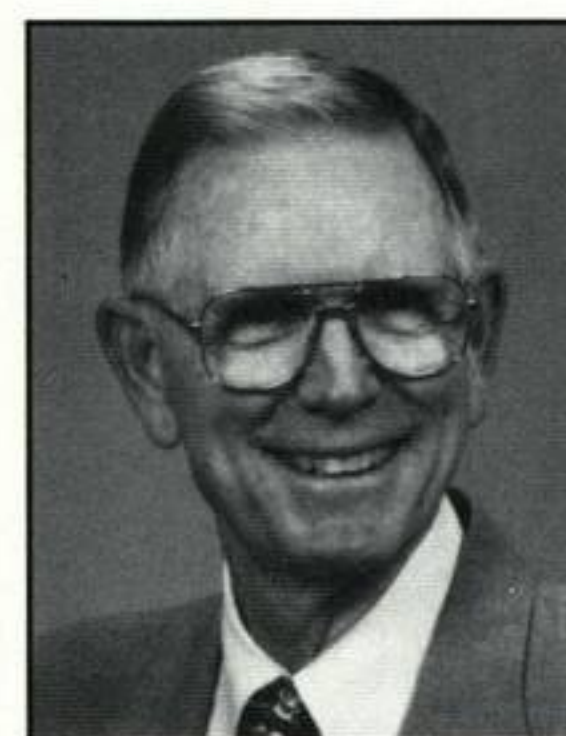
The network coordinator is John Fletcher of Fletcher Communications in Waco. A former radio station manager, Fletcher negotiates with each station to secure air time and make sure games get on the air.

Veteran radio salesman Dick Wooten is in charge of selling local affiliate air time. Frank Fallon, Baylor's coordinator of broadcast activities, handles play-by-play announcing while John Morris of KWTX-TV in Waco adds color commentary.

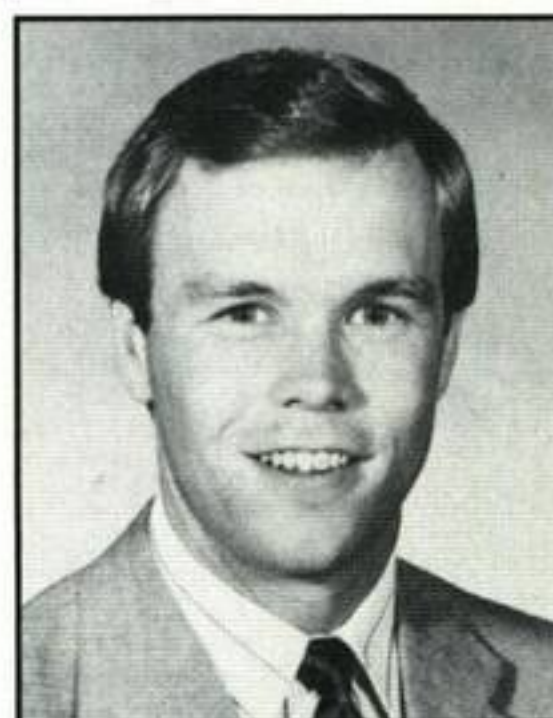
Waco native Craig Harper is chief engineer and producer. He is currently with WFAA in Dallas.



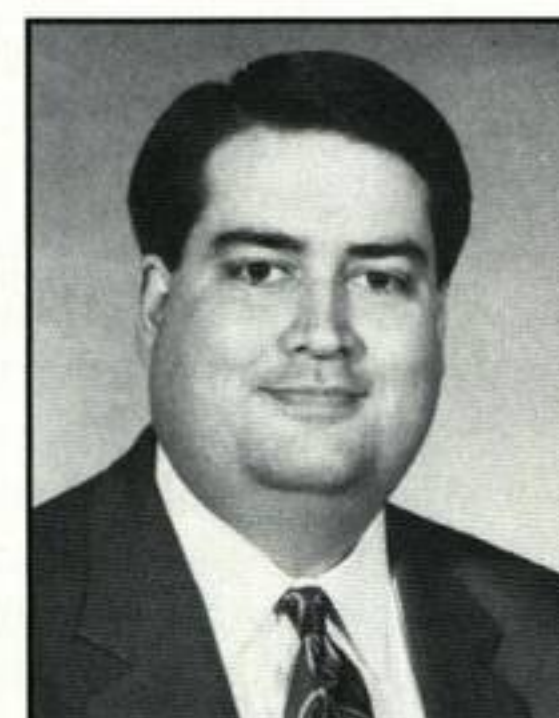
*John Fletcher*



*Dick Wooten*



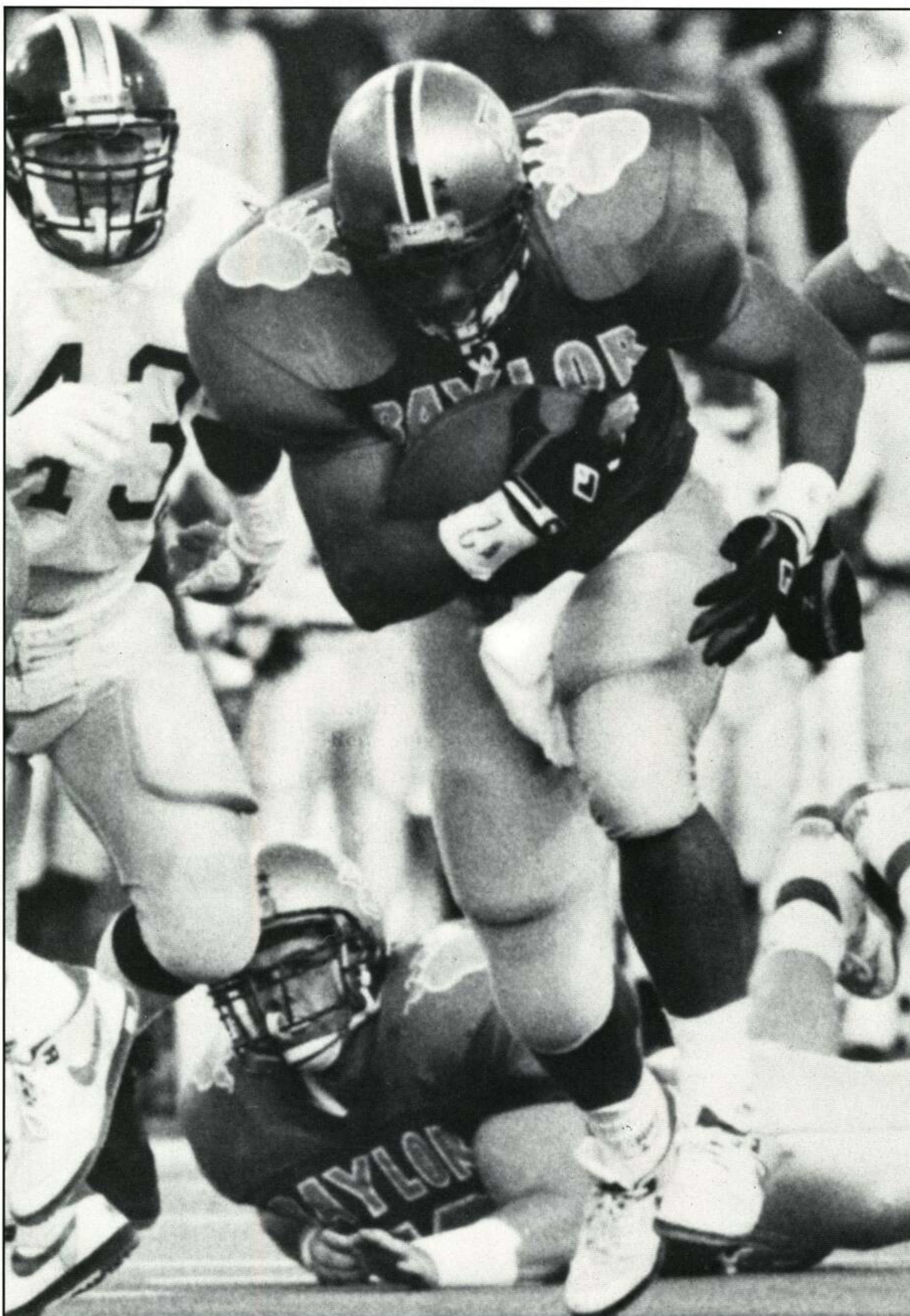
*John Morris*



*Craig Harper*



# Opponents



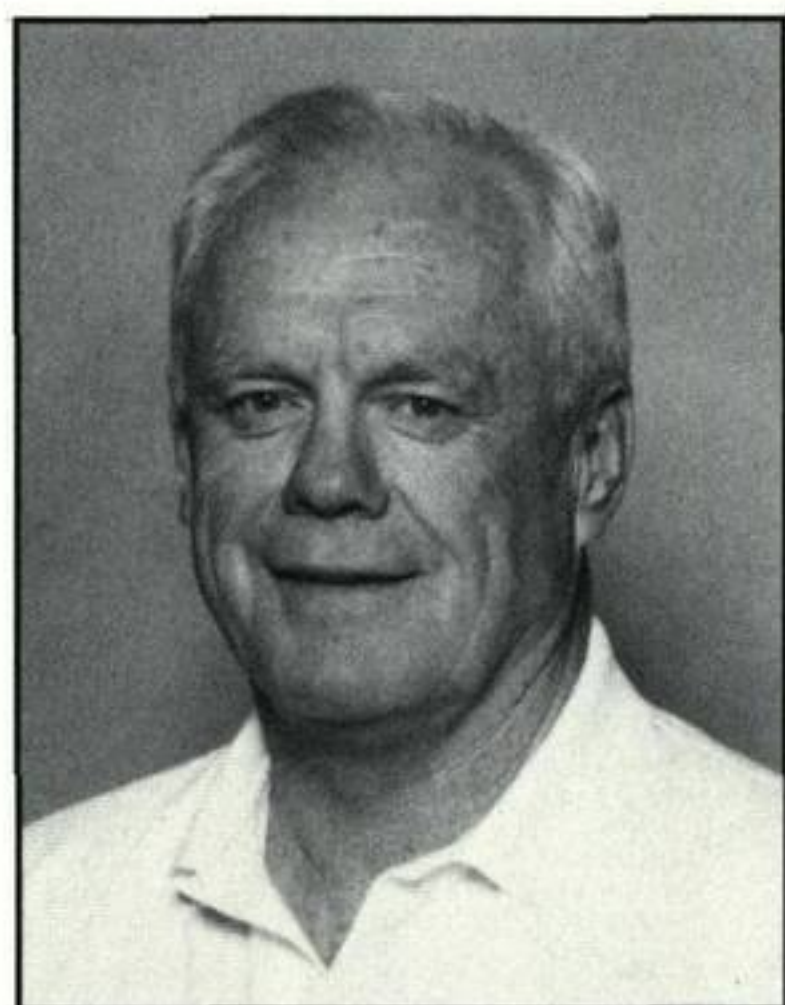
*Fullback Robert Strait heading into his senior season*



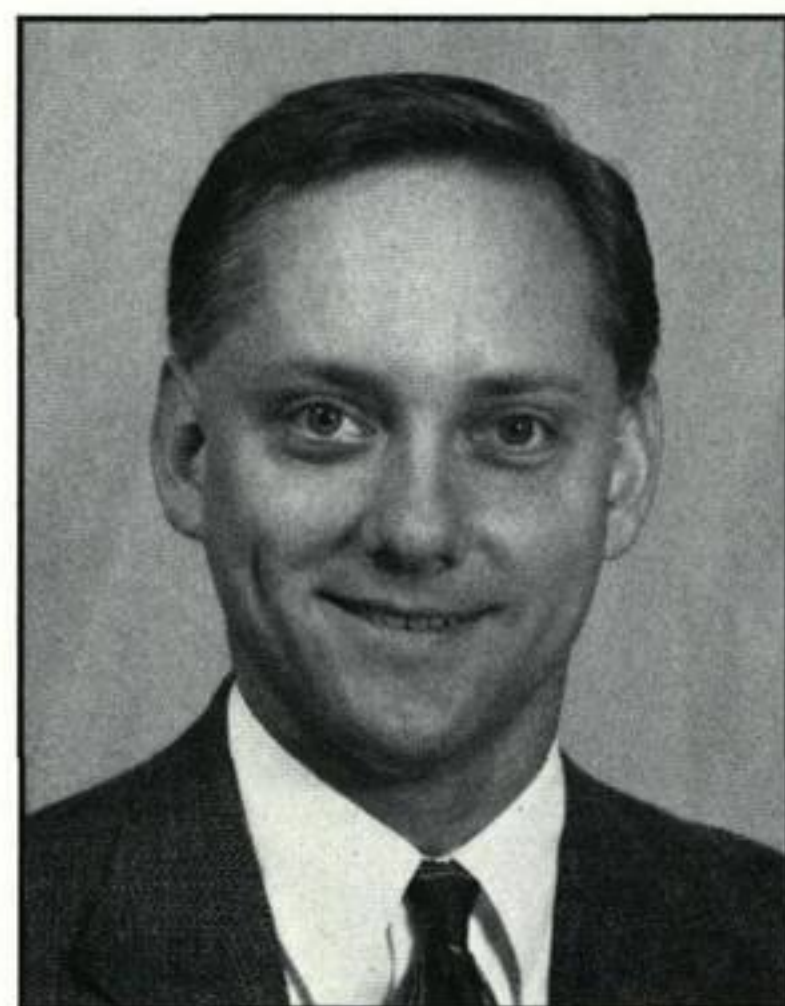
# Fresno State Bulldogs

## Game One

■ **September 4, 1993**  
**Floyd Casey Stadium (48,500)**  
**Waco, Texas**  
**7:00 p.m. (CST)**



**JIM SWEENEY**  
*Head Coach*



**DAVE HAGLUND**  
*SID*

### ■ SERIES NOTES

Baylor and Fresno State are meeting for the first time...The Bears have a record of 10-2 against the Western Athletic Conference...The last meeting between Baylor and a WAC team was in 1991 as the Bears defeated UTEP 27-7 in Waco.

**Location:** Fresno, California  
**President:** Dr. John Welty  
**Athletic Director:** Gary Cunningham  
**Head Coach:** Jim Sweeney (Portland State, 1951)  
**Career Record:** 181-126-3 (28 years)  
**At FSU:** 124-47-2 (15 years)  
**Head Coach's Office Telephone:** 318-255-4546  
**Best Day(s) and Time For Interview:** M-T, 10 a.m.-noon  
**Assistant Coaches:** Bill Dole (*Ass't Head Coach/Offensive Line*); Jethro Franklin (*Defensive Line*); Mike Hill (*Offensive Line*); John Miklesh (*Outside Linebackers*); Steve Mooshagian (*Wide Receivers*); Willy Robinson (*Defensive Coordinator/Secondary*); Kelly Skipper (*Running Backs*); Jeff Tedford (*Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks*); Brian Williams (*Inside Linebackers*)  
**SID:** Dave Haglund **Telephone:** 209-278-2509  
**Haglund (Home):** 209-299-2370 **Fax Machine:** 209-278-4689  
**Assistant SID:** Paul Soriano, Kris Pleimann  
**Mailing Address:** 5305 N. Campus Dr., Rm. 153, Fresno, CA 93740-0027  
**Conference:** Western Athletic **Enrollment:** 18,902  
**Colors:** Cardinal, Blue **Nickname:** Bulldogs  
**Stadium:** Bulldog **Type of Turf:** Natural  
**Capacity:** 41,031 **Press Box:** 209-278-5951  
**Basic Offense:** Multi. Set Pro I **Basic Defense:** 3-4  
**Returning Lettermen:** 45 **Offensive:** 25 **Defensive:** 19 **Specialists:** 1  
**Lettermen Lost:** 18 **Offensive:** 9 **Defensive:** 9 **Specialists:** 0  
**Returning Starters:** 13 **Offensive:** 7 **Defensive:** 5 **Specialists:** 1  
**1993 Record:** 9-4-0  
**Conference Record & Finish:** 6-2, T-1st  
**Stars to Watch:** QB Trent Dilfer, TB Ron Rivers, FL Malcolm Seabron, SS Sam Watson, CB James Burton, P/K Derek Mahoney, OT Ron Collins.  
**Departed Stars:** FB Lorenzo Neal, NG Zack Rix, DE Nick Serfas, OT Jessee Hardwich, OLB Wendell Valentine.  
**Newcomers to Watch:** WR David Dunn, ILB Ron Papazian, OLB Ron Morrisette, FB Larry Harris, DL Adarryl Thomas.

### SERIES RECORD (First Meeting)

#### 1993 Schedule

|          |                   |
|----------|-------------------|
| Sept. 4  | at Baylor         |
| Sept. 11 | OREGON STATE      |
| Sept. 18 | at New Mexico     |
| Sept. 25 | UTAH STATE        |
| Oct. 9   | at Colorado State |
| Oct. 16  | AIR FORCE         |
| Oct. 23  | at Brigham Young  |
| Oct. 30  | at Wyoming        |
| Nov. 6   | UTEP              |
| Nov. 13  | HAWAII            |
| Nov. 20  | SAN DIEGO STATE   |

#### 1992 Results (9-4)

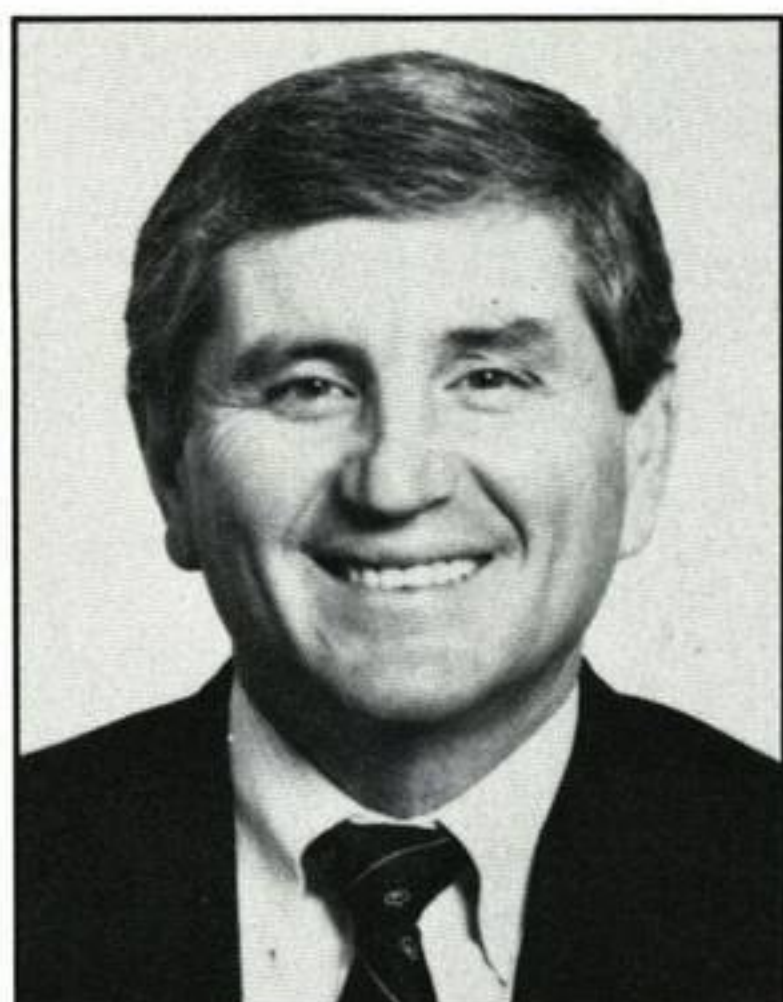
|    |                    |    |
|----|--------------------|----|
| 42 | at Pacific         | 21 |
| 36 | at Oregon State    | 46 |
| 52 | COLORADO STATE     | 21 |
| 37 | WASH. STATE        | 39 |
| 48 | LOUISIANA TECH     | 14 |
| 24 | at Brigham Young   | 36 |
| 45 | at Hawaii          | 47 |
| 31 | NEW MEXICO         | 28 |
| 42 | WYOMING            | 31 |
| 41 | UTAH               | 15 |
| 45 | at San Diego State | 41 |
| 43 | at UTEP            | 18 |
| 24 | **USC              | 7  |
|    | ** Freedom Bowl    |    |



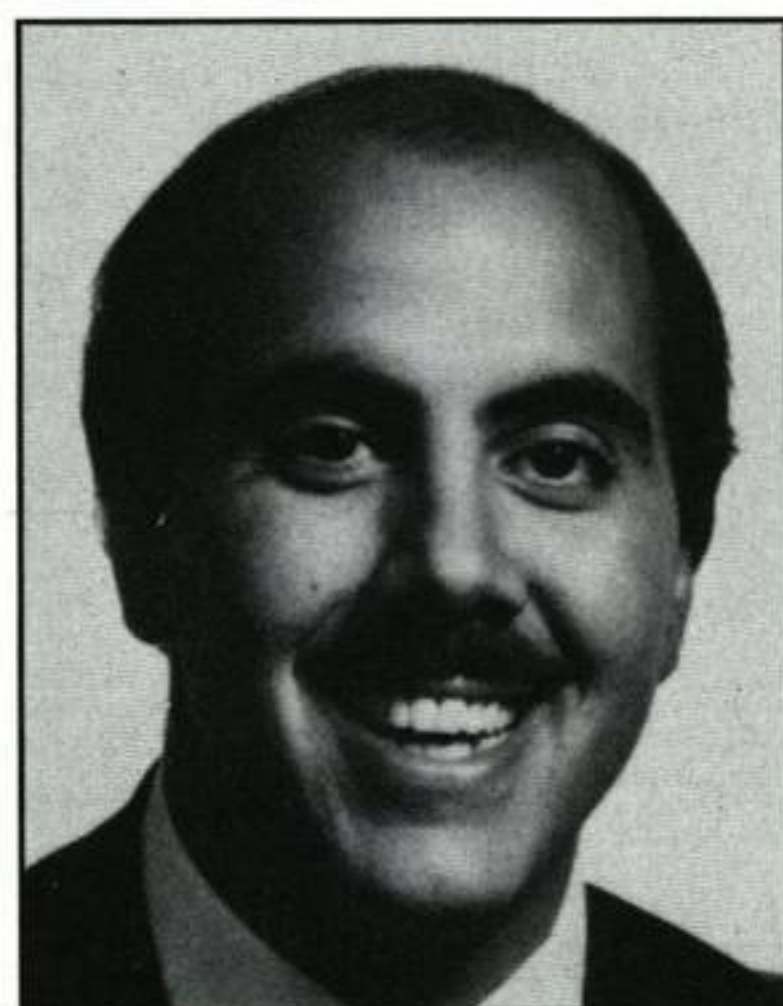
# Colorado Buffaloes

# Game Two

■ September 11, 1993  
Folsom Field (51,748)  
Boulder, Colorado  
12 noon (MDT)



**BILL MCCARTNEY**  
*Head Coach*



**DAVID PLATI**  
*SID*

## ■ SERIES NOTES

CU blew the Bears out, 57-38, last year in Waco...The Buff win avenged a Baylor win in Boulder in 1991...BU won 16-14 last time at Folsom Field after blocking a kick and then moving in for a late field goal...The last previous meeting was in the 1986 Bluebonnet Bowl, a 21-9 Baylor win...The series is even at four wins per school and is even in Boulder with each team claiming two wins.

**Location:** Boulder, Colorado  
**President:** Dr. Judith Albino  
**Athletic Director:** Bill Marolt  
**Head Coach:** Bill McCartney (Missouri, 1962)  
**Career Record:** 74-51-4 (11 years)  
**At Colorado:** 74-51-4 (11 years)  
**Head Coach's Office Telephone:** 303-492-5330  
**Best Day(s) and Time For Interview:** M-W, 10:30 a.m.-noon  
**Assistant Coaches:** Elliott Uzelac (*Offensive Coordinator/Guards & Centers*), Mike Hankwitz (*Defensive Coordinator/Outside Linebackers*), Ben Gregory (*Running Backs*), Karl Dorrell (*Receivers*), Bob Simmons (*Defensive Line*), Jim Embree (*Tight Ends*), Brian Cabral (*Inside Linebackers*), Terry Lewis (*Tackles*), Greg Brown (*Secondary*).  
**SID:** David Plati  
**Plati (Home):** 303-494-0445  
**Assistant SIDs:** Doug Strauss, Colleen Reilly  
**Mailing Address:** Campus Box 357, Boulder, Colo. 80309-0357  
**Conference:** Big Eight  
**Colors:** Silver, Gold & Black  
**Stadium:** Folsom Field  
**Capacity:** 51,748  
**Basic Offense:** I-Bone  
**Returning Lettermen:** 39  
**Lettermen Lost:** 15  
**Returning Starters:** 16  
**1992 Record:** 9-2-1  
**Conference Record & Finish:** 5-1-1, 2nd  
**Stars to Watch:** WB Michael Westbrook, OLB Ron Woolfork, WR Charles Johnson, QB Kordell Stewart, TE Christian Fauria, CB Chris Hudson, P Mitch Berger.  
**Departed Stars:** CB Deon Figures, OLB Chad Brown, ILB Greg Biekert, DT Leonard Renfro, OT Jim Hansen.  
**Newcomers to Watch:** DT Kyle Smith, WR James Kidd, CB Maurice Henriques, ILB Matt Russell, OLB Jeff Nabholz.

**Telephone:** 303-492-5626  
**Fax Machine:** 303-492-3811

**Enrollment:** 25,750  
**Nickname:** Buffaloes  
**Type of Turf:** AstroTurf-8  
**Press Box:** 303-492-5626, 3209  
**Basic Defense:** 3-4  
**Offensive:** 20  
**Defensive:** 18  
**Specialists:** 1  
**Offensive:** 5  
**Defensive:** 9  
**Specialists:** 1  
**Offensive:** 10  
**Defensive:** 5  
**Specialists:** 1

## SERIES RECORD (Baylor Leads 4-3)

|      |   |      |   |         |       |   |       |   |         |
|------|---|------|---|---------|-------|---|-------|---|---------|
| 1959 | W | 15-7 | — | Boulder | 1973  | L | 52-28 | — | Boulder |
| 1960 | W | 26-0 | — | Waco    | *1986 | W | 21-9  | — | Houston |
| 1966 | L | 13-7 | — | Waco    | 1991  | W | 16-14 | — | Boulder |
| 1967 | L | 27-7 | — | Boulder | 1992  | L | 57-38 | — | Waco    |

\*Bluebonnet Bowl

## 1993 Schedule

|          |                 |
|----------|-----------------|
| Sept. 4  | TEXAS           |
| Sept. 11 | BAYLOR          |
| Sept. 18 | at Stanford     |
| Sept. 25 | MIAMI (FLA.)    |
| Oct. 9   | MISSOURI        |
| Oct. 16  | at Oklahoma     |
| Oct. 23  | at Kansas State |
| Oct. 30  | NEBRASKA        |
| Nov. 6   | Oklahoma State  |
| Nov. 13  | KANSAS          |
| Nov. 20  | at Iowa State   |

## 1992 Results (9-2-1)

|     |              |    |
|-----|--------------|----|
| 37  | COLORADO ST. | 17 |
| 57  | at Baylor    | 38 |
| 21  | at Minnesota | 20 |
| 28  | IOWA         | 12 |
| 6   | at Missouri  | 0  |
| 24  | Oklahoma     | 24 |
| 54  | Kansas State | 7  |
| 7   | at Nebraska  | 52 |
| 28  | OKLAHOMA ST. | 0  |
| 25  | at Kansas    | 18 |
| 31  | IOWA STATE   | 10 |
| *22 | Syracuse     | 26 |

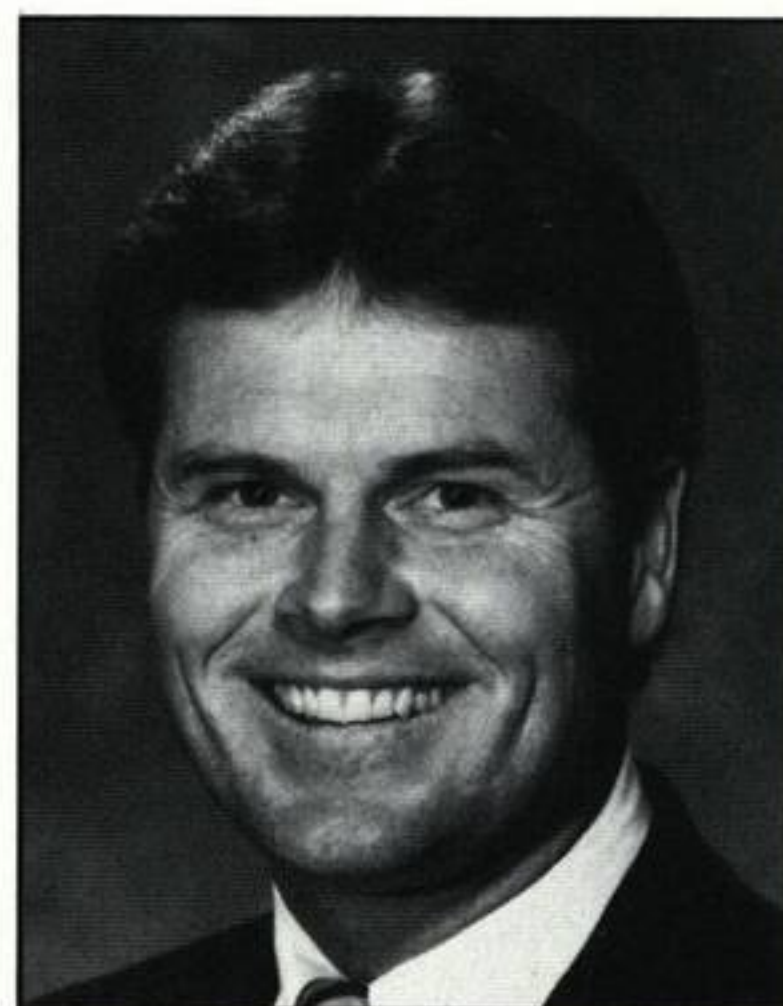
\*Fiesta Bowl



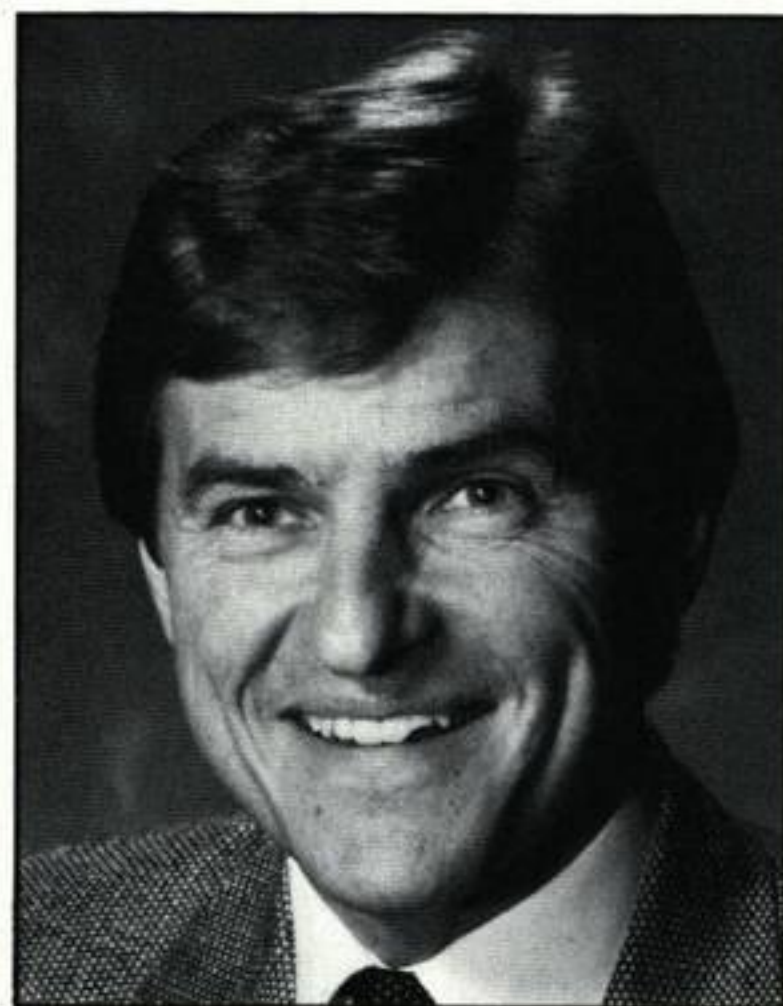
# Utah State Aggies

## Game Three

■ September 18, 1993  
Dick Romney Stadium (30,257)  
Logan, Utah  
7:00 p.m. (MDT)



**CHARLIE WEATHERBIE**  
*Head Coach*



**CRAIG HISLOP**  
*SID*

### ■ SERIES NOTES

This the third meeting between Baylor and Utah State...The first confrontation came in the now defunct Gotham Bowl in 1961...Last year in Waco Baylor came away with a 45-10 win...J.J. Joe hit Melvin Bonner for three TD passes and David Mims rushed for 98 yards...Baylor is 4-1 against Big West teams.

**Location:** Logan, Utah  
**President:** Dr. George Emert  
**Athletic Director:** Chuck Bell  
**Head Coach:** Charlie Weatherbie (Oklahoma State, 1977)  
**Career Record:** 5-6 (One year)  
**At Utah State:** 5-6 (One year)  
**Head Coach's Office Telephone:** 801-750-1849  
**Best Day(s) and Time For Interview:** M-F, 1-2 p.m.  
**Assistant Coaches:** Dick Bumpas (*Assistant Head Coach/Defensive Coordinator*), Jim Zorn (*Offensive Coordinator*), Gene McKeehan (*Offensive Line*), Brent Guy (*Inside Linebackers*), Tommie Robinson (*Running Backs*), Scott Wachenheim (*Tight Ends*), Gary Patterson (*Defensive Backs*), Scott Runyan (*Wide Receivers*), DeWayne Walker (*Cornerbacks*).  
**SID:** Craig Hislop  
**Hislop (Home):** 801-752-7101  
**Assistant SID:** Tim Monsell  
**Mailing Address:** Logan, Utah 84322-7400  
**Conference:** Big West  
**Colors:** Navy Blue, White  
**Stadium:** E. L. "Dick" Romney  
**Capacity:** 30,257  
**Basic Offense:** Multiple  
**Returning Lettermen:** 37  
**Lettermen Lost:** 15  
**Returning Starters:** 15  
**1992 Record:** 5-6  
**Conference Record & Finish:** 4-2, T-2nd  
**Stars to Watch:** ILB Jermaine Younger, QB Anthony Calvillo  
**Departed Stars:** DL Joe Jacobs  
**Newcomers to Watch:** DT Ken Freitas, FS Tyrone Trimble, WR Duane Williams

**Telephone:** 801-750-1361  
**Fax Machine:** 801-750-2615

**Enrollment:** 16,000  
**Nickname:** Aggies  
**Type of Turf:** Natural  
**Press Box:** 801-750-1686  
**Basic Defense:** 4-3

**Offensive:** 19  
**Defensive:** 18  
**Specialists:** 0  
**Offensive:** 8  
**Defensive:** 7  
**Specialists:** 0  
**Offensive:** 8  
**Defensive:** 7  
**Specialists:** 0

### SERIES RECORD (Baylor Leads 2-0)

\*1961 W 24-9 — New York  
1992 W 45-10 — Waco  
\*Gotham Bowl

### 1993 Schedule

Sept. 4 at Southwest Louisiana  
Sept. 11 at Utah  
**Sept. 18 BAYLOR**  
Sept. 25 at Fresno State  
Oct. 2 at LSU  
Oct. 16 NEVADA  
Oct. 23 at UNLV  
Oct. 30 BRIGHAM YOUNG  
Nov. 6 PACIFIC  
Nov. 13 LOUISIANA TECH  
Nov. 20 at New Mexico State

### 1992 Results (5-6)

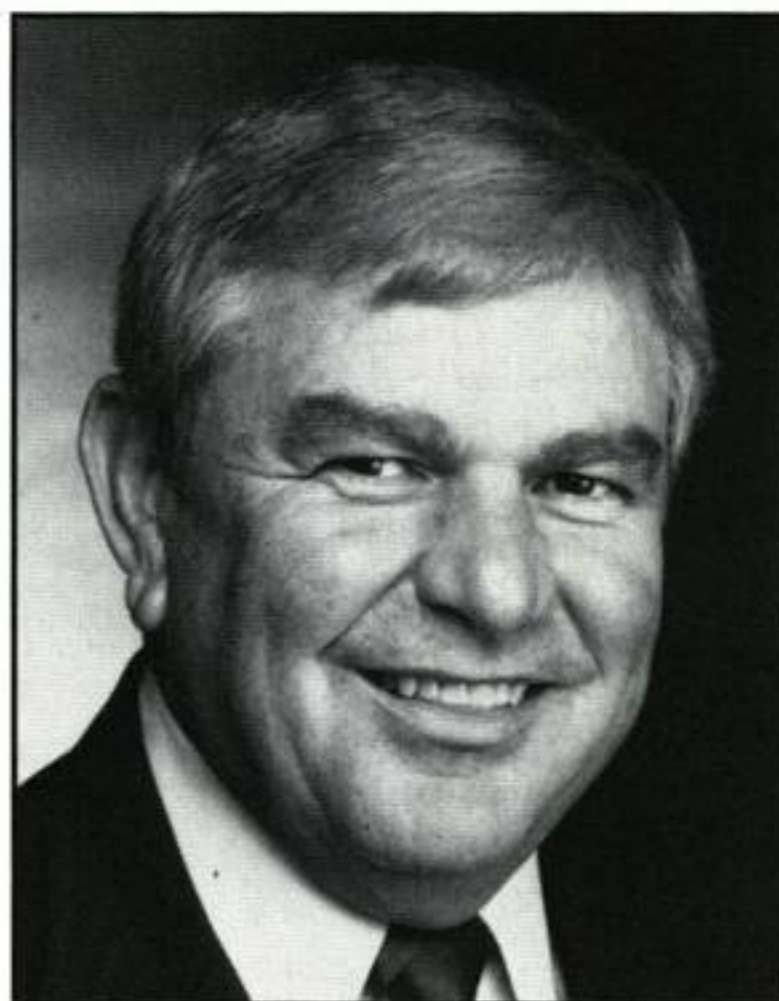
3 at Arizona 49  
18 UTAH 42  
**10 at Baylor 45**  
48 NEW MEX. ST. 21  
9 at BYU 30  
28 KANSAS STATE 16  
25 SAN JOSE STATE 27  
26 at Cal St. Fullerton 7  
48 UNLV 8  
47 at Nevada 48  
38 at Pacific 35



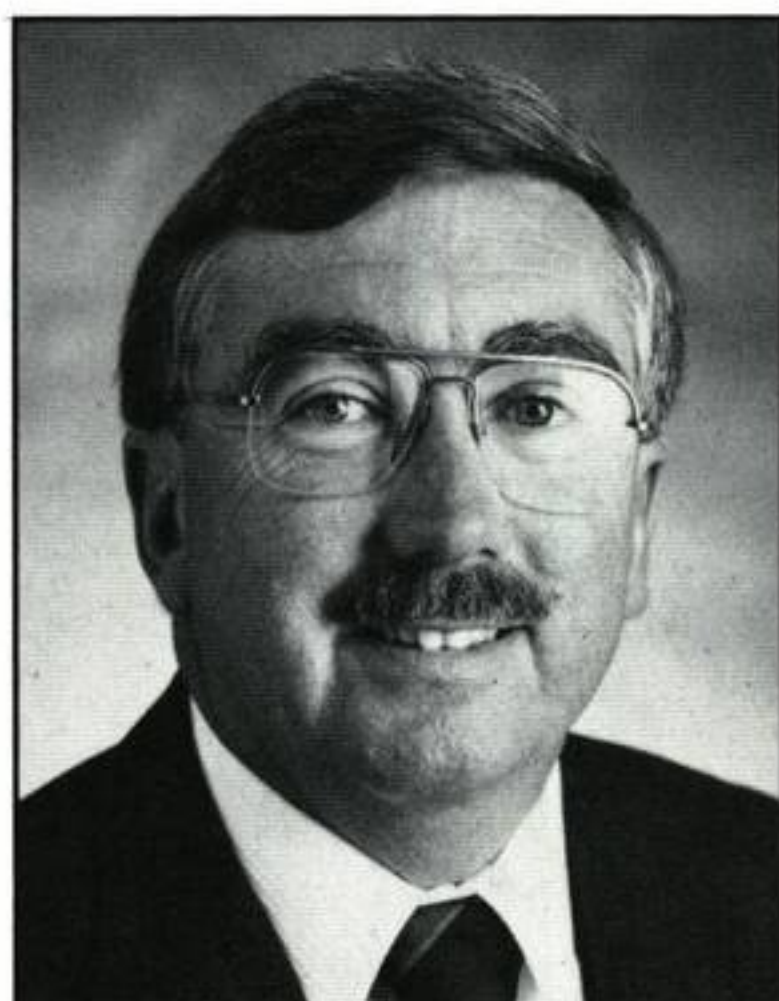
# Texas Tech Red Raiders

# Game Four

■ **September 25, 1993**  
**Floyd Casey Stadium (48,500)**  
**Waco, Texas**  
**7:00 p.m. (CDT)**



**SPIKE DYKES**  
*Head Coach*



**JOE HORNADAY**  
*SID*

## ■ SERIES NOTES

Baylor has a 30-20-1 series advantage over Texas Tech, including wins in 10 of the last 14 games...BU has won six of the last nine, but the Red Raiders have won three of the last five, including a 36-17 win in Lubbock last year...BU's largest margin of victory was a 34-0 shutout in 1929 and Tech's was a 41-7 decision in 1969...Baylor has five shutouts and Tech has three.

**Location:** Lubbock, Texas  
**President:** Dr. Robert Lawless  
**Athletic Director:** TBA  
**Head Coach:** Spike Dykes (Stephen F. Austin, 1959)  
**Career Record:** 35-32-1 (Six years)  
**At Texas Tech:** 35-32-1 (Six years)  
**Head Coach's Office Telephone:** 806-742-3355  
**Best Day(s) and Time For Interview:** M-F, 11 a.m.- 3 p.m.  
**Assistant Coaches:** Doyle Parker (*Tight Ends*), Rick Dykes (*Running Backs*), Ivy Williams (*Receivers*), Ted Unbehagen (*Offensive Line*), Dean Slayton (*Defensive Tackles*), Rhudy Maskew (*Defensive Ends*), Gary Gaines (*Outside Linebackers*), Dick Winder (*Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks*), Dean Campbell (*Secondary*).  
**SID:** Joe Hornaday **Telephone:** 806-742-2770  
**Hornaday (Home):** 806-799-8538 **Fax machine:** 806-742-1970  
**Assistant SIDs:** Kelly Robinson, Walt McAlexander  
**Mailing Address:** Box 43021, Lubbock, Texas 79409  
**Conference:** Southwest **Enrollment:** 25,099  
**Colors:** Scarlet and Black **Nickname:** Red Raiders  
**Stadium:** Jones Stadium **Type of Turf:** Pro Turf  
**Capacity:** 50,500 **Press Box:** 806-742-3688  
**Basic Offense:** Offset I-formation **Basic Defense:** 4-3  
**Returning Lettermen:** 41 **Offensive:** 21 **Defensive:** 18 **Specialists:** 2  
**Lettermen Lost:** 21 **Offensive:** 9 **Defensive:** 12 **Specialists:** 0  
**Returning Starters:** 14 **Offensive:** 9 **Defensive:** 12 **Specialists:** 0  
**1992 Record:** 5-6  
**Conference Record & Finish:** 4-3, T-2nd  
**Stars to Watch:** SE Lloyd Hill, QB Robert Hall, IB Bam Morris, DE Shawn Jackson, KS Jon Davis, P Robert King.  
**Departed Stars:** FS Tracy Saul, OLB Mike Liscio  
**Newcomers to Watch:** MLB Sean Johnson, WLB Jabbar Thomas, NT Tyrone Brooks, CB Cat Adams, WR Bo Adams.

## 1993 Schedule

|          |                       |
|----------|-----------------------|
| Sept. 4  | PACIFIC               |
| Sept. 11 | at Nebraska           |
| Sept. 18 | GEORGIA               |
| Sept. 25 | at Baylor             |
| Oct. 2   | TEXAS A&M             |
| Oct. 9   | NORTH CAROLINA ST.    |
| Oct. 16  | RICE                  |
| Oct. 30  | at Texas              |
| Nov. 6   | TCU                   |
| Nov. 13  | at SMU                |
| Nov. 20  | Houston @ San Antonio |

## 1992 Results (5-6)

|    |                       |    |
|----|-----------------------|----|
| 9  | OKLAHOMA              | 34 |
| 49 | WYOMING               | 32 |
| 13 | at Oregon             | 16 |
| 36 | BAYLOR                | 17 |
| 17 | at Texas A&M          | 19 |
| 13 | at North Carolina St. | 48 |
| 39 | SMU                   | 25 |
| 33 | TEXAS                 | 44 |
| 3  | at Rice               | 34 |
| 31 | at TCU                | 28 |
| 44 | Houston               | 35 |



TEXAS TECH SERIES RECORD (Baylor leads 30-19-1)

|      |   |       |   |         |
|------|---|-------|---|---------|
| 1929 | W | 34-0  | — | Waco    |
| 1931 | W | 32-0  | — | Waco    |
| 1932 | L | 2-14  | — | Lubbock |
| 1933 | L | 0-13  | — | Lubbock |
| 1934 | L | 7-14  | — | Lubbock |
| 1942 | W | 14-7  | — | Lubbock |
| 1945 | T | 7-7   | — | Lubbock |
| 1946 | L | 0-13  | — | Lubbock |
| 1947 | W | 32-6  | — | Lubbock |
| 1948 | W | 13-0  | — | Waco    |
| 1949 | W | 28-7  | — | Lubbock |
| 1950 | W | 26-12 | — | Waco    |
| 1951 | W | 40-20 | — | Waco    |
| 1952 | W | 21-10 | — | Lubbock |
| 1956 | W | 27-0  | — | Waco    |
| 1957 | W | 15-12 | — | Lubbock |
| 1958 | W | 26-7  | — | Lubbock |
| 1959 | W | 14-7  | — | Waco    |
| 1960 | W | 14-7  | — | Lubbock |
| 1961 | L | 17-19 | — | Lubbock |
| 1962 | W | 28-6  | — | Waco    |
| 1963 | W | 21-17 | — | Lubbock |
| 1964 | W | 28-10 | — | Waco    |
| 1965 | W | 22-34 | — | Lubbock |
| 1966 | W | 29-14 | — | Lubbock |

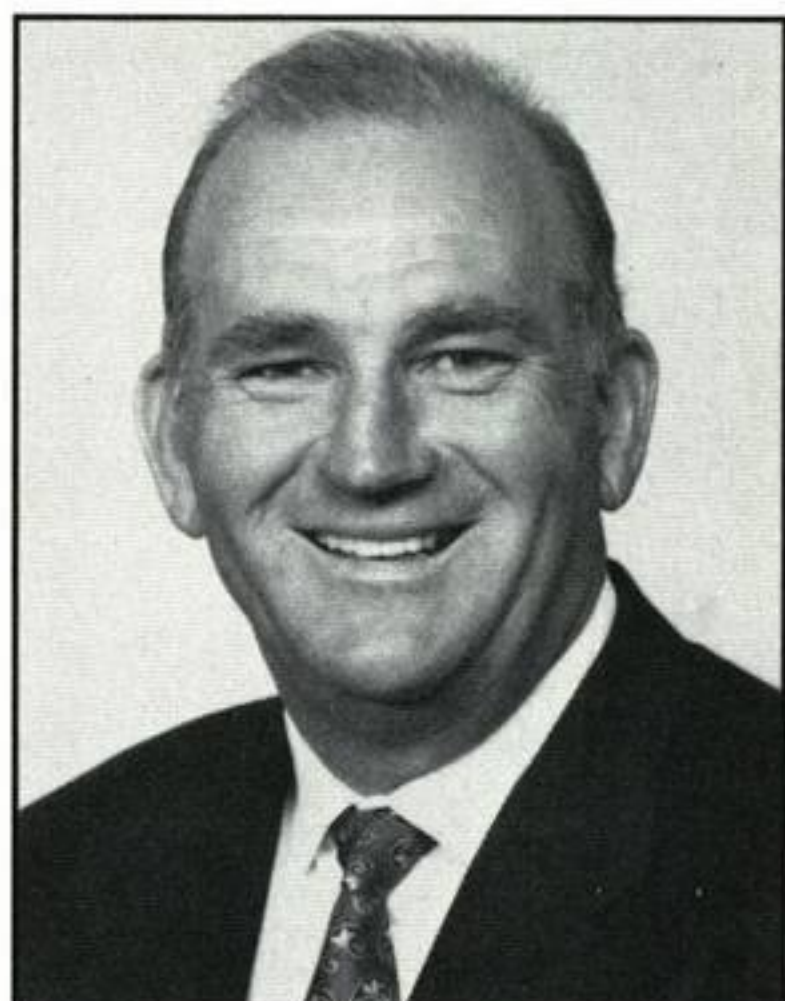
|      |   |       |   |         |
|------|---|-------|---|---------|
| 1967 | L | 29-31 | — | Lubbock |
| 1968 | W | 42-28 | — | Waco    |
| 1969 | L | 7-41  | — | Lubbock |
| 1970 | L | 3-7   | — | Waco    |
| 1971 | L | 0-27  | — | Lubbock |
| 1972 | L | 7-13  | — | Waco    |
| 1973 | L | 24-55 | — | Lubbock |
| 1974 | W | 17-10 | — | Waco    |
| 1975 | L | 10-33 | — | Lubbock |
| 1976 | L | 21-24 | — | Lubbock |
| 1977 | L | 7-17  | — | Waco    |
| 1978 | L | 9-27  | — | Lubbock |
| 1979 | W | 27-17 | — | Waco    |
| 1980 | W | 11-2  | — | Lubbock |
| 1981 | W | 28-15 | — | Waco    |
| 1982 | W | 24-23 | — | Lubbock |
| 1983 | L | 11-26 | — | Waco    |
| 1984 | W | 18-9  | — | Lubbock |
| 1985 | W | 31-0  | — | Waco    |
| 1986 | W | 45-14 | — | Lubbock |
| 1987 | W | 36-22 | — | Waco    |
| 1988 | L | 6-36  | — | Lubbock |
| 1989 | W | 29-15 | — | Waco    |
| 1990 | W | 21-15 | — | Lubbock |
| 1991 | L | 31-24 | — | Waco    |
| 1992 | L | 36-17 | — | Lubbock |



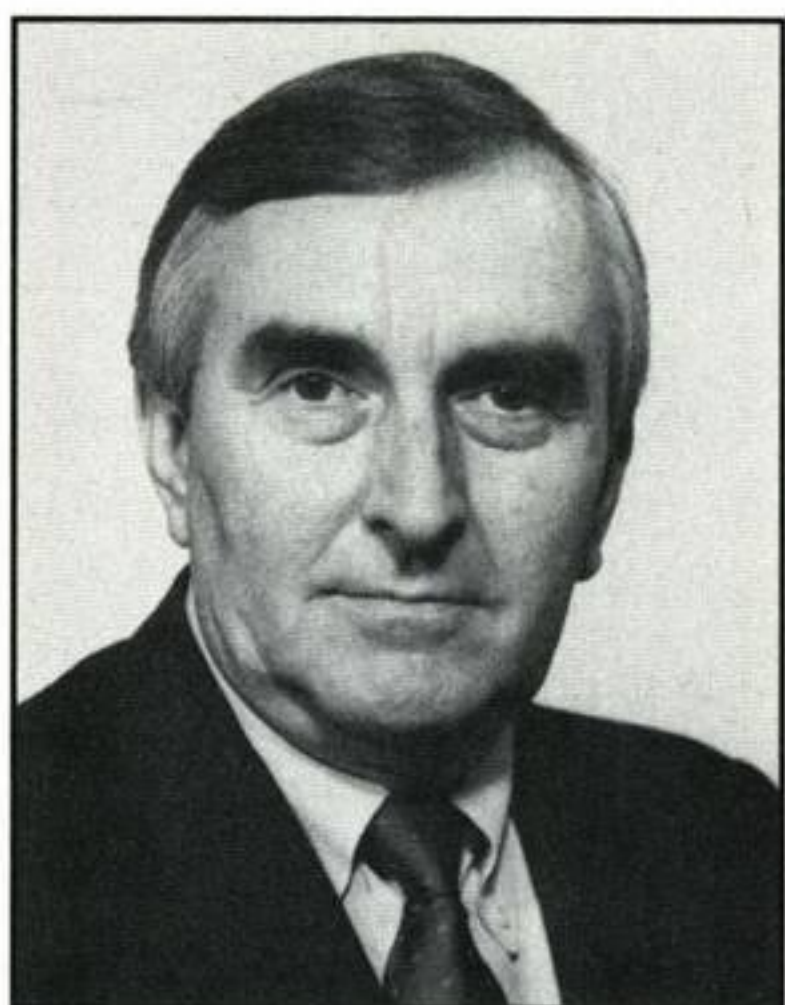
# Houston Cougars

## Game Five

■ **October 2, 1993**  
**Astrodome (60,000)**  
**Houston, Texas**  
**2:00 p.m. (CDT)**



**KIM HELTON**  
*Head Coach*



**TED NANCE**  
*SID*

### ■ SERIES NOTES

Baylor has won two in a row and five of the last eight against Houston...The largest Baylor win was 53-13 in 1954, while Houston defeated BU 66-10 in 1989 in the Astrodome...Baylor has shut out Houston twice (1951, 1963), while Houston has held the Bruins scoreless only once in the 40-year history (a 19-0 blanking in the 1962 season in Houston).

**Location:** Houston, Texas  
**President:** Dr. D. James Pickering  
**Athletic Director:** Bill Carr  
**Head Coach:** Kim Helton (Florida, 1970)  
**Career Record:** First year  
**At Houston:** First year  
**Head Coach's Office Telephone:** 713-743-9388  
**Best Day(s) and Time For Interview:** M-F, noon  
**Assistant Coaches:** Neil Callaway (*Assistant Head Coach/Offensive Coordinator*), Melvin Robertson (*Defensive Coordinator/Defensive Backs*), Tony Fitzpatrick (*Defensive Line*), Frank Gansz (*Special Teams*); Ben Hurt (*Defensive Ends*), Danny Palmer (*Running Backs*), Ronnie Vinklerek (*Offensive Line*), Gene Smith (*Linebackers*), Ron Shanklin (*Receivers*).  
**SID:** Ted Nance **Telephone:** 713-743-9404  
**Nance (Home):** 713-583-8113 **Fax machine:** 713-743-9411  
**Assistant SIDs:** Rick Poulter, John Sullivan  
**Mailing Address:** 3855 Holman, Houston, Texas 77204  
**Conference:** Southwest **Enrollment:** 34,000  
**Colors:** Scarlet and White **Nickname:** Cougars  
**Stadium:** Houston Astrodome **Type of Turf:** AstroTurf  
**Capacity:** 60,000 **Press Box:** 713-799-9500  
**Basic Offense:** Run & Shoot **Basic Defense:** Multiple 4-3  
**Returning Lettermen:** 44 **Offensive:** 21 **Defensive:** 17 **Specialists:** 6  
**Lettermen Lost:** 21 **Offensive:** 8 **Defensive:** 9 **Specialists:** 4  
**Returning Starters:** 17 **Offensive:** 7 **Defensive:** 8 **Specialists:** 2  
**1992 Record:** 4-7  
**Conference Record:** 2-5, 7th  
**Stars to Watch:** LB Ryan McCoy, OT Jimmy Herndon, OT Darrell Clapp, QB Jimmy Klingler.  
**Departed Stars:** WR Freddie Gilbert, LB Eric Blount.  
**Newcomers to Watch:** WR Isaac Bell, DL Otis Grant, WR Darell Henderson, DL Mike Meux, LB George Pratt, DB Alfred Young, QB Chuck Clements.

### 1993 Schedule

|               |                          |
|---------------|--------------------------|
| Sept. 4       | at USC                   |
| Sept. 11      | TULSA                    |
| Sept. 25      | at Michigan              |
| <b>Oct. 2</b> | <b>BAYLOR</b>            |
| Oct. 9        | at Texas A&M             |
| Oct. 16       | SMU                      |
| Oct. 30       | at TCU                   |
| Nov. 4        | TEXAS                    |
| Nov. 13       | CINCINNATI               |
| Nov. 20       | Texas Tech @ San Antonio |
| Nov. 26       | at Rice                  |

### 1992 Results (4-7)

|           |                  |           |
|-----------|------------------|-----------|
| 25        | at Tulsa         | 28        |
| 31        | ILLINOIS         | 13        |
| 7         | at Michigan      | 61        |
| 63        | SW LOUISIANA     | 7         |
| <b>23</b> | <b>at Baylor</b> | <b>29</b> |
| 38        | at Texas         | 45        |
| 49        | TCU              | 46        |
| 16        | at SMU           | 41        |
| 30        | TEXAS A&M        | 38        |
| 35        | at Texas Tech    | 44        |
| 61        | RICE             | 34        |



---

## SERIES RECORD (Series is tied 12-12-1)

---

|       |   |       |   |         |
|-------|---|-------|---|---------|
| 1950  | W | 27-20 | — | Waco    |
| 1951  | W | 19-0  | — | Houston |
| 1952  | L | 28-6  | — | Houston |
| 1953  | L | 37-7  | — | Waco    |
| 1954  | W | 53-13 | — | Waco    |
| 1957  | W | 14-6  | — | Waco    |
| 1962  | L | 19-0  | — | Houston |
| 1963  | W | 27-0  | — | Waco    |
| *1976 | L | 23-5  | — | Waco    |
| 1977  | L | 28-24 | — | Houston |
| 1978  | L | 20-18 | — | Waco    |
| 1979  | L | 13-10 | — | Houston |
| 1980  | W | 24-12 | — | Waco    |
| 1981  | L | 24-3  | — | Houston |
| 1982  | T | 21-21 | — | Waco    |
| 1983  | W | 42-21 | — | Houston |
| 1984  | L | 27-17 | — | Waco    |
| 1985  | W | 24-21 | — | Houston |
| 1986  | W | 27-13 | — | Waco    |
| 1987  | W | 30-18 | — | Houston |
| 1988  | L | 27-24 | — | Waco    |
| 1989  | L | 66-10 | — | Houston |
| 1990  | L | 31-15 | — | Waco    |
| 1991  | W | 38-21 | — | Houston |
| 1992  | W | 29-23 | — | Waco    |

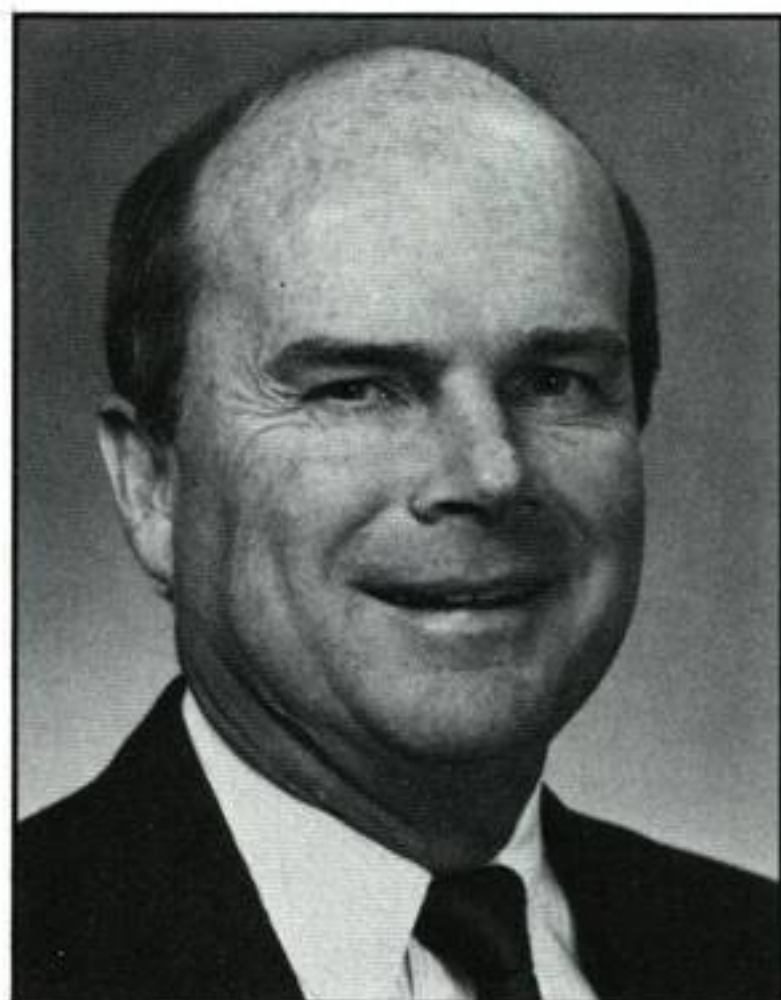
\*First Southwest Conference Game in Series



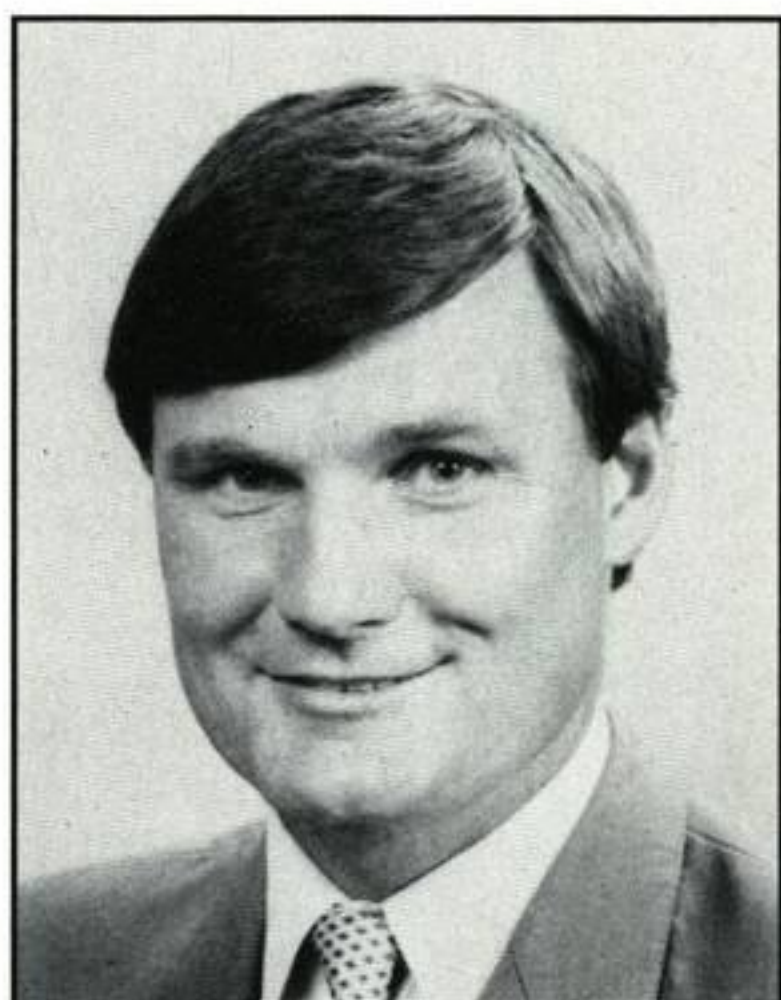
# SMU Mustangs

## Game Six

■ **October 9, 1993**  
**Ownby Stadium (23,783)**  
**Dallas, Texas**  
**2:00 p.m. (CST)**



**TOM ROSSLEY**  
*Head Coach*



**ED WISNESKI**  
*SID*

### ■ SERIES NOTES

SMU leads the series 36-30-7, but the Bears have won four in a row and five of the last six...BU's largest margin of victory was the 61-0 win in 1916, the series opener while SMU's was a 35-0 decision in 1946...Baylor's longest win streak is six games from 1960-65 while SMU's is eight from 1966-73...SMU has 11 shutouts over Baylor and the Bears have seven over the Ponies.

**Location:** Dallas, Texas  
**President:** A. Kenneth Pye  
**Athletic Director:** Forrest Gregg  
**Head Coach:** Tom Rossley (Cincinnati, 1969)  
**Career Record:** 6-16-0 (Two years)  
**At SMU:** 6-16-0 (Two years)  
**Head Coach's Office Telephone:** 214-768-3667  
**Best Day(s) and Time For Interview:** M-F, 1-2 p.m.  
**Assistant Coaches:** Clovis Hale (*Ass't. Head Coach/Running Backs*), Forrest Gregg Jr. (*Ass't. Offensive Line/Special Teams*), Tommy Adams (*Defensive Line*), David Knaus (*Linebackers*), George Warhop (*Offensive Line*), Bill Maskill (*Defensive Backs*), Jon Tenuta (*Defensive Coordinator*), Mike Wade (*Offensive Coordinator*), Vincent White (*Receivers*).  
**SID:** Ed Wisneski      **Telephone:** 214-768-2883  
**Wisneski (Home):** 214-328-0048      **Fax machine:** 214-768-2044  
**Assistant SID:** Jon Jackson  
**Mailing Address:** SMU Box 216, Dallas, Texas 75275  
**Conference:** Southwest      **Enrollment:** 7,883  
**Colors:** Red and Blue      **Nickname:** Mustangs  
**Stadium:** Ownby Stadium      **Type of Turf:** Artificial Turf  
**Capacity:** 23,783      **Press Box:** TBA  
**Basic Offense:** Run & Shoot      **Basic Defense:** Multiple  
**Returning Lettermen:** 34    Offensive: 13    Defensive: 19    Specialists: 2  
**Lettermen Lost:** 28      Offensive: 15    Defensive: 11    Specialists: 2  
**Returning Starters:** 9      Offensive: 2    Defensive: 5    Specialists: 2  
**1992 Record:** 5-6  
**Conference Record:** 2-5, T-6th  
**Stars to Watch:** QB Ramon Flanigan, WR Brian Berry, DE Chad Patton, SS Richie Butler.  
**Departed Stars:** WR Jason Wolf, C Matt Wisenbaker, LB Jason Bednarz, FS Cary Brabham, CB Marcello Simmons.  
**Newcomers to Watch:** LB Wade Smith, QB Chris James, LB/DL Ahmad Hayes.

### 1993 Schedule

|               |                   |
|---------------|-------------------|
| Sept. 4       | ARKANSAS (CB)     |
| Sept. 11      | WISCONSIN         |
| Sept. 25      | at TCU            |
| Oct. 2        | at Missouri       |
| <b>Oct. 9</b> | <b>BAYLOR</b>     |
| Oct. 16       | at Houston        |
| Oct. 23       | TEXAS (Alamodome) |
| Oct. 30       | at Texas A&M      |
| Nov. 6        | RICE              |
| Nov. 13       | TEXAS TECH        |
| Nov. 20       | at Navy           |

### 1992 Results (5-6)

|          |                  |           |
|----------|------------------|-----------|
| 12       | TULANE           | 13        |
| 28       | NORTH TEXAS      | 14        |
| 20       | at New Mexico    | 13        |
| 21       | TCU              | 9         |
| <b>7</b> | <b>at Baylor</b> | <b>49</b> |
| 13       | at Rice          | 28        |
| 25       | at Texas Tech    | 39        |
| 41       | TEXAS A&M        | 7         |
| 41       | HOUSTON          | 16        |
| 35       | at Texas         | 14        |
| 24       | at Arkansas      | 19        |



SMU SERIES RECORD (SMU leads 36-30-7)

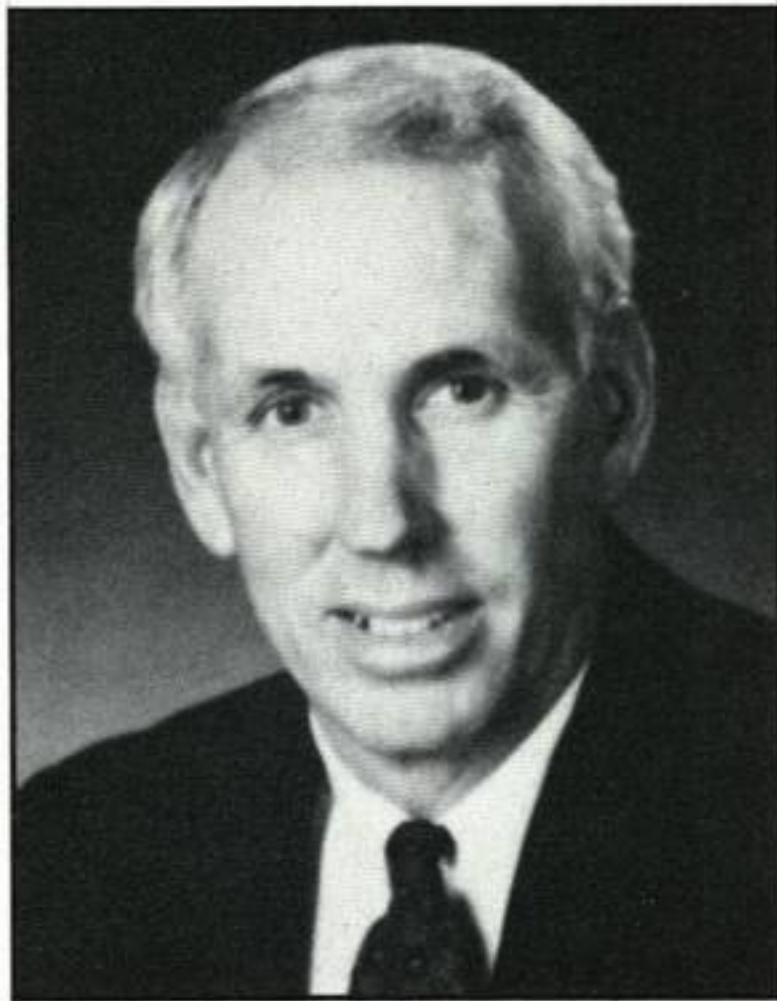
|      |   |       |   |        |      |   |       |   |        |
|------|---|-------|---|--------|------|---|-------|---|--------|
| 1916 | W | 61-0  | — | Dallas | 1955 | L | 12-0  | — | Waco   |
| 1917 | T | 0-0   | — | Dallas | 1956 | W | 26-0  | — | Dallas |
| 1918 | L | 14-0  | — | Dallas | 1957 | L | 14-7  | — | Waco   |
| 1919 | T | 7-7   | — | Waco   | 1958 | L | 33-29 | — | Dallas |
| 1920 | T | 0-0   | — | Dallas | 1959 | L | 30-14 | — | Waco   |
| 1921 | W | 28-0  | — | Waco   | 1960 | W | 20-7  | — | Dallas |
| 1922 | W | 24-0  | — | Dallas | 1961 | W | 31-6  | — | Waco   |
| 1923 | L | 16-0  | — | Dallas | 1962 | W | 17-13 | — | Dallas |
| 1924 | T | 7-7   | — | Dallas | 1963 | W | 20-6  | — | Waco   |
| 1925 | L | 7-6   | — | Dallas | 1964 | W | 16-13 | — | Dallas |
| 1926 | L | 31-6  | — | Dallas | 1965 | W | 20-10 | — | Waco   |
| 1927 | L | 34-0  | — | Dallas | 1966 | L | 24-22 | — | Dallas |
| 1928 | W | 2-0   | — | Waco   | 1967 | L | 16-10 | — | Waco   |
| 1929 | L | 25-6  | — | Dallas | 1968 | L | 33-17 | — | Dallas |
| 1930 | T | 14-14 | — | Waco   | 1969 | L | 12-6  | — | Waco   |
| 1931 | L | 6-0   | — | Dallas | 1970 | L | 23-10 | — | Dallas |
| 1932 | W | 19-0  | — | Waco   | 1971 | L | 20-6  | — | Waco   |
| 1933 | W | 13-7  | — | Dallas | 1972 | L | 12-7  | — | Dallas |
| 1934 | W | 13-6  | — | Waco   | 1973 | L | 38-22 | — | Waco   |
| 1935 | L | 10-0  | — | Dallas | 1974 | W | 31-14 | — | Dallas |
| 1936 | W | 13-7  | — | Waco   | 1975 | L | 34-31 | — | Waco   |
| 1937 | L | 13-7  | — | Dallas | 1976 | W | 27-20 | — | Waco   |
| 1938 | L | 21-6  | — | Waco   | 1977 | W | 9-7   | — | Waco   |
| 1939 | L | 21-0  | — | Dallas | 1978 | L | 28-21 | — | Waco   |
| 1940 | L | 7-4   | — | Waco   | 1979 | W | 24-21 | — | Dallas |
| 1941 | L | 14-0  | — | Dallas | 1980 | W | 32-28 | — | Waco   |
| 1942 | T | 6-6   | — | Waco   | 1981 | L | 37-20 | — | Dallas |
| 1945 | L | 34-0  | — | Waco   | 1982 | L | 22-19 | — | Waco   |
| 1946 | L | 35-0  | — | Waco   | 1983 | L | 42-26 | — | Dallas |
| 1947 | L | 10-0  | — | Waco   | 1984 | L | 24-20 | — | Waco   |
| 1948 | L | 13-6  | — | Dallas | 1985 | W | 21-14 | — | Dallas |
| 1949 | W | 35-26 | — | Waco   | 1986 | L | 27-21 | — | Waco   |
| 1950 | W | 3-0   | — | Dallas | 1989 | W | 49-3  | — | Dallas |
| 1951 | W | 14-13 | — | Waco   | 1990 | W | 52-17 | — | Waco   |
| 1952 | T | 7-7   | — | Dallas | 1991 | W | 45-7  | — | Dallas |
| 1953 | W | 27-21 | — | Waco   | 1992 | W | 49-7  | — | Waco   |
| 1954 | W | 33-21 | — | Dallas |      |   |       |   |        |



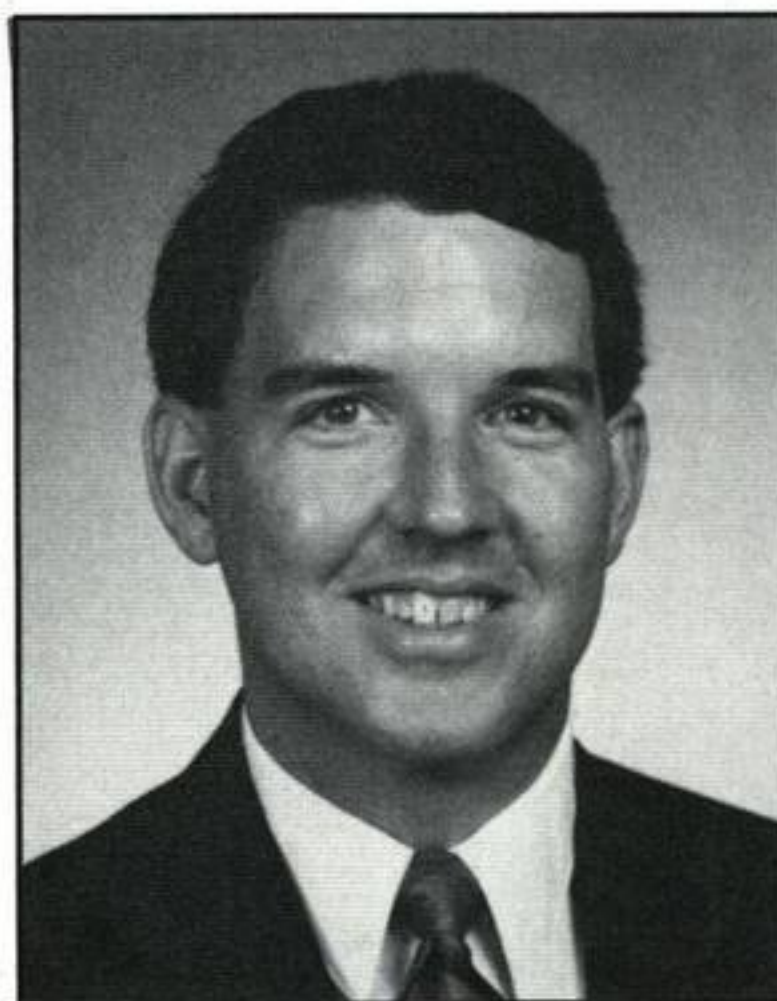
# Texas A&M

# Game Seven

■ **October 16, 1993**  
**Floyd Casey Stadium (48,500)**  
**Waco, Texas**  
**7:00 p.m. (CST)**



**R. C. SLOCUM**  
*Head Coach*



**ALAN CANNON**  
*SID*

## ■ SERIES NOTES

Texas A&M has won six of the last seven games in the series...A&M leads the series 7-6-2 the last 15 years...The largest Baylor win over A&M was 46-0 in 1901...The largest Aggie victory margin against the Bears was 53-0 in the 1912 season...The longest BU winning streak in the series is four games (1978-81)...The longest Aggies streak over the Bears is six straight (1916-21).

**Location:** College Station, Texas  
**President:** Dr. William H. Mobley  
**Athletic Director:** TBA  
**Head Coach:** R. C. Slocum (McNeese St, 1967)  
**Career Record:** 39-10-1 (Four years)  
**At Texas A&M:** 39-10-1 (Four years)  
**Head Coach's Office Telephone:** 409-845-3500  
**Best Day(s) and Time For Interview:** M-F, 11 a.m. - 2 p.m.  
**Assistant Coaches:** Bob Davie (*Defensive Coordinator/Inside Linebackers*), Bob Toledo (*Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks*), David Culley (*Receivers*), Kirk Doll (*Linebackers*), Bill Johnson (*Defensive Line*), Gary Kubiak (*Backs*), Mike Sherman (*Offensive Line*), Shawn Slocum (*Tight Ends*), Trent Walters (*Secondary*).  
**SID:** Alan Cannon **Telephone:** 409-845-5725  
**Cannon (Home):** 409-696-9738 **Fax machine:** 409-845-0564  
**Assistant SIDs:** Colin Killian, Debbie Darrah, Brad Marquardt  
**Mailing Address:** Texas A&M, College Station, Texas 77843-1228  
**Conference:** Southwest **Enrollment:** 41,997  
**Colors:** Maroon and White **Nickname:** Aggies  
**Stadium:** Kyle Field **Type of Turf:** AstroTurf  
**Capacity:** 70,000 **Press Box:** 409-845-4526  
**Basic Offense:** Multiple Pro **Basic Defense:** 3-4 Alignment  
**Returning Lettermen:** 48 **Offensive:** 23 **Defensive:** 21 **Specialists:** 4  
**Lettermen Lost:** 19 **Offensive:** 6 **Defensive:** 12 **Specialists:** 1  
**Returning Starters:** 19 **Offensive:** 9 **Defensive:** 8 **Specialists:** 2  
**1992 Record:** 12-1  
**Conference Record & Finish:** 7-0, 1st  
**Stars to Watch:** RB Rodney Thomas, RB Greg Hill, QB Corey Pullig, C Chris Dausin, TE Greg Schorp, DL Eric England, DB Aaron Glenn, DL Sam Adams, DL Lance Teichelman, LB Jason Atkinson, K Terry Venetoulis.  
**Departed Stars:** FB Doug Carter, OG John Ellisor, OLB Marcus Buckley, CB Derrick Frazier, FS Patrick Bates.  
**Newcomers to Watch:** LB Brad Crowley, DB Donovan Greer, DL Marcus Heard, OL Trason Marsh, LB David Maxwell, DL Brandon Mitchell, OL Chris Ruhman, DB Larry Walker.

## 1993 Schedule

|                |                  |
|----------------|------------------|
| Sept. 4        | LOUISIANA STATE  |
| Sept. 11       | at Oklahoma      |
| Sept. 18       | MISSOURI         |
| Oct. 2         | at Texas Tech    |
| Oct. 9         | HOUSTON          |
| <b>Oct. 16</b> | <b>at Baylor</b> |
| Oct. 23        | at Rice          |
| Oct. 30        | SMU              |
| Nov. 13        | LOUISVILLE       |
| Nov. 20        | at TCU           |
| Nov. 25        | TEXAS            |

## 1992 Results (12-1)

|    |                   |    |
|----|-------------------|----|
| 10 | Stanford @ Disney | 7  |
| 31 | at LSU            | 22 |
| 19 | TULSA             | 9  |
| 26 | at Missouri       | 13 |
| 19 | TEXAS TECH        | 17 |
| 35 | RICE              | 9  |
| 19 | BAYLOR            | 13 |
| 41 | at SMU            | 7  |
| 40 | LOUISVILLE        | 18 |
| 38 | at Houston        | 30 |
| 37 | TCU               | 10 |
| 34 | at Texas          | 13 |
| 3  | **Notre Dame      | 28 |
|    | ** Cotton Bowl    |    |



TEXAS A&M SERIES RECORD (Texas A&M leads 51-29-9)

|      |   |       |   |                 |      |   |       |   |                 |
|------|---|-------|---|-----------------|------|---|-------|---|-----------------|
| 1899 | L | 33-0  | — | Waco            | 1949 | W | 21-0  | — | College Station |
| 1901 | W | 17-6  | — | Dallas          | 1950 | W | 27-20 | — | Waco            |
|      | L | 6-0   | — | College Station | 1951 | T | 21-21 | — | College Station |
|      | W | 47-0  | — | Waco            | 1952 | W | 21-20 | — | Waco            |
| 1902 | L | 11-6  | — | Dallas          | 1953 | W | 14-13 | — | College Station |
|      | L | 22-0  | — | College Station | 1954 | W | 20-7  | — | Waco            |
| 1903 | L | 16-0  | — | Waco            | 1955 | L | 19-7  | — | College Station |
|      | T | 0-0   | — | College Station | 1956 | L | 19-13 | — | Waco            |
|      | L | 5-0   | — | Waco            | 1957 | L | 14-0  | — | College Station |
| 1904 | L | 10-0  | — | Waco            | 1958 | L | 33-27 | — | Waco            |
|      | L | 5-0   | — | College Station | 1959 | W | 13-0  | — | College Station |
| 1905 | L | 42-0  | — | Waco            | 1960 | W | 14-0  | — | Waco            |
|      | L | 17-5  | — | College Station | 1961 | L | 23-0  | — | College Station |
| 1908 | W | 6-5   | — | College Station | 1962 | L | 6-3   | — | Waco            |
| 1909 | L | 9-6   | — | Waco            | 1963 | W | 34-7  | — | College Station |
| 1911 | L | 22-11 | — | College Station | 1964 | W | 20-16 | — | Waco            |
| 1912 | L | 53-0  | — | Dallas          | 1965 | W | 31-0  | — | College Station |
| 1913 | T | 14-14 | — | College Station | 1966 | L | 17-13 | — | Waco            |
| 1916 | L | 3-0   | — | Waco            | 1967 | L | 31-3  | — | College Station |
| 1917 | L | 7-0   | — | Waco            | 1968 | W | 10-9  | — | Waco            |
| 1918 | L | 19-0  | — | Waco            | 1969 | L | 24-0  | — | College Station |
| 1919 | L | 10-0  | — | Waco            | 1970 | W | 29-24 | — | Waco            |
| 1920 | L | 24-0  | — | Waco            | 1971 | L | 10-9  | — | College Station |
| 1921 | L | 14-3  | — | Waco            | 1972 | W | 15-13 | — | Waco            |
| 1922 | W | 13-7  | — | Waco            | 1973 | L | 28-22 | — | College Station |
| 1923 | T | 0-0   | — | Waco            | 1974 | L | 20-0  | — | Waco            |
| 1924 | W | 15-7  | — | Waco            | 1975 | L | 19-10 | — | College Station |
| 1925 | L | 13-0  | — | Waco            | 1976 | L | 24-0  | — | College Station |
| 1926 | W | 20-9  | — | Waco            | 1977 | L | 38-31 | — | Waco            |
| 1931 | L | 33-7  | — | College Station | 1978 | W | 24-6  | — | College Station |
| 1932 | T | 0-0   | — | Waco            | 1979 | W | 17-7  | — | Waco            |
| 1933 | L | 14-7  | — | College Station | 1980 | W | 46-7  | — | College Station |
| 1934 | L | 10-7  | — | College Station | 1981 | W | 19-17 | — | Waco            |
| 1935 | W | 14-6  | — | College Station | 1982 | L | 28-23 | — | College Station |
| 1936 | T | 0-0   | — | Waco            | 1983 | T | 13-13 | — | Waco            |
| 1937 | W | 13-0  | — | College Station | 1984 | W | 20-16 | — | College Station |
| 1938 | T | 6-6   | — | Waco            | 1985 | W | 20-15 | — | Waco            |
| 1939 | L | 20-0  | — | College Station | 1986 | L | 31-30 | — | College Station |
| 1940 | L | 14-7  | — | Waco            | 1987 | L | 34-10 | — | Waco            |
| 1941 | L | 48-0  | — | College Station | 1988 | L | 28-14 | — | College Station |
| 1942 | W | 6-0   | — | Waco            | 1989 | L | 14-11 | — | Waco            |
| 1945 | L | 19-13 | — | College Station | 1990 | T | 20-20 | — | College Station |
| 1946 | L | 17-0  | — | Waco            | 1991 | L | 34-12 | — | Waco            |
| 1947 | L | 24-0  | — | College Station | 1992 | L | 19-13 | — | College Station |
| 1948 | W | 20-14 | — | Waco            |      |   |       |   |                 |



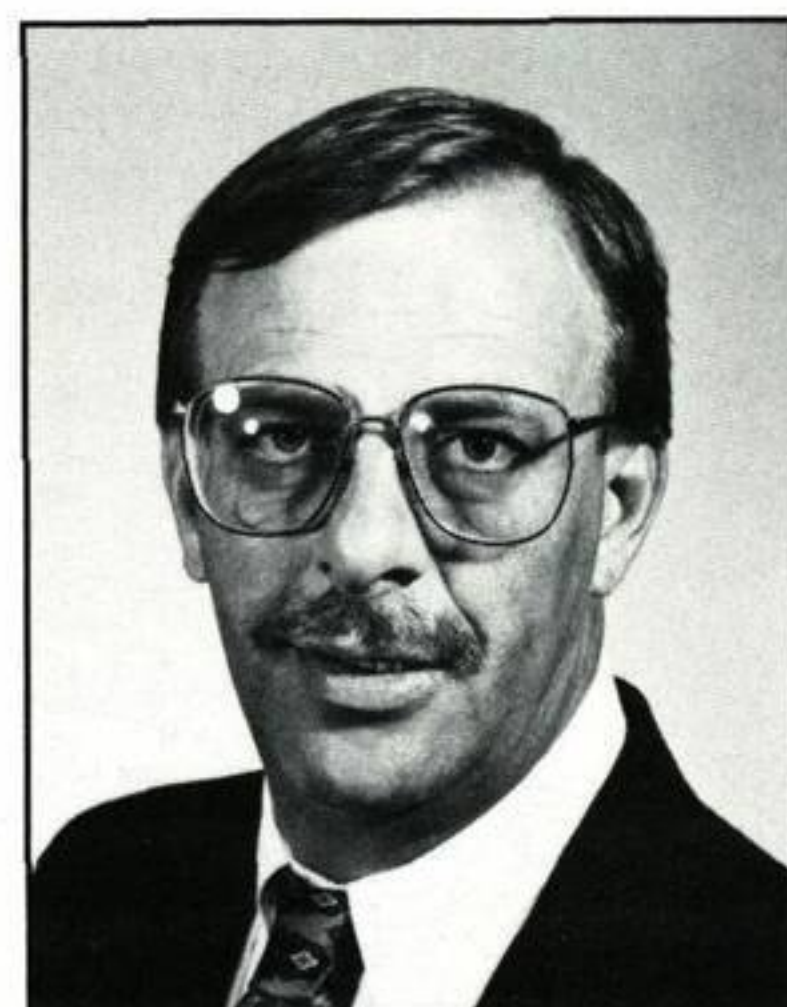
# TCU Horned Frogs

# Game Eight

■ **October 23, 1993**  
**Floyd Casey Stadium (48,500)**  
**Waco, Texas**  
**1:00 p.m. (CST)**  
**Homecoming**



**PAT SULLIVAN**  
*Head Coach*



**GLEN STONE**  
*SID*

## ■ SERIES NOTES

Baylor has won four in a row and 16 of the last 21 games vs. TCU...The largest win for the Bears in the series was a 52-0 victory back in the 1910 season in Waco...The largest margin of victory for TCU was 34-0 in 1917...The longest Bruin winning streak was eight games from 1974-81, while the longest streak for TCU was also eight (1964-71).

**Location:** Fort Worth, Texas  
**Chancellor:** Dr. William E. Tucker  
**Athletic Director:** Frank Windegger  
**Head Coach:** Pat Sullivan (Auburn, 1972)  
**Career Record:** 2-8-1 (One year)  
**At Texas Christian:** 2-8-1 (One year)  
**Head Coach's Office Telephone:** 817-921-7970  
**Best Day(s) and Time For Interview:** M-F, 9-11 a.m.  
**Assistant Coaches:** Pete Hoener (*Offensive Coordinator*), Hugh Nall (*Associate Head Coach*), Reggie Herring (*Defensive Coordinator/Inside Linebackers*), Steve Brickey (*Receivers*), Bobby Etheredge (*Recruiting Coordinator*), Paul Jette (*Defensive Backs*), Charlie Rizzo (*Running Backs*), Dan Sharp (*Tight Ends*), Pat Washington (*Quarterbacks*), Tommy Raye (*Defensive Ends*)  
**SID:** Glen Stone **Telephone:** 817-921-7969  
**Stone (Home):** 817-294-0331 **Fax machine:** 817-921-7964  
**Associate SID:** Kent Johnson  
**Mailing Address:** Box 32924, Fort Worth, Texas 76129  
**Conference:** Southwest **Enrollment:** 6,865  
**Colors:** Purple and White **Nickname:** Horned Frogs  
**Stadium:** Amon G. Carter **Type of Turf:** Natural  
**Capacity:** 46,000 **Press Box:** 817-921-7981  
**Basic Offense:** Multiple **Basic Defense:** 4-3  
**Returning Lettermen:** 46 **Offensive:** 23 **Defensive:** 23 **Specialists:** 0  
**Lettermen Lost:** 20 **Offensive:** 11 **Defensive:** 8 **Specialists:** 1  
**Returning Starters:** 12 **Offensive:** 4 **Defensive:** 7 **Specialists:** 1  
**1992 Record:** 2-8-1  
**Conference Record & Finish:** 1-6, 8th  
**Stars to Watch:** WLB Lenoy Jones, SS Greg Evans, CB Rico Wesley, SLB Mike Moulton, TB Derrick Cullors, WR Jimmy Oliver, DT Royal West.  
**Departed Stars:** TB Curtis Modkins, DE Tunji Bolden, TE Mike Noack, QB Leon Clay, FS Tony Rand, MLB Brad Smith.  
**Newcomers to Watch:** OL Bart Epperson, QB Chris Gilliam, OL Brandon Hickman, OL Paul Simmons, WR John Washington, OL Chuck Willis.

## 1993 Schedule

|                |                  |
|----------------|------------------|
| Sept. 4        | OKLAHOMA         |
| Sept. 11       | NEW MEXICO       |
| Sept. 25       | SMU              |
| Oct. 2         | at Oklahoma St.  |
| Oct. 9         | at Rice          |
| Oct. 16        | TULANE           |
| <b>Oct. 23</b> | <b>at Baylor</b> |
| Oct. 30        | HOUSTON          |
| Nov. 6         | at Texas Tech    |
| Nov. 13        | at Texas         |
| Nov. 20        | TEXAS A&M        |

## 1992 Results (2-8-1)

|           |               |           |
|-----------|---------------|-----------|
| 7         | at New Mexico | 24        |
| 17        | W. MICHIGAN   | 17        |
| 9         | at SMU        | 21        |
| 13        | OKLAHOMA ST   | 11        |
| <b>41</b> | <b>BAYLOR</b> | <b>20</b> |
| 10        | at Miami      | 45        |
| 12        | RICE          | 29        |
| 46        | at Houston    | 49        |
| 23        | TEXAS         | 14        |
| 28        | TEXAS TECH    | 31        |
| 10        | at Texas A&M  | 37        |



TCU SERIES RECORD (TCU leads 47-46-7)

|      |   |       |   |            |
|------|---|-------|---|------------|
| 1899 | T | 0-0   | — | Waco       |
| 1901 | W | 39-0  | — | Waco       |
|      | W | 42-0  | — | Waco       |
| 1902 | T | 0-0   | — | Waco       |
|      | W | 2-0   | — | Waco       |
|      | W | 20-0  | — | Waco       |
| 1903 | W | 12-0  | — | Waco       |
|      | W | 5-0   | — | Waco       |
| 1904 | T | 0-0   | — | Waco       |
|      | W | 17-0  | — | Waco       |
|      | L | 5-0   | — | Waco       |
| 1905 | L | 16-0  | — | Waco       |
|      | W | 10-6  | — | Waco       |
|      | L | 17-0  | — | Waco       |
| 1907 | T | 6-6   | — | Waco       |
|      | L | 11-10 | — | Waco       |
|      | W | 16-8  | — | Waco       |
| 1908 | L | 15-0  | — | Waco       |
|      | L | 10-6  | — | Waco       |
|      | W | 23-8  | — | Waco       |
| 1909 | L | 9-0   | — | Waco       |
|      | L | 11-0  | — | Waco       |
|      | W | 6-3   | — | Waco       |
| 1910 | W | 52-0  | — | Waco       |
|      | W | 10-3  | — | Fort Worth |
| 1911 | W | 12-0  | — | Waco       |
| 1912 | L | 22-0  | — | Fort Worth |
| 1914 | W | 28-14 | — | Waco       |
| 1915 | W | 51-0  | — | Waco       |
| 1916 | W | 32-14 | — | Fort Worth |
| 1917 | L | 34-0  | — | Fort Worth |
| 1918 | L | 12-7  | — | Waco       |
| 1919 | W | 7-0   | — | Waco       |
| 1920 | L | 21-9  | — | Waco       |
| 1925 | T | 7-7   | — | Dallas     |
| 1926 | T | 7-7   | — | Dallas     |
| 1927 | L | 14-0  | — | Waco       |
| 1928 | W | 7-6   | — | Fort Worth |
| 1929 | L | 34-7  | — | Waco       |
| 1930 | W | 35-14 | — | Fort Worth |
| 1931 | L | 19-6  | — | Waco       |
| 1932 | L | 27-0  | — | Fort Worth |
| 1933 | W | 7-0   | — | Waco       |
| 1934 | L | 34-12 | — | Fort Worth |
| 1935 | L | 28-0  | — | Waco       |
| 1936 | L | 28-0  | — | Fort Worth |
| 1937 | W | 6-0   | — | Waco       |
| 1938 | L | 39-7  | — | Fort Worth |
| 1939 | W | 27-0  | — | Waco       |
| 1940 | L | 14-12 | — | Fort Worth |

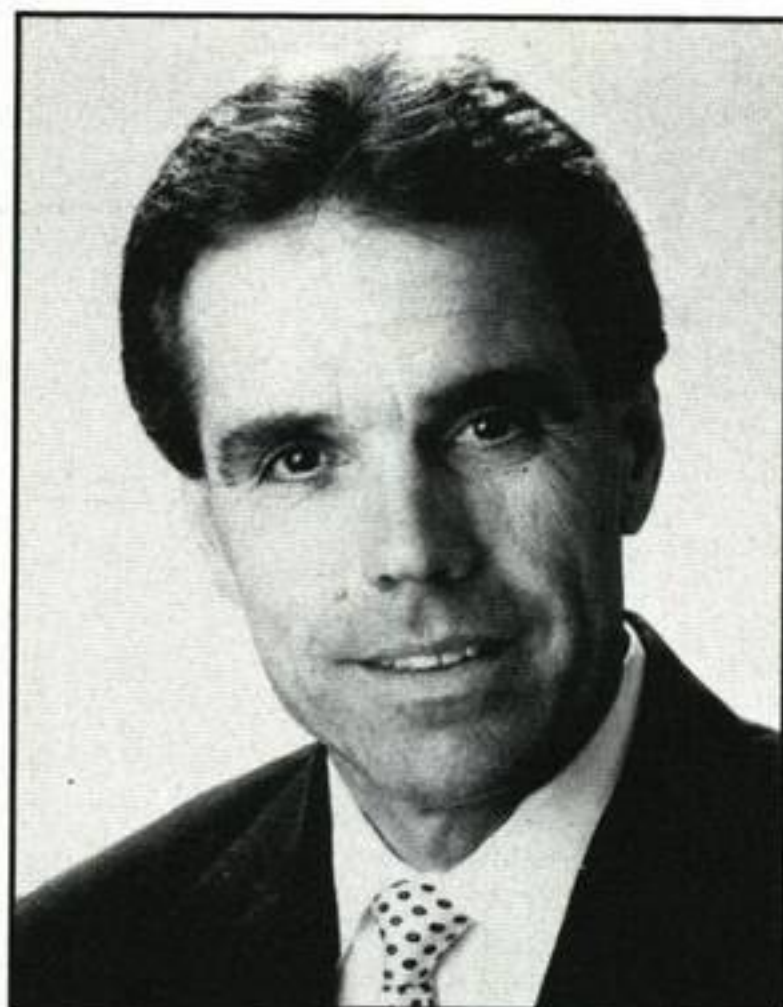
|      |   |       |   |            |
|------|---|-------|---|------------|
| 1941 | L | 23-12 | — | Waco       |
| 1942 | W | 10-7  | — | Fort Worth |
| 1945 | L | 7-6   | — | Waco       |
| 1946 | L | 19-16 | — | Fort Worth |
| 1947 | L | 14-7  | — | Waco       |
| 1948 | L | 6-3   | — | Fort Worth |
| 1949 | W | 40-14 | — | Waco       |
| 1950 | W | 20-14 | — | Fort Worth |
| 1951 | L | 30-7  | — | Waco       |
| 1952 | T | 20-20 | — | Fort Worth |
| 1953 | W | 25-7  | — | Waco       |
| 1954 | W | 12-7  | — | Fort Worth |
| 1955 | L | 28-6  | — | Waco       |
| 1956 | L | 7-6   | — | Fort Worth |
| 1957 | L | 19-6  | — | Waco       |
| 1958 | L | 22-0  | — | Fort Worth |
| 1959 | L | 14-0  | — | Waco       |
| 1960 | L | 14-6  | — | Fort Worth |
| 1961 | W | 28-14 | — | Waco       |
| 1962 | L | 28-26 | — | Fort Worth |
| 1963 | W | 32-13 | — | Waco       |
| 1964 | L | 17-14 | — | Fort Worth |
| 1965 | L | 10-7  | — | Waco       |
| 1966 | L | 16-0  | — | Fort Worth |
| 1967 | L | 29-7  | — | Waco       |
| 1968 | L | 47-14 | — | Fort Worth |
| 1969 | L | 31-14 | — | Waco       |
| 1970 | L | 24-17 | — | Fort Worth |
| 1971 | L | 34-27 | — | Waco       |
| 1972 | W | 42-9  | — | Fort Worth |
| 1973 | L | 34-28 | — | Waco       |
| 1974 | W | 21-7  | — | Fort Worth |
| 1975 | W | 24-6  | — | Waco       |
| 1976 | W | 24-19 | — | Fort Worth |
| 1977 | W | 48-9  | — | Waco       |
| 1978 | W | 28-21 | — | Fort Worth |
| 1979 | W | 16-3  | — | Waco       |
| 1980 | W | 21-6  | — | Fort Worth |
| 1981 | W | 34-21 | — | Waco       |
| 1982 | L | 38-14 | — | Fort Worth |
| 1983 | W | 56-21 | — | Waco       |
| 1984 | L | 38-28 | — | Fort Worth |
| 1985 | W | 45-0  | — | Waco       |
| 1986 | W | 28-17 | — | Fort Worth |
| 1987 | L | 24-0  | — | Waco       |
| 1988 | L | 24-14 | — | Fort Worth |
| 1989 | W | 27-9  | — | Waco       |
| 1990 | W | 27-21 | — | Fort Worth |
| 1991 | W | 26-9  | — | Waco       |
| 1992 | W | 41-20 | — | Fort Worth |



# Georgia Tech Yellow Jackets

## Game Nine

■ November 6, 1993  
Bobby Dodd Stadium (46,000)  
Atlanta, Georgia  
1:00 p.m. (EST)



**BILL LEWIS**  
Head Coach



**MIKE FINN**  
SID

### ■ SERIES NOTES

Baylor won its first game against Georgia Tech last year in Waco, 31-27...GT leads the series 2-1 on the strength of a 17-14 win in the 1951 Orange Bowl and a 17-10 decision in Atlanta in 1969...The Bears are 9-5 against Atlantic Coast Conference teams, largely on the strength of a 4-0 slate vs. Wake Forest.

**Location:** Atlanta, Georgia  
**President:** Dr. John P. "Pat" Crecine  
**Athletic Director:** Dr. Homer C. Rice  
**Head Coach:** Bill Lewis (East Stroudsburg State, 1963)  
**Career Record:** 39-38-2 (Seven years)  
**At Georgia Tech:** 5-6 (One year)  
**Head Coach's Office Telephone:** 404-894-5420  
**Best Day(s) and Time For Interview:** W-Th, 11a.m.-1p.m.  
**Assistant Coaches:** Danny Smith (*Ass't. Head Coach/Wide Receivers*), Mike Cassity (*Def. Coord./Def. Backs*), Steve Shankweiler (*Off. Coord./Off. Line*), Brian Baker (*Outside Linebackers*), Rusty Burns (*Quarterbacks*), Marty Galbraith (*Special Teams/Tight Ends*), Cary Godette (*Def. Line*), Dave Huxtable (*Inside Linebackers*), Greg Nord (*Backs*).  
**SID:** Mike Finn  
**Finn (Home):** 404-938-9910  
**Assistant SIDs:** Allison George, Mike Stamus, Teri Washington  
**Mailing Address:** 150 Bobby Dodd Way, N.W. Atlanta, GA. 30332-0455  
**Conference:** Atlantic Coast  
**Colors:** Old Gold and White  
**Stadium:** Bobby Dodd Stadium  
**Capacity:** 46,000  
**Basic Offense:** Multiple  
**Returning Lettermen:** 43  
**Lettermen Lost:** 24  
**Returning Starters:** 14  
**1992 Record:** 5-6  
**Conference Record & Finish:** 4-4, T-4th  
**Stars to Watch:** SE Jason McGill, C Michael Cheever, OLB Marlon Williams, RB William Bell.  
**Departed Stars:** QB Shawn Jones, DT Coleman Rudolph, K Scott Sisson.  
**Newcomers to Watch:** FS Mike Dee, QB Derrick Stegall, K Chris Leone.

**Telephone:** 404-894-5445

**Fax machine:** 404-853-2674

**Enrollment:** 12,900

**Nickname:** Yellow Jackets

**Type of Turf:** All-Pro Turf

**Press Box:** 404-893-1848

**Basic Defense:** Shade 50

**Specialists:** 1

**Specialists:** 1

**Specialists:** 2

### SERIES RECORD (Georgia Tech leads 2-1)

|       |   |       |           |      |   |       |              |
|-------|---|-------|-----------|------|---|-------|--------------|
| *1951 | L | 17-14 | — Miami   | 1992 | W | 31-27 | — Waco       |
| 1969  | L | 17-10 | — Atlanta |      |   |       | *Orange Bowl |

### 1993 Schedule

|          |                       |
|----------|-----------------------|
| Sept. 11 | FURMAN                |
| Sept. 16 | VIRGINIA              |
| Sept. 25 | at Clemson            |
| Oct. 2   | at Florida State      |
| Oct. 9   | MARYLAND              |
| Oct. 16  | NORTH CAROLINA        |
| Oct. 23  | at North Carolina St. |
| Oct. 30  | at Duke               |
| Nov. 6   | BAYLOR                |
| Nov. 13  | at Wake Forest        |
| Nov. 25  | GEORGIA               |

### 1992 Results (5-6)

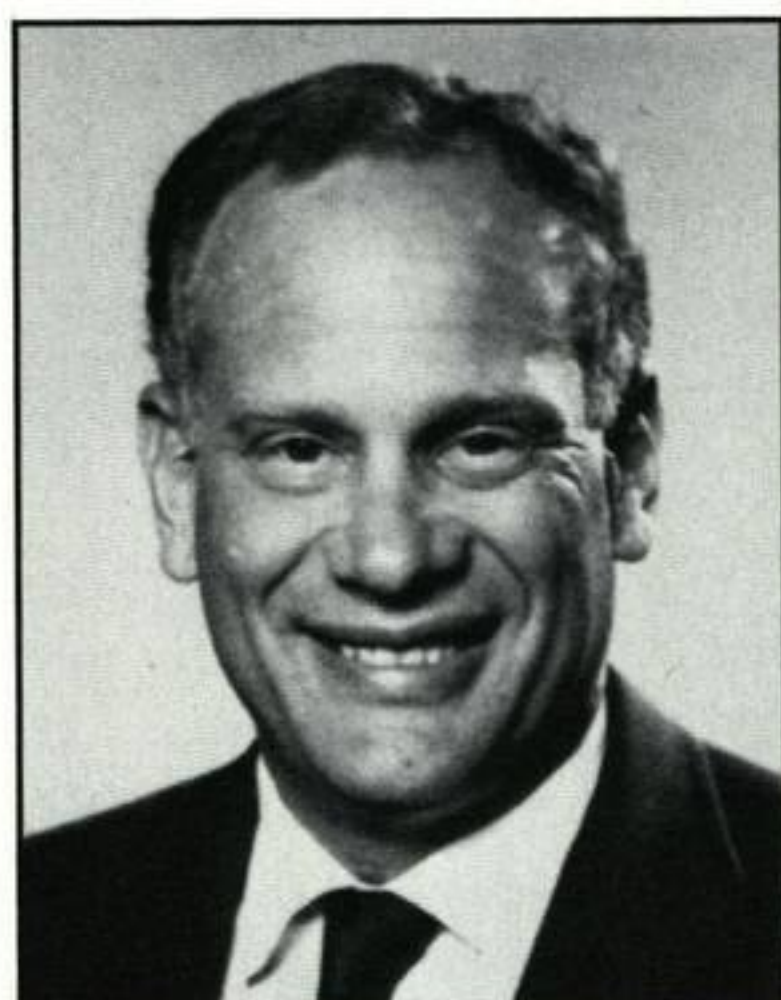
|    |                    |    |
|----|--------------------|----|
| 37 | WESTERN CAROLINA   | 19 |
| 24 | at Virginia        | 55 |
| 20 | CLEMSON            | 16 |
| 16 | NORTH CAROLINA ST. | 13 |
| 28 | at Maryland        | 26 |
| 24 | FLORIDA STATE      | 29 |
| 14 | at North Carolina  | 26 |
| 20 | DUKE               | 17 |
| 27 | at Baylor          | 31 |
| 10 | WAKE FOREST        | 23 |
| 17 | at Georgia         | 31 |



# Rice Owls

# Game Ten

■ **November 13, 1993**  
**Floyd Casey Stadium (48,500)**  
**Waco, Texas**  
**1:00 p.m. (CST)**



**FRED GOLDSMITH**  
*Head Coach*



**BILL COUSINS**  
*SID*

## ■ SERIES NOTES

Baylor has defeated the Owls eight of the last 11 meetings...But Rice has won three of the last four and two in a row for the first time since 1970-71...The largest Baylor win was a 46-13 victory margin in 1956...The largest Rice margin was a 32-0 blanking in 1934...The longest Baylor winning streak vs. the Owls was seven games (1982-1988)...Rice has won three of the last six games here in Waco.

**Location:** Houston, Texas  
**President:** Dr. Malcolm Gillis  
**Athletic Director:** Bobby May  
**Head Coach:** Fred Goldsmith (Florida, 1967)  
**Career Record:** 19-33-1(Five years)  
**At Rice:** 17-26-1 (Four years)  
**Head Coach's Office Telephone:** 713-526-3372  
**Best Day(s) and Time For Interview:** M-Th, noon-1:30 p.m.  
**Assistant Coaches:** Craig Bohl (*Defensive Coordinator*), Hardee McCrary (*Secondary*), John Zernhelt (*Offensive Line*), Joe DeForest (*Defensive Ends*), Mike Heimerdinger (*Offensive Coordinator/ Backs*), Les Koenning, Jr. (*Receivers*), Jeff McNerney (*Outside Linebackers*), David Moody (*Defensive Line*), Bryant Pool (*Tight Ends*).  
**SID:** Bill Cousins **Telephone:** 713-527-4034  
**Cousins (Home):** 713-363-1456 **Fax machine:** 713-527-0016  
**Assistant SID:** Mark Sanders  
**Mailing Address:** Box 1892, Houston, Texas 77251  
**Conference:** Southwest **Enrollment:** 2,600  
**Colors:** Blue and Gray **Nickname:** Owls  
**Stadium:** Rice Stadium **Type of Turf:** All-Pro Turf  
**Capacity:** 70,000 **Press Box:** 713-527-0250  
**Basic Offense:** Multiple I-Bone **Basic Defense:** Multiple 3-4  
**Returning Lettermen:** 37 **Offensive:** 16 **Defensive:** 20 **Specialists:** 1  
**Lettermen Lost:** 29 **Offensive:** 11 **Defensive:** 15 **Specialists:** 3  
**Returning Starters:** 14 **Offensive:** 6 **Defensive:** 6 **Specialists:** 2  
**1992 Record:** 6-5  
**Conference Record & Finish:** 4-3, T-2nd  
**Stars to Watch:** OT Chris Cooley, QB Bert Emanuel, DT Corey Seymour, DB Sean Washington.  
**Departed Stars:** TB Trevor Cobb, SE Louis Balady, DE Shawn Alberding, NG Matt Sign, LB Joey Wheeler, LB Alonzo Williams.  
**Newcomers to Watch:** WR Kris Armstrong, DE Sean Clarady, DB Warrick Franklin, RB Spencer George, DT Wayne Herndon, LB Derrick Williams, WR Derras Wilmington.

## 1993 Schedule

|                |                  |
|----------------|------------------|
| Sept. 4        | at Ohio State    |
| Sept. 11       | TULANE           |
| Sept. 18       | SAM HOUSTON ST.  |
| Sept. 25       | IOWA STATE       |
| Oct. 2         | at Texas         |
| Oct. 9         | TCU              |
| Oct. 16        | at Texas Tech    |
| Oct. 23        | TEXAS A&M        |
| Nov. 6         | at SMU           |
| <b>Nov. 13</b> | <b>at Baylor</b> |
| Nov. 26        | HOUSTON          |

## 1992 Results (6-5)

|           |               |           |
|-----------|---------------|-----------|
| 21        | at Air Force  | 30        |
| 12        | at Duke       | 17        |
| 45        | SAM HOUSTON   | 14        |
| 21        | TEXAS         | 23        |
| 28        | SMU           | 13        |
| 9         | at Texas A&M  | 35        |
| 29        | at TCU        | 12        |
| 34        | TEXAS TECH    | 3         |
| <b>34</b> | <b>BAYLOR</b> | <b>31</b> |
| 27        | NAVY          | 22        |
| 34        | at Houston    | 61        |



RICE SERIES RECORD (Baylor leads 42-29-2)

|      |   |       |   |         |
|------|---|-------|---|---------|
| 1914 | L | 14-13 | — | Waco    |
| 1915 | W | 26-0  | — | Houston |
| 1919 | L | 8-9   | — | Waco    |
| 1920 | L | 28-0  | — | Houston |
| 1921 | W | 17-14 | — | Waco    |
| 1922 | W | 31-0  | — | Houston |
| 1924 | W | 17-9  | — | Houston |
| 1925 | T | 7-7   | — | Houston |
| 1926 | W | 9-7   | — | Waco    |
| 1927 | L | 12-19 | — | Houston |
| 1928 | W | 25-14 | — | Houston |
| 1929 | W | 19-0  | — | Houston |
| 1930 | W | 7-4   | — | Houston |
| 1931 | L | 20-0  | — | Houston |
| 1932 | L | 12-0  | — | Houston |
| 1933 | W | 7-6   | — | Waco    |
| 1934 | L | 32-0  | — | Waco    |
| 1935 | W | 8-0   | — | Houston |
| 1936 | W | 10-7  | — | Houston |
| 1937 | L | 13-7  | — | Houston |
| 1938 | W | 21-6  | — | Houston |
| 1939 | W | 10-7  | — | Houston |
| 1940 | L | 21-12 | — | Houston |
| 1941 | L | 28-14 | — | Houston |
| 1942 | L | 20-0  | — | Houston |
| 1945 | W | 17-14 | — | Houston |
| 1946 | L | 38-6  | — | Houston |
| 1947 | L | 34-6  | — | Houston |
| 1948 | T | 7-7   | — | Houston |
| 1949 | L | 21-7  | — | Houston |
| 1950 | W | 33-7  | — | Waco    |
| 1951 | W | 34-13 | — | Houston |
| 1952 | L | 20-14 | — | Waco    |
| 1953 | L | 41-19 | — | Houston |
| 1954 | L | 20-14 | — | Waco    |
| 1955 | W | 15-7  | — | Houston |

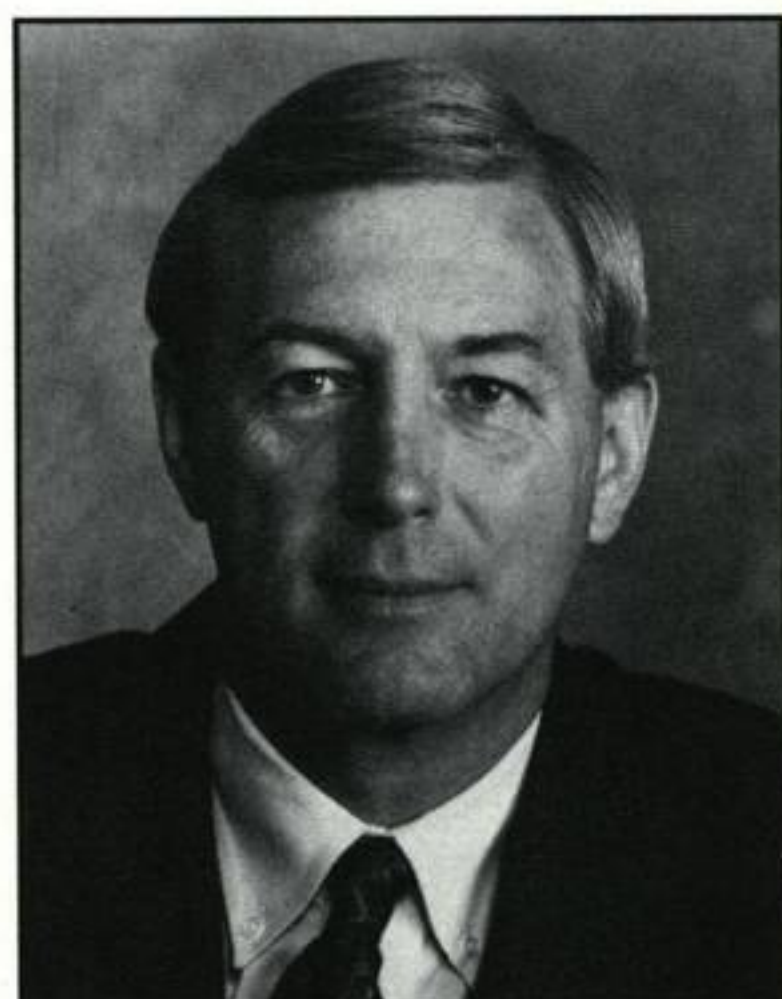
|      |   |       |   |         |
|------|---|-------|---|---------|
| 1956 | W | 46-13 | — | Waco    |
| 1957 | L | 20-0  | — | Houston |
| 1958 | W | 33-21 | — | Waco    |
| 1959 | W | 23-21 | — | Houston |
| 1960 | W | 12-7  | — | Waco    |
| 1961 | L | 26-14 | — | Houston |
| 1962 | W | 28-15 | — | Waco    |
| 1963 | W | 21-12 | — | Houston |
| 1964 | W | 27-20 | — | Waco    |
| 1965 | W | 17-13 | — | Houston |
| 1966 | W | 21-14 | — | Waco    |
| 1967 | L | 27-25 | — | Houston |
| 1968 | W | 16-7  | — | Waco    |
| 1969 | L | 34-6  | — | Houston |
| 1970 | L | 28-23 | — | Waco    |
| 1971 | L | 23-0  | — | Houston |
| 1972 | W | 28-14 | — | Waco    |
| 1973 | L | 27-0  | — | Houston |
| 1974 | W | 24-3  | — | Waco    |
| 1975 | W | 25-7  | — | Houston |
| 1976 | W | 28-6  | — | Waco    |
| 1977 | W | 24-14 | — | Waco    |
| 1978 | L | 24-10 | — | Houston |
| 1979 | W | 45-14 | — | Waco    |
| 1980 | W | 16-6  | — | Houston |
| 1981 | L | 17-14 | — | Waco    |
| 1982 | W | 35-13 | — | Houston |
| 1983 | W | 48-14 | — | Waco    |
| 1984 | W | 46-40 | — | Houston |
| 1985 | W | 34-10 | — | Waco    |
| 1986 | W | 23-17 | — | Houston |
| 1987 | W | 34-31 | — | Waco    |
| 1988 | W | 20-10 | — | Houston |
| 1989 | L | 6-3   | — | Waco    |
| 1990 | W | 17-16 | — | Houston |
| 1991 | L | 20-17 | — | Waco    |
| 1992 | L | 31-24 | — | Waco    |



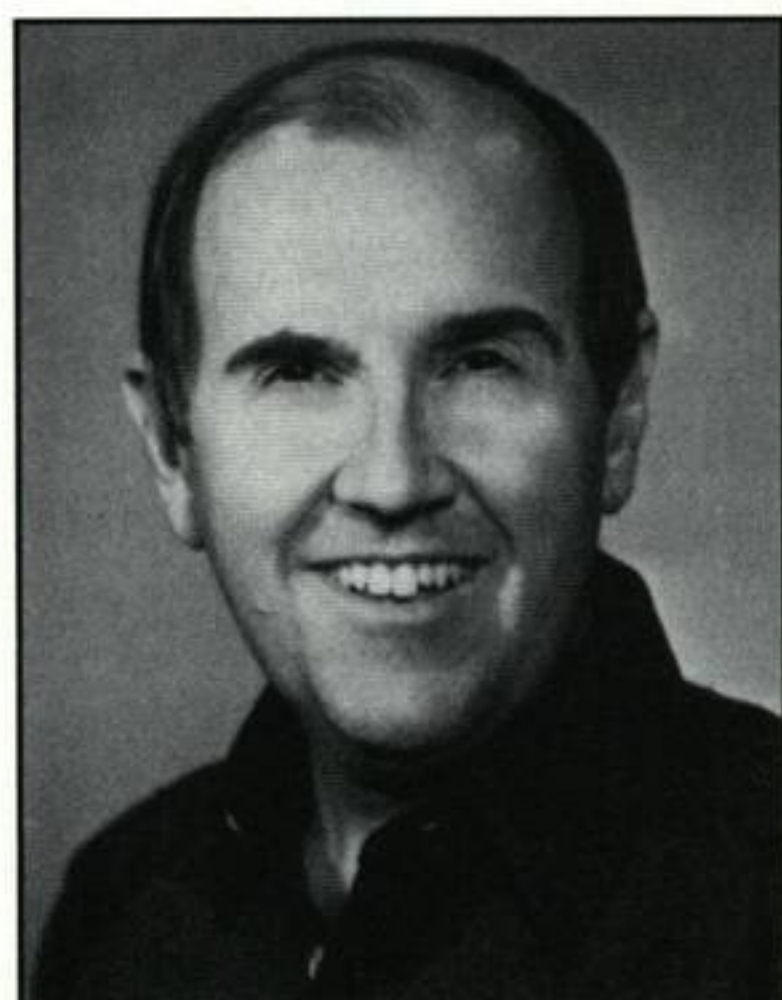
# Texas Longhorns

# Game Eleven

■ **November 20, 1993**  
**Memorial Stadium (77,809)**  
**Austin, Texas**  
**1:00 p.m. (CST)**



**JOHN MACKOVIC**  
*Head Coach*



**BILL LITTLE**  
*SID*

## ■ SERIES NOTES

Baylor has won five of the last seven games with Texas...The largest BU win was a 50-7 victory in Austin in 1989 which snapped a UT winning streak of 37 straight over the Bears in the Capitol City...The largest Longhorn margin was a 77-0 pasting in 1913 in Waco...The longest Bruin winning streak over Texas is two games on four different occasions.

**Location:** Austin, Texas  
**President:** Dr. William Cunningham  
**Athletic Director:** DeLoss Dodds  
**Head Coach:** John Mackovic (Wake Forest, 1965)  
**Career Record:** 50-41-1 (eight years)  
**At Texas:** 6-5 (one year)  
**Head Coach's Office Telephone:** 512-471-4030  
**Best Day(s) and Time For Interview:** M-F, 9-11 a.m.  
**Assistant Coaches:** Gary Darnell (*Assistant Head Coach*), Gene Dahlquist (*Offensive Coordinator*), Leon Fuller (*Defensive Coordinator*), Pat Watson (*Offensive Line*), Bucky Godbolt (*Running Backs*), Cleve Bryant (*Wide Receivers*), Rex Norris (*Defensive Line*), Bobby Jack Wright (*Outside Linebackers*), Steve Bernstein (*Secondary*)  
**SID:** Bill Little **Telephone:** 512-471-7437  
**Little (Home):** 512-335-9572 **Fax machine:** 512-471-6040  
**Assistant SIDs:** Dave Saba, Amy Stabley  
**Mailing Address:** Box 7399, Austin, Texas 78713  
**Conference:** Southwest **Enrollment:** 49,253  
**Colors:** Burnt Orange and White **Nickname:** Longhorns  
**Stadium:** Texas Memorial **Type of Turf:** AstroTurf  
**Capacity:** 77,809 **Press Box:** 512-471-1641  
**Basic Offense:** Multiple **Basic Defense:** 4-3  
**Returning Lettermen:** 34 **Offensive:** 16 **Defensive:** 17 **Specialists:** 1  
**Lettermen Lost:** 23 **Offensive:** 11 **Defensive:** 9 **Specialists:** 3  
**Returning Starters:** 11 **Offensive:** 5 **Defensive:** 5 **Specialists:** 1  
**1992 Record:** 6-5  
**Conference Record & Finish:** 4-3, T-2nd  
**Stars to Watch:** RB Phil Brown, WR Lovell Pinkney, WR Mike Adams, RT Blake Brockermeyer, LT Troy Riemer, LB Winfred Tubbs, DE Norman Watkins, LB Kevin Watler, CB Joey Ellis, K Scott Szeredy.  
**Departed Stars:** DB Lance Gunn, QB Peter Gardere, CB Grady Cavness, LB Anthony Curl.  
**Newcomers to Watch:** QB Shea Morenz, DB Bryant Westbrook, DT Thomas Baskin.

## 1993 Schedule

|                |                   |
|----------------|-------------------|
| Sept. 4        | at Colorado       |
| Sept. 11       | SYRACUSE          |
| Sept. 25       | at Louisville     |
| Oct. 2         | RICE              |
| Oct. 9         | Oklahoma (Dallas) |
| Oct. 23        | HOUSTON           |
| Oct. 30        | TEXAS TECH        |
| Nov. 4         | at Houston        |
| Nov. 13        | TCU               |
| <b>Nov. 20</b> | <b>BAYLOR</b>     |
| Nov. 25        | at Texas A&M      |

## 1992 Results (6-5)

|           |                   |           |
|-----------|-------------------|-----------|
| 10        | MISSISSIPPI STATE | 28        |
| 21        | at Syracuse       | 31        |
| 33        | NORTH TEXAS       | 15        |
| 23        | at Rice           | 21        |
| 34        | Oklahoma          | 24        |
| 45        | HOUSTON           | 38        |
| 44        | at Texas Tech     | 33        |
| 14        | at TCU            | 23        |
| 35        | SMU               | 14        |
| <b>20</b> | <b>at Baylor</b>  | <b>21</b> |
| 13        | TEXAS A&M         | 34        |



TEXAS SERIES RECORD (Texas leads 57-21-4)

|      |   |       |   |          |
|------|---|-------|---|----------|
| 1901 | L | 0-23  | — | Austin   |
| 1903 | L | 0-48  | — | San Ant. |
| 1904 | L | 0-58  | — | Waco     |
| 1906 | L | 0-39  | — | Austin   |
| 1907 | L | 11-21 | — | Austin   |
| 1908 | L | 5-27  | — | Austin   |
| 1910 | L | 0-1   | — | Waco     |
| 1911 | L | 0-11  | — | Austin   |
| 1912 | L | 7-19  | — | Waco     |
| 1913 | L | 0-77  | — | Waco     |
| 1914 | L | 0-57  | — | Waco     |
| 1916 | W | 7-3   | — | Austin   |
| 1917 | W | 3-0   | — | Waco     |
| 1919 | L | 13-29 | — | Waco     |
| 1923 | T | 7-7   | — | Waco     |
| 1924 | W | 28-10 | — | Austin   |
| 1925 | L | 3-13  | — | Austin   |
| 1926 | W | 10-7  | — | Waco     |
| 1927 | L | 12-13 | — | Waco     |
| 1928 | L | 0-6   | — | Waco     |
| 1929 | T | 0-0   | — | Austin   |
| 1930 | L | 0-14  | — | Waco     |
| 1931 | L | 0-25  | — | Austin   |
| 1932 | L | 0-19  | — | Waco     |
| 1933 | W | 3-0   | — | Austin   |
| 1934 | L | 6-25  | — | Austin   |
| 1935 | L | 6-25  | — | Waco     |
| 1936 | W | 21-18 | — | Austin   |
| 1937 | L | 6-9   | — | Waco     |
| 1938 | W | 14-3  | — | Austin   |
| 1939 | W | 20-0  | — | Waco     |
| 1940 | L | 0-13  | — | Austin   |
| 1941 | T | 7-7   | — | Waco     |
| 1942 | L | 0-20  | — | Austin   |
| 1945 | L | 14-21 | — | Austin   |
| 1946 | L | 7-22  | — | Waco     |
| 1947 | L | 7-28  | — | Austin   |
| 1948 | L | 10-13 | — | Waco     |
| 1949 | L | 0-20  | — | Austin   |
| 1950 | L | 20-27 | — | Waco     |
| 1951 | W | 18-6  | — | Austin   |

|      |   |       |   |        |
|------|---|-------|---|--------|
| 1952 | L | 33-35 | — | Waco   |
| 1953 | L | 20-21 | — | Austin |
| 1954 | W | 13-7  | — | Waco   |
| 1955 | L | 20-21 | — | Austin |
| 1956 | W | 10-7  | — | Waco   |
| 1957 | T | 7-7   | — | Austin |
| 1958 | L | 15-20 | — | Waco   |
| 1959 | L | 12-13 | — | Austin |
| 1960 | L | 7-12  | — | Waco   |
| 1961 | L | 7-33  | — | Austin |
| 1962 | L | 12-27 | — | Waco   |
| 1963 | L | 0-7   | — | Austin |
| 1964 | L | 14-20 | — | Waco   |
| 1965 | L | 14-35 | — | Austin |
| 1966 | L | 14-26 | — | Waco   |
| 1967 | L | 0-24  | — | Austin |
| 1968 | L | 26-47 | — | Waco   |
| 1969 | L | 14-56 | — | Austin |
| 1970 | L | 14-21 | — | Waco   |
| 1971 | L | 0-24  | — | Austin |
| 1972 | L | 3-17  | — | Waco   |
| 1973 | L | 6-42  | — | Austin |
| 1974 | W | 34-24 | — | Waco   |
| 1975 | L | 21-37 | — | Austin |
| 1976 | W | 20-10 | — | Waco   |
| 1977 | L | 7-29  | — | Austin |
| 1978 | W | 38-14 | — | Waco   |
| 1979 | L | 0-13  | — | Austin |
| 1980 | W | 16-0  | — | Waco   |
| 1981 | L | 12-34 | — | Austin |
| 1982 | L | 23-31 | — | Waco   |
| 1983 | L | 21-24 | — | Austin |
| 1984 | W | 24-10 | — | Waco   |
| 1985 | L | 10-17 | — | Austin |
| 1986 | W | 18-13 | — | Waco   |
| 1987 | L | 16-34 | — | Austin |
| 1988 | W | 17-14 | — | Waco   |
| 1989 | W | 50-7  | — | Austin |
| 1990 | L | 13-23 | — | Waco   |
| 1991 | W | 21-11 | — | Austin |
| 1992 | W | 21-20 | — | Waco   |



## Key Media Contacts

**WACO TRIBUNE HERALD** — \*Jerry Hill, \*John Werner, #Kim Gorum, @Mickey Humphrey. Box 1100, Waco, Texas, 76703 (817-757-5710); (FAX 817-756-0302).

**WACO CITIZEN** — +#Edd Fadal, Box 3280, Waco, Texas, 76707 (817-754-3511); (FAX 817-754-3541).

**BAYLOR LARIAT** — Sports Editor, Castellaw Building, Baylor University, Waco, Texas, 76798 (817-755-1711).

**ASSOCIATED PRESS** — #Denne Freeman, Suite 3000, 4851 LBJ Freeway, Suite 300, Dallas, Texas 75244 (214-991-2100); (FAX 214-991-7207).

**DALLAS MORNING NEWS** — #Dave Smith, #Bob Yates, #Jeff Miller, #Mike Hashimoto, \*Dave McNabb, @Ivan Maisel, \*Steve Richardson, +Blackie Sherrod, +Harless Wade, \*Darryl Richardson, +Nels Jensen, Communications Center, Dallas, Texas 75265 (214-977-8444); (FAX 214-651-0580).

**FORT WORTH STAR TELEGRAM** — #Mike Perry, \*Whit Canning, \*Jimmy Burch, \*Mike Jones, @Steve Campbell, @Wendell Barnhouse, +Gil LeBreton, \*Jim Reeves, +Galyn Wilkins, Box 1870, Fort Worth, Texas 76102 (817-390-7760); (FAX 817-390-7210).

**HOUSTON CHRONICLE** — #Danny Cunningham, \*Jerry Wizig, #Reid Laymance, \*Neal Farmer, @Bill Stickney, David Barron, @Terry Blount, Box 4260, Houston, Texas 77210-4747 (713-220-7891); (FAX 713-220-7866).

**HOUSTON POST** — +Kenny Hand, @+Gene Duffey, #George Woods, \*Jim Molony, #Phil Moldenhauer, Box 4747, Houston, Texas 77210-4747 (713-840-5869); (FAX 713-840-6722).

**SAN ANTONIO EXPRESS NEWS** — #Barry Robinson, \*Bill Lumpkin, +Dan Cook, +Buck Harvey, +Clifford Broyles, +Kevin O'Keefe, @David Flores, Box 2171, San Antonio, Texas 78297 (210-225-7411); (FAX 210-225-8351).

**AUSTIN AMERICAN STATESMAN** — \*Kirk Bohls, \*Rick Cantu, \*Mark Rosner, \*Suzanne Halliburton, #Tracy Dodds, +John Maher, Box 670, Austin, Texas 78767 (512-445-3600); (FAX 512-445-3868).

**BRYAN EAGLE** — #Robert Cessna, \*Larry Bowen, @Cherean Williams, Box 3000, Bryan, Texas 77805 (409-776-4444); (FAX 409-744-0496).

**LUBBOCK AVALANCHE JOURNAL** — #Doug Hensley, Don Williams, Ray Glass, Doug Hensley, 710 Ave. J, Lubbock, Texas 79408 (806-762-8844); (FAX 816-744-9603).

**ABILENE REPORTER NEWS** — # Al Pickett, \*Bill Hart, Box 30, Abilene, Texas 79604 (915-673-4271); (FAX 915-673-1901).

**AMARILLO GLOBE NEWS** — #Jon Mark Beilue, Lance Lahnert, Box 2091, Amarillo, Texas 79116 (806-376-4488).

**BEAUMONT ENTERPRISE** — #Joe Heiling, @David Widener, Box 3071, Beaumont, Texas 77704 (409-838-2806); (FAX 409-838-2857).

**CORPUS CHRISTI CALLER TIMES** — #Richard Oliver, #Emil Tagilabue, @Bart Hubbeck, Box 9136, Corpus Christi, Texas 78469 (512-884-2011); (FAX 512-886-3732).

**KXXV-TV** — Ray Peters, Tim McNiff, Box 2522, Waco, Texas 76702 (817-754-2525); (FAX 817-757-0331).

**KCEN-TV** — Vince Erickson, Steve Snyder, 4716 W. Waco Dr., Waco, Texas 76710-7016, (817-859-5481); (FAX 817-859-5831).

**KWTX-TV** — John Morris, Jordan Cox, Box 2636, Waco, Texas 76702 (817-776-1838); (FAX 817-776-4010).

**KWTX-RADIO** — Dave Emely, Box 7528, Waco, Texas 76714 (817-776-5989); (FAX 817-776-4010).

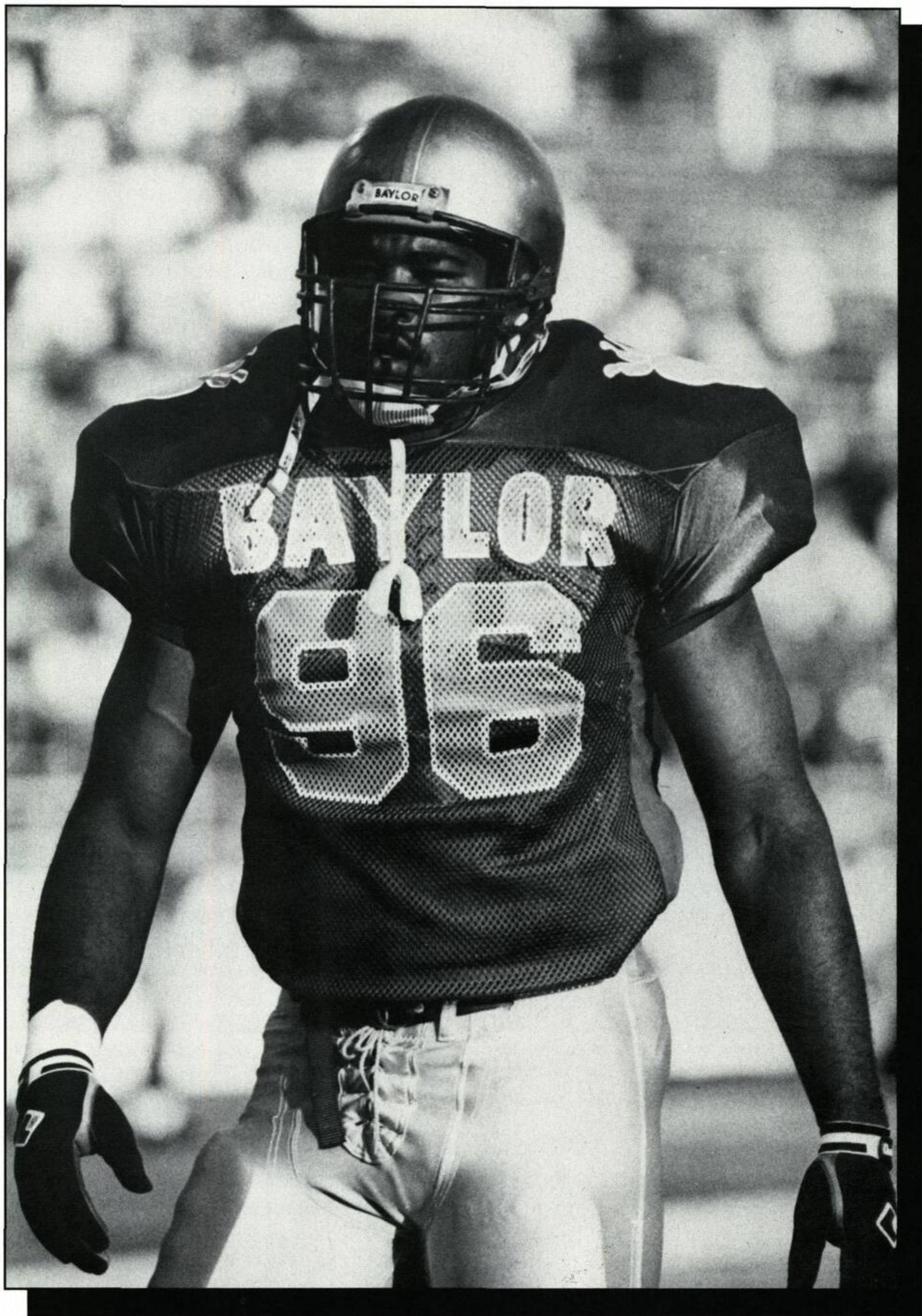
**KWBU-RADIO** — Frank Fallon, Castellaw Building, Baylor University, Waco, Texas 76798 (817-755-1511).

**CHUCK REEDY SHOW** — Mark Puckett, KXXV-TV, Box 2522, Waco, Texas 76702 (817-754-2525); (817-757-0331).

+Writes   \*Beat Writer   #Editor   @Feature Writer



## 1992 in Review



*1992 consensus all-Southwest Conference defensive end Albert Fontenot*



## 1992 In Review

**A**fter taking a ride across the field on his players' shoulders following Baylor's 21-20 victory over Texas, coach Grant Teaff did an abrupt about-face and trotted back across Floyd Casey Stadium's floor.

He searched through a pressing crowd to find the most important people in his life, his family.

Teaff wanted his wife, Donell, daughters Tammy, Tracy and Layne, and assorted other family members, to escort him off the field for the final time.

And so the Teaff clan locked arms and left the stadium together, climaxing of a day filled with memories of the 21 Teaff years at Baylor.

What a day it was. It started cold, wet and rainy, just like the afternoon in 1974 when Baylor beat Texas for the first time in 16 years. Darrell Royal's Longhorns had won six Southwest Conference titles and had the Bears down 24-7 at the half.

But Baylor came back to win 34-24 and before the year was over had claimed its first conference championship in 50 years.

They called it the "Miracle on the Brazos."

In 1992 beating Texas took nothing miraculous. Teaff did it for the 10th time in his career as two good teams fought it out for a shot at the John Hancock Bowl.

For Baylor to be at that point in late November showed just what a great coach Teaff is. Nobody had given the Bears much of a shot at post-season play, especially after a very young team started the year 0-2.

Baylor entered the '92 campaign with a tough rebuilding job to do: no starters returned on either line. The skill people were considered first rate, but everybody knew the guys up front had to come a long way.

A solid Louisiana Tech team took advantage of Baylor's lack of experience in the season opener to take a 10-9 win. Baylor managed only three field goals all day and the Bulldogs' winning margin came with no time left on the clock.

It was a tough loss considering the Bears appeared to have things in hand when Trey Weir booted his third field goal with just 1:34 left to play, putting BU ahead 9-7. But LT marched 52 yards in nine plays to set up the winning kick.

Things turned from bad to worse one week later when nationally ranked Colorado came to Waco to avenge a Baylor defeat in Boulder the year before.

In the first half, the Buffaloes held a 33-10 lead and had basically controlled every phase of the game. Teaff later said, "I was wondering if we'd have to lock the doors to keep our players from going home at halftime. We were taking a whipping at that point."

But from that point forward, through the second half of the CU game forward, the young Bears began to mature, to "get better every day," as coaches like to say.

In the final two periods against Colorado, Baylor scored 28 points and began to find the right chemistry

as a team. Robert Strait had a five-yard TD run and Melvin Bonner caught a 33-yard scoring pass. Both scores were indications of things to come all year.

The final score of 57-38 did not really indicate how well the Bears had played late in the game.

Having found a measure of confidence, Baylor took on a Utah State team one week later and came away with a 45-10 victory. Showing just how potent they could be, Baylor gained 448 yards total offense and averaged 8.0 yards per snap.

Bonner asserted himself with four catches for 124 yards and a school record tying three TD catches. A bevy of running backs carried the ball effectively.

Baylor opened SWC play at Lubbock against the team picked a consensus second in the league, Texas Tech. The Red Raiders exposed Baylor's weakness at handling a very mobile quarterback as Robert Hall managed to avoid the BU rush and complete 17 of 27 passes for 231 yards and two TDs.

The setback of 36-17 at Texas Tech proved to set the stage for a great run the final seven games of the year. It could almost be said this was when the real 1992 Baylor Bears emerged.

First came a 49-7 win over the resurgent SMU Mustangs. The Bears piled up 489 yards total offense, 397 of it rushing, and averaged 6.1 yards per play.

Six running backs gained 50 yards or more and four scored touchdowns on the ground.

Then came a 41-20 victory over TCU in Fort Worth as the Bears pulled up to .500 for the first time in '92. In one of the more impressive offensive showings in years, the Bears gained 520 yards, 314 through the air.

Bonner again tied the school record for TD catches with three as he totalled 163 yards on 10 receptions. Nine Bears carried the ball.

The Bears were now on a roll. The offense had shown the ability to grind it out on the ground, sustain drives with efficient passing or hit for the big bomb to score. The defense was doing its part in helping keep it close.

A hard-fought 29-23 win over potent Houston put the Bears at 4-3 and set the stage for a conference showdown with Texas A&M in College Station.

A&M stood as the defending conference champ and Baylor loomed as one of its final obstacles on the way to the Cotton Bowl. The Bears were playing well and A&M had been unsettled at quarterback.

The eventual SWC champion Aggies came away with a 19-13 win over the Bears, due largely to BU miscues. Twice on the goal line Baylor bobbled center snaps, an unusual turn of events since Baylor was extremely effective inside the opponents' 20 this year.

Though the Bears were a good team, questions remained as to whether they were mature enough to come back from a tough, tough loss. Teaff and his staff bore down to make sure the squad remained focused.



# 1992 In Review

Baylor bounced back from the A&M loss in fine form to take a thrilling 31-27 Homecoming win over powerful Georgia Tech in Waco. In one of the most exciting plays of the year, the winning points came on a double reverse flea-flicker pass.

Because of the Bowl Coalition everyone knew an outstanding post-season trip loomed for the team that could emerge as the SWC's No. 2 school. Along with these thoughts, rumors began to circulate about Grant Teaff's replacement as head coach.

With bowl hopes on the line, Baylor dropped a heart-breaker to Rice on a last second field goal, 34-31. The Bears fell behind 14-0 early, but fought back brilliantly as they tied the score at 31 early in the fourth quarter.

Bowl hopes were now in doubt and the fervor surrounding Grant Teaff's last game at Baylor and his possible successor began to peak. Concentration became the key for Baylor.

With a game to go the stage was set. Baylor had to beat Texas, Texas A&M had to beat Texas and Houston had to beat Rice for Baylor to get the bid. It all came down to the fact that Baylor would receive the bid in the case of a three-way tie because Texas and Rice had only five wins against Division IA foes, while all of the Bears' six wins were over IA opponents.

Baylor had to have help, but they had to help themselves against Texas -- all in the midst of incredible distractions.

The Bears did their part in taking Texas 21-20. It was a defensive struggle which opened in a pouring rain and gusty winds.

Five days later, A&M finished a perfect regular season by defeating Texas on Thanksgiving Day. Another two days later Houston did the same to Rice, thus putting the wheels in motion for the SWC's second-most successful team since 1985 to take another bowl trip.

That Baylor persevered against Texas was remarkable. Heading into the Texas game, Baylor knew it needed help for a shot at any bowl. Texas was still playing for the Cotton Bowl and was hungry to avenge Baylor's win in Austin a year earlier.

And there remained the fact the Texas game would be Grant Teaff's last as Baylor head coach. To have a team remain focused through so many distractions speaks volumes about the players and coaches.

Baylor headed into the John Hancock Bowl as an underdog. The Bears faced one of the nation's best defenses yet won 20-15 when its defense came up with one big play after another while the offense did its usual job of hitting on big plays.

It was a situation that perfectly mirrored Teaff's Baylor career. A young, overachieving team faced long odds and won. But Teaff and these Bears had been there before. It's no wonder many people said this may be Grant Teaff's best coaching job ever.

## Game No. 1 Louisiana Tech 10, Baylor 9 September 5, 1992 at Waco (33,434)

**T**ime ran out as Chris Bonoil kicked a 30-yard field goal to give the Bulldogs a 10-9 win over the Bears in the season opener in Waco.

Trey Weir had given Baylor a six point lead at half-time with two second quarter field goals of 39 and 41-yards. In the third quarter, back-up quarterback Aaron Ferguson replace an injured Sam Hughes and led Tech on an 80-yard touchdown drive completing, three of seven. Ferguson would later complete a 22-yard pass to give Tech the ball on the Baylor 13-yard line for the winning field goal.

In the fourth quarter the Bears drove 68-yards and took the lead on Weir's third field goal, this one equaled 30-yards.

### GAME STATS AND SCORING

|          |   |   |   |   |   |    |
|----------|---|---|---|---|---|----|
| LA. TECH | 0 | 0 | 7 | 3 | — | 10 |
| BAYLOR   | 0 | 6 | 0 | 3 | — | 9  |

#### SCORING SUMMARY

|    |                                                 |
|----|-------------------------------------------------|
| BU | Weir, 41-yard field goal, 8:14 second quarter   |
| BU | Weir, 39-yard field goal, 1:06 second quarter   |
| LT | Cooper, 4-yard run, 4:45 third quarter          |
| BU | Weir, 30-yard field goal, 1:34 fourth quarter   |
| LT | Boniol, 30-yard field goal, 0:00 fourth quarter |

| STATISTICS    | BU     | LT      |
|---------------|--------|---------|
| First downs   | 21     | 20      |
| Rushing (Net) | 258    | 124     |
| Passing (Net) | 44     | 244     |
| Passes        | 11-4-0 | 38-14-2 |
| Total Offense | 302    | 368     |

Leading BU Rusher: David Mims, 10 for 82  
 Leading BU Passes: J.J. Joe, 11-4-0 for 44  
 Leading BU Receiver: Reggie Miller, 3 for 37  
 Leading BU Tacklers: Chris Lewis; Robbie Birleson, nine  
 Weather: 88 degrees, Partly Cloudy, Windy  
 Time of Game: 3:05



# 1992 in Review

## Game No. 2 Colorado 57, Baylor 38 September 12, 1992 at Waco (34,202) (Raycom)

**T**he Buffs avenged a loss against Baylor with a 57 to 38 win over the Bears in Waco.

Baylor took an early lead after Colorado fumbled on the second play from scrimmage. Trey Weir kicked a 33-yard field goal to give the Bears a 3-0 lead. The Buffs took the ball in for a touchdown on their third possession and never looked back, scoring 33 unanswered points. At the half Colorado quarterback Kordell Stewart had passed for 251 yards on 16 completions with only 17 attempts.

### GAME STATS AND SCORING

|          |   |    |    |    |   |    |
|----------|---|----|----|----|---|----|
| COLORADO | 7 | 26 | 3  | 21 | — | 57 |
| BAYLOR   | 3 | 7  | 14 | 14 | — | 38 |

### SCORING SUMMARY

|     |                                                                              |
|-----|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| BU  | Weir, 33-yard field goal, 12:16 first quarter                                |
| COL | Fauria 7-yard pass from Stewart, 0:59 first quarter                          |
| COL | Blottiaux, 50-yard field goal, 9:12 second quarter                           |
| COL | Johnson, 34-yard pass from Stewart, 6:47 second quarter                      |
| COL | Safety, BU QB J.J. Joe intentional grounding in endzone, 5:46 second quarter |
| COL | Warren, one-yard run, 2:46 second quarter                                    |
| BU  | Mims, 80-yard pass from Joe, 1:13 second quarter                             |
| BU  | Strait, five-yard run, 11:00 third quarter                                   |
| COL | Blottiaux, 28-yard field goal, 6:19 third quarter                            |
| BU  | Bonner, 33-yard pass from Joe, 3:59 third quarter                            |
| COL | Warren, four-yard run, 13:51 fourth quarter                                  |
| COL | Warren, 14-yard run, 10:25 fourth quarter                                    |
| BU  | McFarland, 46-yard interception return, 7:12 fourth quarter                  |
| COL | Leomiti, 39-yard pass from Tobin, 5:06 fourth quarter                        |
| BU  | Miller, 30-yard pass from Joe, 2:02 fourth quarter                           |

| STATISTICS    | BU     | COLORADO |
|---------------|--------|----------|
| First downs   | 10     | 25       |
| Rushing (Net) | 83     | 130      |
| Passing (Net) | 262    | 405      |
| Passes        | 20-6-0 | 32-26-1  |
| Total Offense | 345    | 535      |

Leading BU Rusher: J.J. Joe, 12 for 47  
 Leading BU Passes: J.J. Joe, 20-6-0 for 262  
 Leading BU Receiver: Reggie Miller, 2 for 82  
 Leading BU Tackler: Robbie Burleson, 14  
 Weather: 82 degrees, hazy  
 Time of Game: 3:35

## Game No. 3 Baylor 45, Utah State 10 September 19, 1992 at Waco (28,737)

**J**. J. Joe hit Melvin Bonner for three touchdowns on passes of 20, 37 and 51 yards. Baylor added 24 more points en route to its first victory of the season, beating the Utah State Aggies by a final score of 45-10.

The Bears built a 38 point lead before the Aggies broke into the scoring column with a 44-yard field goal in the fourth quarter. Both teams tacked on another touchdown closing out the scoring.

BU gained 448 yards while allowing 259 yards. Keith Caldwell intercepted a pass and returned it 42-yards for a touchdown. Shawn Cravens also had his first interception of the year. Le'Shai Maston and Michael McFarland each collected ten tackles to lead the Bear defense.

### GAME STATS AND SCORING

|            |    |    |   |    |   |    |
|------------|----|----|---|----|---|----|
| UTAH STATE | 0  | 0  | 0 | 10 | — | 10 |
| BAYLOR     | 10 | 21 | 7 | 7  | — | 45 |

### SCORING SUMMARY

|     |                                                             |
|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------|
| BU  | Bonner, 20-yard pass from Joe, 11:14 first quarter          |
| BU  | Weir, 29-yard field goal, 1:17 first quarter                |
| BU  | Caldwell, 42-yard interception return, 14:27 second quarter |
| BU  | Bonner, 37-yard pass from Joe, 12:40 second quarter         |
| BU  | Strait, two-yard run, 5:10 second quarter                   |
| USU | Jones, 44-yard field goal, 12:57 fourth quarter             |
| BU  | B. Lewis, 34-yard run, 8:45 fourth quarter                  |
| USU | Lee, 13-yard pass from Calvillo, 4:10 fourth quarter        |

| STATISTICS    | BU     | UTAH STATE |
|---------------|--------|------------|
| First downs   | 19     | 14         |
| Rushing (Net) | 273    | 109        |
| Passing (Net) | 175    | 150        |
| Passes        | 12-6-0 | 28-16-2    |
| Total Offense | 448    | 259        |

Leading BU Rusher: David Mims, 10 for 98  
 Leading BU Passer: J.J. Joe, 10-6-0 for 175  
 Leading BU Receiver: Melvin Bonner, 4 for 124  
 Leading BU Tacklers: Le'Shai Maston; Michael McFarland, 10  
 Weather: 92 degrees, hot, humid, windy  
 Time of Game: 2:58



# 1992 in Review

## Game No. 4 Texas Tech 36, Baylor 17 September 26, 1992 at Lubbock (42,049)

**B**aylor scored first for the fourth consecutive game to start the season, but fell to 1-3 overall and 0-1 in conference, losing to Texas Tech in the conference opener 37-16. Tech handed Baylor its first road loss since 1988 before a homecoming crowd of 42,094 at Jones Stadium in Lubbock.

Baylor took an early lead on Robert Strait's 13-yard, first quarter touchdown. Tech then scored two consecutive touchdowns in the second quarter, never looking back.

After halftime the Bears were shut-out in the third quarter as Tech added 13 more points to build a 17 point lead that BU could not overcome.

### GAME STATS AND SCORING

|            |   |    |    |   |   |    |
|------------|---|----|----|---|---|----|
| BAYLOR     | 7 | 13 | 0  | 7 | — | 17 |
| TEXAS TECH | 0 | 14 | 13 | 9 | — | 36 |

### SCORING SUMMARY

|    |                                                        |
|----|--------------------------------------------------------|
| BU | Strait, 13-yard run, 12:27 first quarter               |
| TT | Morris, 14-yard run, 13:52 second quarter              |
| TT | Morris, one-yard run, 0:42 second quarter              |
| BU | Weir, 27-yard field goal, 0:03 second quarter          |
| TT | Davis, 27-yard field goal, 11:27 third quarter         |
| TT | Hill, seven-yard pass from Hall, 8:41 third quarter    |
| TT | Davis, 38-yard field goal, 5:56 third quarter          |
| BU | Joe, two-yard run, 10:07 fourth quarter                |
| TT | Mitchell, six-yard pass from Hall, 3:52 fourth quarter |
| TT | Safety, Jackson tackles Joe, 3:25 fourth quarter       |

| STATISTICS    | BU     | TT      |
|---------------|--------|---------|
| First downs   | 16     | 28      |
| Rushing (Net) | 148    | 297     |
| Passing (Net) | 157    | 231     |
| Passes        | 25-9-2 | 28-17-1 |
| Total Offense | 305    | 528     |

Leading BU Rusher: J.J. Joe, 15 for 74  
 Leading BU Passer: J.J. Joe, 25-9-2  
 Leading BU Receiver: Reggie Miller, 3 for 62  
 Leading BU Tacklers: Four player with seven  
 Weather: 73 degrees, Clear, Dry  
 Time of Game: 3:20

## Game No. 5 Baylor 49, SMU 7 October 3, 1992 at Waco (24,926)

**B**aylor dominated SMU on both sides of the ball as the Bears evened their record in conference to 1-1 and 2-3 overall. BU scored the first 42 points and gained 489 yards in total offense.

Running backs for the Bears gained 397 yards on 71 carries, with 6 runners gaining over 50 yards each. Kendrick Bell and freshman signal caller Adrian Robinson each collected two touchdowns. J.J. Joe added 92 yards passing on six completions in nine attempts.

On defense, the Mustangs were held to 193 yards of total offense and 52 yards rushing. Shawn Cravens had a total of 12 tackles, while Le'Shai Maston amassed 10 tackles, one sack and an interception.

Trey Weir remained perfect in the point after category with a seven of seven performance on the day.

### GAME STATS AND SCORING

|        |   |    |   |    |   |    |
|--------|---|----|---|----|---|----|
| SMU    | 0 | 0  | 0 | 7  | — | 7  |
| BAYLOR | 7 | 28 | 0 | 14 | — | 49 |

### SCORING SUMMARY

|     |                                               |
|-----|-----------------------------------------------|
| BU  | Joe, three-yard run, 9:57 first quarter       |
| BU  | Bell, six-yard run, 14:54 second quarter      |
| BU  | Robinson, 13-yard run, 11:59 second quarter   |
| BU  | Jackson, 15-yard run, 4:40 second quarter     |
| BU  | Bell, eight-yard run, 3:00 second quarter     |
| BU  | Mims, two-yard run, 12:35 fourth quarter      |
| SMU | Eldren, one-yard run, 6:03 fourth quarter     |
| BU  | Robinson, seven-yard run, 2:35 fourth quarter |

| STATISTICS    | BU    | SMU     |
|---------------|-------|---------|
| First downs   | 32    | 15      |
| Rushing (Net) | 397   | 52      |
| Passing (Net) | 92    | 141     |
| Passes        | 9-6-0 | 37-16-1 |
| Total Offense | 489   | 193     |

Leading BU Rusher: David Mims, 11 for 65  
 Leading BU Passer: J.J. Joe, 9-6-0  
 Leading BU Receiver: Melvin Bonner, four for 48  
 Leading BU Tackler: Shawn Cravens, 12  
 Weather: 82 degrees, sunny  
 Time of Game: 2:55



# 1992 in Review

## Game No. 6 Baylor 41, TCU 20 October 10, 1992 at Fort Worth (25,201)

**J**.J. Joe and Melvin Bonner connected for three touchdowns for the second time in the season to lead Baylor over TCU, 41-20. Joe and Bonner connected ten times for a total of 163 yards as the Bears evened their overall record at 3-3 and achieved a 2-1 record in conference.

Despite six turnovers, Baylor outscored TCU 28-3 in the second half, overcoming a four-point halftime deficit. The Bear's offense gained a total of 520 yards and 314 passing. In the fourth quarter Adrian Robinson completed his first and only pass of the season, a 46-yard touchdown strike to Marvin Callies.

### GAME STATS AND SCORING

|               |   |    |    |    |   |    |
|---------------|---|----|----|----|---|----|
| <b>BAYLOR</b> | 7 | 6  | 14 | 14 | — | 41 |
| <b>TCU</b>    | 0 | 17 | 0  | 3  | — | 20 |

### SCORING SUMMARY

|            |                                                          |
|------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>BU</b>  | Bonner, 10-yard pass from Joe, 1:03 first quarter        |
| <b>TCU</b> | Clay, 21-yard run, 11:26 second quarter                  |
| <b>BU</b>  | Bonner, 23-yard pass from Joe, 8:08 second quarter       |
| <b>TCU</b> | Shipley, 17-yard pass from Clay, 2:13 second quarter     |
| <b>TCU</b> | Wilkinson, 26-yard field goal, 0:11 second quarter       |
| <b>BU</b>  | Bonner, 61-yard pass from Joe, 11:29 third quarter       |
| <b>BU</b>  | Caldwell, 86-yard fumble return, 0:57 third quarter      |
| <b>BU</b>  | Strait, six-yard run, 12:42 fourth quarter               |
| <b>TCU</b> | Wilkinson, 21-yard field goal, 3:20 fourth quarter       |
| <b>BU</b>  | Callies, 46-yard pass from Robinson, 2:27 fourth quarter |

| STATISTICS    | BU      | RU      |
|---------------|---------|---------|
| First downs   | 21      | 18      |
| Rushing (Net) | 329     | 171     |
| Passing (Net) | 202     | 173     |
| Passes        | 22-12-1 | 24-11-1 |
| Total Offense | 531     | 344     |

Leading BU Rusher: Robert Strait, 24 for 115  
 Leading BU Passer: J.J. Joe, 22-12-1 for 202  
 Leading BU Receiver: Melvin Bonner, five for 124  
 Leading BU Tackler: Le'Shai Maston, 11  
 Weather: 81 degrees, Clear and Dry

## Game No. 7 Baylor 29, Houston 23 October 17, 1992 at Waco (27,890) (Raycom)

**B**aylor controlled the clock and held the Cougars' run and shoot to 365 yards for the day. Two Reggie Miller reverses in the second half put Baylor up for good. BU amassed 405 yards total offense before a Parent's Day crowd of 27,890.

Baylor made two defensive stands early after turning the ball over twice, once in its own end of the field. The defense held the visitors to a lone field goal. On the Bruins' third possession, they marched 75 yards to take a 7-3 lead that would never be relinquished. With the score 29-16, Houston scored a touchdown to close within six with 5:34 remaining.

Behind the running of Robert Strait, the Bears ran 12 plays to run out the clock. Fred Robertson had an interception and Albert Fontenot had four tackles including a sack, and a pass deflection.

### GAME STATS AND SCORING

|                |   |   |    |   |   |    |
|----------------|---|---|----|---|---|----|
| <b>HOUSTON</b> | 3 | 7 | 6  | 7 | — | 23 |
| <b>BAYLOR</b>  | 7 | 7 | 15 | 0 | — | 29 |

### SCORING SUMMARY

|           |                                                         |
|-----------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>UH</b> | Craft, 47-yard field goal, 10:05 first quarter          |
| <b>BU</b> | Strait, one-yard run, 1:42 first quarter                |
| <b>BU</b> | Joe, four-yard run, 14:11 second quarter                |
| <b>UH</b> | Smith, 36-yard run, 12:34 second quarter                |
| <b>BU</b> | Miller, 14-yard run, 10:38 third quarter                |
| <b>UH</b> | Peters, two-yard pass from Klingler, 7:32 third quarter |
| <b>BU</b> | Miller, nine-yard run, 3:18 third quarter               |
| <b>UH</b> | Peters, 10-yard pass from Douglas, 5:43 fourth quarter  |

| STATISTICS    | BU     | UH      |
|---------------|--------|---------|
| First downs   | 23     | 24      |
| Rushing (Net) | 293    | 120     |
| Passing (Net) | 112    | 245     |
| Passes        | 16-6-2 | 39-25-2 |
| Total Offense | 405    | 365     |

Leading BU Rusher: David Mims, 10 for 84  
 Leading BU Passer: J.J. Joe, 16-6-2 for 112  
 Leading BU Receiver: Reggie Miller, two for 53  
 Leading BU Tackler: Le'Shai Maston, 12  
 Weather: 70 degrees, Cloudy and Humid  
 Time of Game: 3:27



# 1992 in Review

**Game No. 8 Texas A&M 19, Baylor 13**  
**October 24, 1992 at College Station (66,542)**  
**(ABC-TV)**

**B**aylor was not able to cash in on three first half scoring opportunities as twice inside the two-yard line the Bears fumbled and as the half ended they did not get a field goal attempt off. The mistakes helped A&M defeat the Bears before an Aggie loyal crowd of 66,542.

On offense in the first half the Bears had 236 yards total offense, but only led by three. Baylor basically controlled the game both on offense and defense with the exception of two plays, both long runs. The first play was a 84-yard touchdown run by A&M's Rodney Thomas.

In the second half after a Trey Weir field goal, the Aggies added the winning points on a Greg Hill 40-yard touchdown run. A&M scored another field goal and Baylor gave away a safety by running out of the back of the endzone.

## GAME STATS AND SCORING

|           |   |    |   |   |   |    |
|-----------|---|----|---|---|---|----|
| BAYLOR    | 0 | 10 | 3 | 0 | — | 13 |
| TEXAS A&M | 7 | 0  | 7 | 5 | — | 19 |

### SCORING SUMMARY

A&M Thomas, 84-yard run, 5:37 first quarter  
 BU Weir, 39-yard field goal, 7:32 second quarter  
 BU Bonner, 26-yard pass from Joe, 1:17 second quarter  
 BU Weir, 25-yard field goal, 9:45 third quarter  
 A&M Hill, 40-yard run, 7:45 third quarter  
 A&M Venetoulis, 37-yard field goal, 6:25 fourth quarter  
 A&M Safety, Joe runs out of endzone, 4:47 fourth quarter

| STATISTICS    | BU      | A&M    |
|---------------|---------|--------|
| First downs   | 20      | 11     |
| Rushing (Net) | 206     | 259    |
| Passing (Net) | 181     | 33     |
| Passes        | 21-10-2 | 17-6-0 |
| Total Offense | 387     | 292    |

Leading BU Rusher: Robert Strait, 13 for 42  
 Leading BU Passer: J. J. Joe, 21-10-2  
 Leading BU Receiver: Reggie Miller, five for 95  
 Leading BU Tackler: Le'Shai Maston, nine  
 Weather: 84 degrees, Humid  
 Time of Game: 3:12

**Game No. 9 Baylor 31, Georgia Tech 27**  
**November 7, 1992 at Waco (38,213)**

**W**ith a blocked extra point by Albert Fontenot and 20 tackles from Le'Shai Maston, the Bears delighted a Homecoming crowd with a 31-27 win over the Ramblin' Wreck.

Baylor was two for two in the red zone, but long plays ruled the day as BU scored three times from its own end of the field. Bradford Lewis registered the longest touchdown run of the year with a 55-yard scamper.

The J.J. Joe to Melvin Bonner combination also clicked twice for touchdowns of 80-yards and 62-yards on the double reverse flea-flicker. After the 62-yard flea-flicker, Tech took the ball and drove to the Bears' 18-yard line. After GT completed a pass to the eight-yard line, Bear linebacker Shawn Cravens caused a fumble that was scooped up by Chris Lewis to preserve the victory.

## GAME STATS AND SCORING

|              |   |   |    |   |   |    |
|--------------|---|---|----|---|---|----|
| GEORGIA TECH | 0 | 9 | 11 | 7 | — | 27 |
| BAYLOR       | 7 | 3 | 14 | 7 | — | 31 |

### SCORING SUMMARY

BU Strait, one-yard run, 3:31 first quarter  
 GT Smith, 17-yard run, 14:54 second quarter  
 GT Sisson, 43-yard field goal, 11:03 second quarter  
 BU Weir, 27-yard field goal, 1:20 second quarter  
 BU B. Lewis, 55-yard run, 13:58 third quarter  
 GT Bell, eight-yard run, 8:40 third quarter  
 GT Sisson, 22-yard field goal, 4:10 third quarter  
 BU Bonner, 80-yard pass from Joe, 3:57 third quarter  
 GT Jones, one-yard run, 11:09 fourth quarter  
 BU Bonner, 62-yard pass from Joe, 4:02 fourth quarter

| STATISTICS    | BU      | GT      |
|---------------|---------|---------|
| First downs   | 21      | 18      |
| Rushing (Net) | 236     | 58      |
| Passing (Net) | 253     | 289     |
| Passes        | 18-10-2 | 38-19-1 |
| Total Offense | 489     | 347     |

Leading BU Rusher: Bradford Lewis, nine for 119  
 Leading BU Passer: J.J. Joe, 18-10-2 for 253  
 Leading BU Receiver: Melvin Bonner, five for 174  
 Leading BU Tackler: Le'Shai Maston, 20  
 Weather: 63 degrees, perfect  
 Time of Game: 2:53



# 1992 in Review

**Game No. 10 Rice 34, Baylor 31**  
**November 14, 1992 at Houston (21,700)**  
**(Raycom)**

**B**aylor amassed 515 yards in total offense, but a 27-yard field goal by Rice's Darrell Richardson gave the Owls a three point victory.

RU jumped to an early 14-point lead before BU got on track with Robert Strait's 11-yard TD run. Baylor later tied the game at 21 late in the second quarter. At the half the Owls led by four, but the Bears had 388 yards in total offense.

What started out as a scoring duel turned to defense in the second half. With the score tied at 31, Rice stopped Strait on fourth and one on their own 35-yard line. From there Bert Emanuel and Trevor Cobb set up Rice's winning field goal.

## GAME STATS AND SCORING

|        |    |    |   |   |   |    |
|--------|----|----|---|---|---|----|
| BAYLOR | 0  | 24 | 0 | 7 | — | 31 |
| RICE   | 14 | 14 | 3 | 3 | — | 34 |

### SCORING SUMMARY

|    |                                                      |
|----|------------------------------------------------------|
| RU | Lee, 48-yard pass from Emanuel, 12:45 first quarter  |
| RU | Cobb, 15-yard run, 10:05 first quarter               |
| BU | Strait, 11-yard run, 13:04 second quarter            |
| RU | Cobb, 21-yard pass from Emanuel, 9:01 second quarter |
| BU | Bonner, 37-yard pass from Joe, 8:37 second quarter   |
| BU | Strait, 24-yard run, 4:47 second quarter             |
| RU | Emanuel, 12-yard run, 1:22 second quarter            |
| BU | Weir, 31-yard field goal, 0:09 second quarter        |
| RU | Richardson, 33-yard field goal, 1:54 third quarter   |
| BU | Bell, 32-yard run, 14:16 fourth quarter              |
| RU | Richardson, 27-yard field goal, 0:04 fourth quarter  |

| STATISTICS    | BU     | RU      |
|---------------|--------|---------|
| First downs   | 25     | 30      |
| Rushing (Net) | 354    | 206     |
| Passing (Net) | 161    | 223     |
| Passes        | 19-8-1 | 24-15-0 |
| Total Offense | 515    | 429     |

Leading BU Rusher: Bradford Lewis, 12 for 93  
 Leading BU Passer: J.J. Joe, 19-8-1 for 161  
 Leading BU Receiver: Melvin Bonner, three for 101  
 Leading BU Tackler: Le'Shai Maston, 12  
 Weather: 68 degrees, Sunny  
 Time of Game: 3:28

**Game No. 11 Baylor 21, Texas 20**  
**November 21, 1992 at Waco (39,110)**  
**(Raycom)**

**J**.J. Joe ran for two touchdowns and connected with Mike McKenzie for another as the Bears secured a winning season, defeating the Longhorns 21-20. This victory marked the third time in four years that the Baylor defeated Texas.

The game proved as close as the score: both teams earned 17 first downs and differed only 48 yards in total offense. After a UT fumble on the five yardline, BU drove 95 yards in 5:20 to take a 14-7 lead.

In the second half the Bears added another touchdown and were able to survive a late 10-point surge by the Horns. Strait contributed 88 yards on the ground, his biggest performance of the year.

On the defensive side of the ball, Le'Shai Maston notched 10 tackles and Baylor made eight tackles behind the line with Scotty Lewis, Albert Fontenot and Charles Horton. Baylor ended the regular season on a winning note with its fifth consecutive home victory.

## GAME STATS AND SCORING

|        |   |   |   |    |   |    |
|--------|---|---|---|----|---|----|
| TEXAS  | 0 | 7 | 3 | 10 | — | 20 |
| BAYLOR | 7 | 7 | 0 | 7  | — | 21 |

### SCORING SUMMARY

|    |                                                          |
|----|----------------------------------------------------------|
| BU | McKenzie, 11-yard pass from Joe, 2:42 first quarter      |
| UT | Pinkney, 17-yard pass from Gardere, 14:52 second quarter |
| BU | Joe, eight-yard run, 4:59 second quarter                 |
| UT | Szeredy, 31-yard field goal, 1:48 third quarter          |
| BU | Joe, one-yard run, 14:07 fourth quarter                  |
| UT | Gardere, 19-yard run, 11:48 fourth quarter               |
| UT | Szeredy, 25-yard field goal, 8:05 fourth quarter         |

| STATISTICS    | BU     | UT      |
|---------------|--------|---------|
| First downs   | 17     | 17      |
| Rushing (Net) | 187    | 141     |
| Passing (Net) | 60     | 154     |
| Passes        | 15-7-1 | 27-10-0 |
| Total Offense | 247    | 295     |

Leading BU Rusher: Robert Strait, 24 for 88  
 Leading BU Passer: J.J. Joe, 15-7-1 for 60  
 Leading BU Receiver: Melvin Bonner, 2 for 30  
 Leading BU Tackler: Le'Shai Maston, 10  
 Weather: 54 degrees, Rainy, humid  
 Time of Game: 3:31



# 1992 Baylor Football Final Statistics (Record: 7-5)

| TEAM STATISTICS                | BAYLOR    | OPPONENTS |
|--------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| <b>FIRST DOWNS</b> .....       | 231       | 227       |
| Rushing .....                  | 154       | 96        |
| Passing .....                  | 67        | 105       |
| Penalty .....                  | 10        | 26        |
| <b>NET YARDS RUSHING</b> ..... | 2641      | 1606      |
| Rushing Attempts .....         | 570       | 438       |
| Avg per rush .....             | 4.6       | 3.7       |
| Avg per game .....             | 240.1     | 146.0     |
| <b>NET YARDS PASSING</b> ..... | 1811      | 2294      |
| Passes attempted .....         | 192       | 347       |
| Passes completed .....         | 89        | 179       |
| Percentage comp .....          | 46.4      | 51.6      |
| <b>TOTAL OFFENSE</b> .....     | 4452      | 3900      |
| Offensive plays .....          | 762       | 785       |
| Avg per play .....             | 5.8       | 5.0       |
| Avg per game .....             | 404.7     | 354.5     |
| <b>INTERCEPTIONS BY</b> .....  | 13        | 11        |
| <b>PUNTS</b> .....             | 43        | 60        |
| Yards .....                    | 1679      | 2378      |
| Average .....                  | 39.0      | 39.6      |
| <b>RETURN YARDS</b> .....      | 460       | 515       |
| Total .....                    | 38        | 30        |
| Average .....                  | 12.1      | 17.1      |
| <b>FUMBLES/LOST</b> .....      | 32/12     | 22/12     |
| <b>PENALTIES</b> .....         | 94        | 82        |
| Yards .....                    | 701       | 786       |
| <b>THIRD DOWN CONV</b> .....   | 66 of 148 | 61 of 173 |
| <b>POSSESSION TIME</b> .....   | 320       | 338       |

## RESULTS (4-3 in SWC, 5-2 at home, 1-3 on the road)

|   |       |                                       |
|---|-------|---------------------------------------|
| L | 10-9  | LOUISIANA TECH (33, 434)              |
| L | 57-38 | COLORADO (34, 202)                    |
| W | 45-10 | UTAH STATE (28, 737)                  |
| L | 36-17 | at Texas Tech (42, 094)               |
| W | 49-7  | SMU (24, 936)                         |
| W | 41-20 | at TCU (25, 201)                      |
| W | 29-23 | HOUSTON (27, 890)                     |
| L | 19-13 | at Texas A&M (66, 542)                |
| W | 31-27 | GEORGIA TECH (38, 213)                |
| L | 34-31 | at Rice (21, 700)                     |
| W | 21-20 | TEXAS (39, 110)                       |
| W | 20-15 | Arizona @ John Hancock Bowl (41, 622) |

## SCORE BY QUARTERS

|          |    |     |    |    |    |     |      |
|----------|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|------|
| Opponent | 31 | 94  | 53 | 85 | -- | 263 | 23.9 |
| Baylor   | 55 | 122 | 67 | 80 | -- | 324 | 29.5 |

| RUSHING         | No         | Yds         | Avg        | TD        | Long             |
|-----------------|------------|-------------|------------|-----------|------------------|
| Mims            | 80         | 518         | 6.5        | 1         | 28UH             |
| Strait          | 126        | 496         | 3.9        | 8         | 24RU             |
| B. Lewis        | 56         | 402         | 7.2        | 2         | 55GT             |
| Bell            | 57         | 371         | 6.5        | 3         | 40TCU            |
| Joe             | 135        | 378         | 2.8        | 5         | 31A&M            |
| Henry           | 56         | 224         | 4.0        | 0         | 18TCU            |
| Jackson         | 33         | 137         | 4.2        | 1         | 14SMU            |
| Robinson        | 14         | 62          | 4.4        | 2         | 12SMU            |
| Moore           | 5          | 21          | 4.2        | 0         | 13SMU            |
| R. Miller       | 3          | 17          | 5.7        | 2         | 14UH             |
| Marburger       | 3          | 11          | 3.5        | 0         | 10US             |
| Freedman        | 2          | 4           | 2.0        | 0         | 2(2)             |
| <b>Baylor</b>   | <b>570</b> | <b>2641</b> | <b>4.6</b> | <b>24</b> | <b>55GT</b>      |
| <b>Opponent</b> | <b>438</b> | <b>1606</b> | <b>3.7</b> | <b>17</b> | <b>84A&amp;M</b> |

| PUNT RETURNS    | No        | Yds        | Avg         | TD       | Long         |
|-----------------|-----------|------------|-------------|----------|--------------|
| Taylor          | 8         | 59         | 7.4         | 0        | 15(2)        |
| Jackson         | 7         | 49         | 7.0         | 0        | 18A&M        |
| Lawson          | 2         | 22         | 11.0        | 0        | 18RU         |
| Miller          | 3         | 19         | 6.3         | 0        | 13RU         |
| Swasey          | 7         | 2          | 0.3         | 0        | 17LT         |
| <b>Baylor</b>   | <b>27</b> | <b>148</b> | <b>5.5</b>  | <b>0</b> | <b>18(2)</b> |
| <b>Opponent</b> | <b>18</b> | <b>241</b> | <b>13.4</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>54TT</b>  |

| KO RETURNS       | No        | Yds        | Avg         | TD       | Long        |
|------------------|-----------|------------|-------------|----------|-------------|
| Jackson          | 15        | 304        | 20.3        | 0        | 32SMU       |
| Robertson        | 4         | 74         | 18.5        | 0        | 26TT        |
| Henry            | 4         | 72         | 18.0        | 0        | 23CU        |
| Taylor           | 4         | 84         | 21.0        | 0        | 40UT        |
| Bell             | 1         | 12         | 12.0        | 0        | 12UH        |
| Swasey           | 1         | 9          | 9.0         | 0        | 9CU         |
| <b>Baylor</b>    | <b>29</b> | <b>555</b> | <b>19.1</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>40UT</b> |
| <b>Opponents</b> | <b>43</b> | <b>770</b> | <b>17.9</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>38TT</b> |

| SCORING          | TD        | FG           | S        | 2PT        | PAT          | PTS        |
|------------------|-----------|--------------|----------|------------|--------------|------------|
| Bonner           | 11        | 0-0          | 0        | 0          | 0-0          | 66         |
| Weir             | 0         | 10-16        | 0        | 0          | 36-36        | 66         |
| Strait           | 8         | 0-0          | 0        | 1          | 0-0          | 50         |
| Joe              | 5         | 0-0          | 0        | 2          | 0-0          | 22         |
| R. Miller        | 3         | 0-0          | 0        | 0          | 0-0          | 18         |
| B. Lewis         | 2         | 0-0          | 0        | 0          | 0-0          | 12         |
| Mims             | 2         | 0-0          | 0        | 0          | 0-0          | 12         |
| Robinson         | 2         | 0-0          | 0        | 0          | 0-0          | 12         |
| Bell             | 3         | 0-0          | 0        | 0          | 0-0          | 18         |
| Caldwell         | 2         | 0-0          | 0        | 0          | 0-0          | 12         |
| Jackson          | 1         | 0-0          | 0        | 0          | 0-0          | 6          |
| McFarland        | 1         | 0-0          | 0        | 0          | 0-0          | 6          |
| Callies          | 1         | 0-0          | 0        | 0          | 0-0          | 6          |
| McKenzie         | 1         | 0-0          | 0        | 0          | 0-0          | 6          |
| <b>Baylor</b>    | <b>42</b> | <b>10-16</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>3-5</b> | <b>36-36</b> | <b>324</b> |
| <b>Opponents</b> | <b>30</b> | <b>16-31</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>1-2</b> | <b>27-28</b> | <b>263</b> |

| PASSING          | Att        | Comp       | Int       | TD        | Yd          | Pct         |
|------------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-------------|
| Joe              | 189        | 88         | 13        | 14        | 1765        | .466        |
| Robinson         | 1          | 1          | 0         | 1         | 46          | 1000        |
| Moore            | 2          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0           | .000        |
| <b>Baylor</b>    | <b>192</b> | <b>89</b>  | <b>13</b> | <b>15</b> | <b>1811</b> | <b>.464</b> |
| <b>Opponents</b> | <b>347</b> | <b>179</b> | <b>11</b> | <b>13</b> | <b>2294</b> | <b>.516</b> |

| RECEIVING        | No         | Yds         | Avg         | TD        | Long         |
|------------------|------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|
| Bonner           | 39         | 818         | 21.0        | 11        | 80GT         |
| Miller           | 25         | 484         | 19.4        | 1         | 52CU         |
| McKenzie         | 10         | 218         | 21.8        | 1         | 31(2)        |
| Mims             | 6          | 136         | 22.7        | 1         | 80CU         |
| Callies          | 3          | 81          | 27.0        | 1         | 46TCU        |
| Bell             | 2          | 40          | 20.0        | 0         | 31TT         |
| Strait           | 2          | 13          | 6.5         | 0         | 9GT          |
| Henry            | 1          | 15          | 15.0        | 0         | 8UH          |
| Jackson          | 1          | 5           | 5.0         | 0         | 5TCU         |
| <b>Baylor</b>    | <b>89</b>  | <b>1811</b> | <b>20.3</b> | <b>15</b> | <b>80(2)</b> |
| <b>Opponents</b> | <b>179</b> | <b>2294</b> | <b>17.8</b> | <b>13</b> | <b>52CU</b>  |

| INTERCEPTIONS    | No        | Yds        | Avg         | TD       | Long         |
|------------------|-----------|------------|-------------|----------|--------------|
| Caldwell         | 2         | 42         | 21.0        | 1        | 42US         |
| C. Lewis         | 2         | 0          | 0.0         | 0        | 0LT          |
| Maston           | 2         | 14         | 7.0         | 0        | 9UH          |
| McFarland        | 1         | 46         | 46.0        | 1        | 46CU         |
| Robertson        | 1         | 11         | 11.0        | 0        | 11UH         |
| Cravens          | 1         | 8          | 8.0         | 0        | 8US          |
| Birleson         | 1         | 3          | 3.0         | 0        | 3LT          |
| Bruderer         | 1         | 0          | 0.0         | 0        | 0TCU         |
| <b>Baylor</b>    | <b>11</b> | <b>124</b> | <b>11.3</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>46CU</b>  |
| <b>Opponents</b> | <b>13</b> | <b>194</b> | <b>14.9</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>55TCU</b> |



# 1992 Baylor Defensive Statistics

| <u>LINEMEN</u>         | <u>UT</u> | <u>AT</u> | <u>TOTAL</u> | <u>FOR LOSS</u> | <u>INT</u> | <u>PBU</u> | <u>FR</u> | <u>KB</u> |
|------------------------|-----------|-----------|--------------|-----------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|
| Lamone Alexander ..... | 3         | 0         | 3            | 2 for -9        | 0          | 1          | 0         | 0         |
| Joe Asbell .....       | 16        | 7         | 23           | 5 for -22       | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0         |
| Ernest Crownover ..... | 5         | 1         | 6            | 1 for -2        | 0          | 2          | 0         | 0         |
| Derek Draper .....     | 3         | 0         | 3            | 0 for 0         | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0         |
| Albert Fontenot .....  | 32        | 13        | 44           | 14 for -81      | 0          | 3          | 1         | 1         |
| Ray Ford .....         | 2         | 2         | 4            | 0 for 0         | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0         |
| Darryl Gardner .....   | 14        | 4         | 18           | 6 for -26       | 0          | 1          | 0         | 0         |
| Charles Horton .....   | 3         | 2         | 5            | 2 for -5        | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0         |
| Scotty Lewis .....     | 28        | 14        | 42           | 10 for -32      | 0          | 1          | 1         | 0         |
| Steve Strahan .....    | 43        | 16        | 59           | 8 for -21       | 0          | 1          | 0         | 0         |
| Matthew Pearson .....  | 28        | 26        | 54           | 16 for -88      | 0          | 2          | 0         | 0         |
| Bryan Tanner .....     | 2         | 0         | 2            | 1 for -1        | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0         |
| Byron Thompson .....   | 4         | 2         | 6            | 0 for 0         | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0         |

| <u>LINEBACKERS</u>    | <u>UT</u> | <u>AT</u> | <u>TOTAL</u> | <u>FOR LOSS</u> | <u>INT</u> | <u>PBU</u> | <u>FR</u> | <u>KB</u> |
|-----------------------|-----------|-----------|--------------|-----------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|
| Robbie Birleson ..... | 35        | 16        | 51           | 2 for -5        | 1          | 1          | 0         | 0         |
| Lee Bruderer .....    | 9         | 9         | 18           | 1 for -1        | 1          | 2          | 0         | 0         |
| Chris Dull .....      | 14        | 11        | 25           | 3 for -5        | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0         |
| Shawn Cravens .....   | 43        | 23        | 66           | 4 for -16       | 1          | 0          | 0         | 0         |
| LaCurtis Jones .....  | 3         | 3         | 6            | 0 for 0         | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0         |
| Shelton Lewis .....   | 5         | 2         | 7            | 0 for 0         | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0         |
| Le'Shai Maston .....  | 63        | 57        | 120          | 9 for -29       | 2          | 6          | 0         | 0         |

| <u>SECONDARY</u>       | <u>UT</u> | <u>AT</u> | <u>TOTAL</u> | <u>FOR LOSS</u> | <u>INT</u> | <u>PBU</u> | <u>FR</u> | <u>KB</u> |
|------------------------|-----------|-----------|--------------|-----------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|
| Keith Caldwell # ..... | 29        | 13        | 42           | 0 for 0         | 2          | 8          | 1         | 0         |
| Raynar Finley .....    | 13        | 5         | 18           | 0 for 0         | 0          | 1          | 1         | 0         |
| Phillip Kent .....     | 7         | 5         | 12           | 0 for 0         | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0         |
| Shawn Lawson .....     | 2         | 2         | 4            | 0 for 0         | 0          | 0          | 1         | 0         |
| Chris Lewis .....      | 37        | 22        | 59           | 1 for -2        | 2          | 2          | 2         | 0         |
| Mike McFarland .....   | 48        | 29        | 77           | 2 for -13       | 1          | 5          | 2         | 0         |
| Fred Robertson .....   | 16        | 8         | 24           | 1 for -18       | 1          | 2          | 0         | 0         |
| Tim Spencer .....      | 3         | 2         | 5            | 0 for 0         | 0          | 1          | 0         | 0         |
| Andrew Swasey .....    | 25        | 18        | 43           | 3 for -16       | 0          | 4          | 1         | 0         |
| Trooper Taylor .....   | 8         | 3         | 11           | 1 for -5        | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0         |

#Caldwell had a 86-yard fumble return for TD at TCU

## SINGLE GAME HIGHS/ LOWSHigh Low

|                               |                   |                 |
|-------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Yards Rushing by Opp .....    | 297 by Texas Tech | 52 by SMU       |
| Passes Attempted by Opp ..... | 39 by Houston     | 17 by Texas A&M |
| Passes Completed by Opp ..... | 26 by Colorado    | 6 by Texas A&M  |
| Passing Yardage by Opp .....  | 405 by Colorado   | 33 by Texas A&M |
| Total Offense by Opp .....    | 535 by Colorado   | 193 by SMU      |
| First Downs by Opp .....      | 30 by Rice        | 11 by Texas A&M |
| Total Plays by Opp .....      | 90 by Texas Tech  | 66 by Texas A&M |

## Other Baylor Defensive Highs-Lows

|                               |                                 |                        |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|
| Pass Interceptions .....      | 2 on three occasions            | 1 vs Colorado, TT, SMU |
| Tackles Behind the Line ..... | 12 at Texas Tech                | 5 vs Georgia Tech      |
| Fumbles Caused .....          | 4 vs Colorado, Texas            |                        |
| Fumbles Recovered .....       | 2 vs Colorado, A&M, Rice, Texas |                        |



# 1992 Baylor Offensive Statistical Highs

|                        | <u>Best Day Rushing</u> | <u>Best Rush</u>   |
|------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|
| Kendrick Bell .....    | 91 at TCU               | 40 at TCU          |
| John Henry .....       | 62 vs SMU               | 18 at TCU          |
| Brandell Jackson ..... | 63 vs SMU               | 14 vs SMU          |
| J.J. Joe .....         | 54 vs La Tech, SMU      | 31 at Texas A&M    |
| Bradford Lewis .....   | 119 vs Georgia Tech     | 55 vs Georgia Tech |
| David Mims .....       | 98 vs Utah State        | 28 vs Houston      |
| Robert Strait .....    | 88 vs Texas             | 24 at Rice         |

## \* FIELD GOALS \*

**Weir Missed:** 36, 37, 42, 46(2), 48  
**Weir Made:** 25, 27(2), 28, 29, 30, 31, 39 (2), 41

## \* PUNTING \*

| <u>Name</u>     | <u>No</u> | <u>Yds</u> | <u>Avg</u> | <u>Net</u> | <u>Long</u> |
|-----------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| Delaney .....   | 42        | 1679       | 40.0       | 34.2       | 55CU        |
| Opponents ..... | 60        | 2378       | 39.6       | 37.2       | 61CU        |

## INDIVIDUAL BESTS

|                                             |                                            |
|---------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| LONGEST RUN FROM SCRIMMAGE FOR TD .....     | 55 by B. Lewis vs Georgia Tech             |
| LONGEST RUN FROM SCRIMMAGE (No Score) ..... | 43 by B. Lewis at Rice                     |
| LONGEST TD PASS .....                       | 80 by Joe to Mims vs Colo./to Bonner vs GT |
| LONGEST PASS RECEPTION (No Score) .....     | 52 by R. Miller vs Colorado                |
| LONGEST RUNT RETURN .....                   | 18 by Jackson at Texas A&M/Lawson at Rice  |
| LONGEST PASS INTERCEPTION FOR TD .....      | 46 by McFarland vs Colorado                |
| LONGEST PASS INTERCEPTION (No Score) .....  | 11 by Robertson vs Houston                 |
| LONGEST PUNT .....                          | 55 by Delaney vs Colorado                  |
| MOST PASS INTERCEPTIONS (One Game) .....    | 1 by several players                       |
| MOST TDs ONE GAME .....                     | 3 by Bonner, twice (TCU, Utah St)          |
| MOST PASSES COMPLETED .....                 | 16 by Joe at TCU                           |
| MOST PASSES ATTEMPTED .....                 | 25 by Joe at Texas Tech, at TCU            |
| MOST PASSES CAUGHT .....                    | 10 by Bonner at TCU                        |
| MOST YARDS RECEIVING .....                  | 174 by Bonner vs Georgia Tech              |
| MOST YARDS PASSING .....                    | 268 by Joe at TCU                          |
| MOST RUSHING ATTEMPTS .....                 | 24 by Strait vs Texas                      |
| MOST YARDS RUSHING .....                    | 119 by B. Lewis vs Georgia Tech            |
| MOST TOTAL OFFENSIVE ATTEMPTS .....         | 40 by Joe at Texas Tech                    |
| MOST TOTAL YARDS .....                      | 279 by Joe vs Colorado                     |
| MOST FIELD GOAL ATTEMPTS .....              | 3 by Weir vs La Tech                       |
| MOST FIELD GOALS MADE .....                 | 3 by Weir vs La Tech                       |

## TEAM BESTS

|                                   |                                          |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| MOST RUSHING PLAYS .....          | 71 vs SMU                                |
| MOST YARDS RUSHING .....          | 377 vs SMU                               |
| MOST PASSES COMPLETED .....       | 17 at TCU                                |
| MOST PASSES ATTEMPTED .....       | 26 at TCU                                |
| MOST PASSES HAD INTERCEPTED ..... | 3 at TCU                                 |
| MOST YARDS PASSING .....          | 314 vs TCU                               |
| MOST FUMBLES .....                | 6 vs Utah State                          |
| MOST FUMBLES LOST .....           | 2 vs Utah State                          |
| MOST PLAYS .....                  | 80 vs SMU, at TCU, at A&M                |
| MOST TOTAL OFFENSE .....          | 520 at TCU                               |
| MOST FIRST DOWNS .....            | 32 vs SMU                                |
| LONGEST TD PLAY .....             | 86-yard fumble return by Caldwell at TCU |



# Final 1992 Baylor Depth Chart

## Offense

### **Tight End:**

- 89 Mike McKenzie, Sr-3L, 6-3, 243
- 45 Donnie Laurence, Fr-Sq, 6-4, 225
- 87 Josh Wenke, Frosh, 6-3, 230

### **Left Tackle:**

- 76 Craig Bellamy, Jr-2L, 6-3, 266
- 70 Bruce Nowak, Frosh, 6-6, 270

### **Left Guard:**

- 65 Will Davidson, So-1L, 6-4, 274
- 60 Hunter Hunter, Frosh, 6-1, 280

### **Center:**

- 77 Chuck Pope, Jr-Tr, 6-1, 287
- 55 John Turner, Fr-Sq, 6-3, 272
- 50 Marty Dunbar, So-Sq, 6-2, 249

### **Right Guard:**

- 69 David Leaks, Jr-1L, 6-4, 330
- 63 Edwin Newman, Fr-Sq, 6-3, 278

### **Right Tackle:**

- 58 Fred Miller, Fr-Sq, 6-7, 239
- 71 Ricky Heard, Fr-Sq, 6-3, 275
- 68 Jeff DeLoach, Sr-1L, 6-5, 268

### **Split End:**

- 19 Reggie Miller, Sr-1L, 5-9, 160
- 82 Chad Cannon, So-Tr, 5-9, 165
- 8 Chad Hunter, Jr-Sq, 6-0, 185

### **Quarterback:**

- 13 J.J. Joe, Jr-2L, 5-11, 179
- 14 Adrian Robinson, Fr, 6-2, 200
- 11 Tony Moore, Fr-Sq, 6-3, 170

### **Fullback:**

- 20 Robert Strait, Jr-2L, 6-1, 240
- 24 John Henry, Jr-2L, 5-8, 196
- 39 Bradford Lewis, Jr-Sq, 5-8, 203

### **Tailback:**

- 5 David Mims, Sr-3L, 5-9, 186
- 28 Kendrick Bell, So-1L, 5-9, 160
- 32 Brandell Jackson, Fr, 5-11, 208

### **X-Back:**

- 83 Melvin Bonner, Sr-3L, 6-3, 205
- 12 Marvin Callies, Jr-Sq, 6-0, 199

### **Kicker:**

- 29 Trey Weir, Sr-Sq, 5-8, 161
- 46 Mike Chilton, Fr-Sq, 6-1, 180

### **Snapper:**

- 56 Jeff Chancellor, Jr-1L, 6-5, 260

## Defense

### **Left End:**

- 96 Albert Fontenot, Sr-1L, 6-4, 243
- 51 Daryl Gardener, Frosh, 6-7, 262
- 49 Lamone Alexander, Jr-2L, 6-3, 210

### **Left Tackle:**

- 80 Scotty Lewis, So-1L, 6-4, 250
- 94 Charles Horton, Frosh, 6-3, 280
- 64 Bryan Tanner, Fr-Sq, 6-2, 214

### **Right Tackle:**

- 90 Steve Strahan, So-1L, 6-2, 294
- 95 Joseph Asbell, Sr-Tr, 6-4, 250
- 72 Earnest Crownover, Jr-Tr, 6-4, 250

### **Right End:**

- 48 Matthew Pearson, Sr-1L, 6-4, 243
- 91 Byron Thompson, Fr-Sq, 6-5, 209
- 93 Ray Ford, Jr-Sq, 6-4, 228

### **Strongside Linebacker:**

- 42 Robbie Birleson, Sr-1L, 6-1, 225
- 85 Chris Dull, So-1L, 6-3, 230
- 84 Chad Boyd, Fr-Sq, 6-4, 203
- 97 Shawn Washington, Frosh, 6-3, 220

### **Middle Linebacker:**

- 43 Shawn Cravens, Sr-1L, 5-10, 219/
- 61 Lee Bruderer, Sr-3L, 6-1, 224

### **Weakside Linebacker:**

- 7 Le'Shai Maston, Sr-2L, 6-1, 215
- 40 LaCurtis Jones, Frosh, 6-1, 190/
- 38 Shelton Lewis, Fr-Sq, 6-3, 204

### **Right Cornerback:**

- 3 Keith Caldwell, Sr-3L, 5-11, 180
- 10 Shawn Lawson, Sr-Tr, 6-0, 175
- 2 Trooper Taylor, Sr-3L, 5-9, 182

### **Left Cornerback:**

- 44 Fred Robertson, Sr-Sq, 5-10, 190/
- 25 Raynor Finley, Fr-Sq, 5-9, 171

### **Strong Safety:**

- 33 Michael McFarland, Sr-3L, 5-10, 178
- 4 Andrew Swasey, Jr-Tr, 6-0, 190
- 6 Phillip Kent, Frosh, 6-2, 196

### **Free Safety:**

- 18 Chris Lewis, So-1L, 6-3, 187
- 29 Jason Young, Jr-1L, 5-10, 180

### **Punter:**

- 16 Rhett Delaney, Sr-Sq, 5-9, 185
- 98 Willie Shupp, Jr-Tr, 6-0, 180
- 45 Donnie Laurence, Fr-Sq, 6-4, 225



## Traditions and Honors



*The 1899 Bears, Baylor's first intercollegiate team, went 2-1-1 with two victories over Toby's Business College, a tie with TCU and a loss to A&M.*



# Baylor Traditions

## IMMORTAL TEN

**O**n January 22, 1927, at Round Rock, Texas, one of America's first athletic tragedies occurred. Coach Ralph Wolf was taking his first Baylor basketball team to the University of Texas when a speeding train from the I & GA Railroad Company rammed the side of the bus blinded by stormy weather at a crossing near the center of Round Rock. Ten of the 21 persons in the Baylor party were killed.



*Ralph Wolf*

Each year before Baylor Homecoming, the freshman class hears the epic of the "Immortal Ten" and the hero, James Clyde "Abe" Kelly. Captain-elect of the 1927 football team, Kelly saw the train seconds before impact and pushed his roommate, Weir Washan, out of the bus window. Kelly died saving the life of his best friend.

Others who died with Kelly were William Winchester, W. E. Murray, Merle Dudley, Sam Dillow, Jack Castellau, L. R. "Ivey" Foster, Bob Hailey, R. L. Hannah and James Walker.

Wesley Bradshaw, who remains in third place in Baylor football career scoring records, was seriously hurt. Gordon Barry, Joe Potter, Edgar Gooch, C. S. Bean, Keifer Stricklan (All-SWC), John Kane, Dave Cheavens (former Baylor journalism department chairman) and Coach Wolf were slightly injured. Washan and Louis Slade were unhurt.

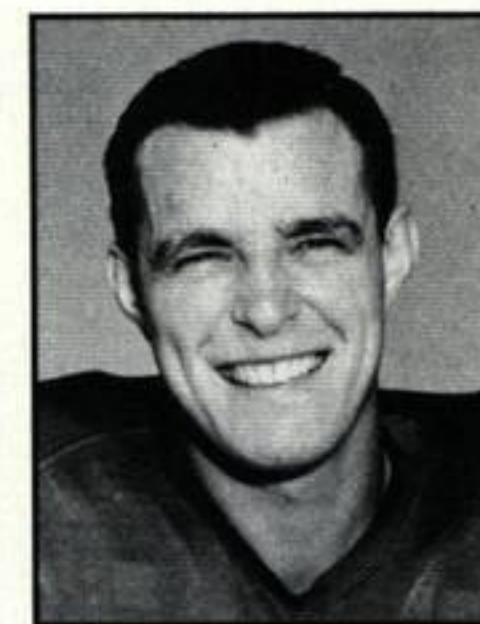
As a result of this tragedy, the first highway overpass in Texas was constructed at Round Rock.

## BEAR NICKNAME

**A**lthough Baylor was founded in 1845 and began intercollegiate athletics in the 1890s, in 1914 Baylor athletic teams were still without an official nickname. In December of 1914, President Samuel Palmer Brooks held a vote of the student body and "Bears" narrowly defeated "Buffaloes." Other nicknames nominated were "Antelopes," "Frogs" and "Ferrets."

## BOBBY JONES AWARD

**P**rior to each Homecoming game, the Bobby Jones Award is presented to the senior player who provided the best leadership on and off the field during the week of preparation for the Homecoming game.



*Bobby Jones*

Bobby Jones, the Baylor quarterback from 1954-56 who helped defeat Tennessee 13-7 in the 1957 Sugar Bowl, was killed in an automobile-train wreck while a member of the Tennessee coaching staff.

The coaching staff votes on the recipient of this award which was established after Jones' death by his widow, Mrs. Rosemary Jones.

Past Jones winners and the year presented:

|                        |                          |
|------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1966 — Donnie Laurence | 1979 — Jerry Harrison    |
| 1967 — Richard Defee   | 1980 — Andrew Melontree  |
| 1968 — Ridley Gibson   | 1981 — Joe Campbell      |
| 1969 — Pinkie Palmer   | 1982 — Jay Jeffrey       |
| 1970 — Gene Rogers     | 1983 — Mike Brannan      |
| 1971 — Derek Davis     | 1984 — Mark Johnson      |
| Ed Marsh               | 1985 — Kevin Hancock     |
| 1972 — Ron Evans       | 1986 — Alan Jamison      |
| 1973 — Tommy Stewart   | 1987 — Cody Carlson      |
| 1974 — Charles Dancer  | 1988 — Joel Porter       |
| 1975 — Joe Johnson     | 1989 — Vincent Carpenter |
| 1976 — Mike Hughes     | 1990 — Pete Rutter       |
| 1977 — Flynn Bucy      | 1991 — Reggie Howard     |
| 1978 — Tommy Davidson  | 1992 — Robin Jones       |



# Baylor Traditions

## BEAR MASCOT STORY

**A**lthough "Bears" became Baylor's official nickname in 1914, it wasn't until the 1920s that a real bear mascot came to the University. The troops of the 107th Engineers, a unit of the 32nd Infantry Division stationed in Waco, gave the first live bear mascot to Baylor.

Ted, the division's bear mascot, first appeared at a Baylor-Texas A&M football game. When the unit received orders to move on, the bear was left behind in the hands of the Baylor Athletic Department.

Probably the best-known mascot has been Joe College who came to Baylor after former student Bill Boyd bought the bear from a zoo operating at the Cotton Palace in Waco. Baylor President Pat Neff allowed Boyd to take care of the bear in exchange for free tuition.

The current bear mascots appearing at games come from Bear Country USA, a drive-through wildlife park in South Dakota. They are rotated about every two years due to handling difficulties after the age of two and one-half.

In addition to the cubs which go to games, a larger, older bear is kept at the Hudson Bear Plaza on campus. The honor of training and caring for the bears goes to the Baylor Chamber of Commerce, a men's campus service organization.

Most bears are North American black bears, a species that adapts well to humans.

## "SIC'EM BEARS" AND THE "BEAR CLAW"

**I**n 1960, Baylor's yell leaders introduced the "Bear Claw" hand signal and "Sic'Em Bears" yell. The initial student body and faculty reaction to the yell and coinciding hand signal, made by slightly curving all five fingers inward to form a bear claw, was mixed.

The issue was a hot topic of debate, and their use was sporadic throughout the '60s until Grant Teaff arrived in 1972. Teaff initiated a new era of Baylor football, and the "Bear Claw" and "Sic'Em Bears" yell came to symbolize pride in Baylor football.

In addition to being used during the yell, the "Bear Claw" is held up during the playing of Baylor's school song, "That Good Old Baylor Line." Football players traditionally hold up their helmets during the playing of the school song.

## EX TEX PEP RALLY

**L**ooking for an emotional edge prior to the Texas game, former head coach John Bridgers started the Hex Tex Pep Rally in 1960.

The highlight of the pep rally, which was first held in Minglewood Bowl but has since been moved to Floyd Casey Stadium, is the lighting of candles that are formed in the stands in the shape of an upside-down Longhorn. Former head coach Grant Teaff changed the name of the rally in 1986 because he felt the Bears no longer need to invoke the powers of a hex to beat the Longhorns.

## HOMECOMING PARADE

**O**ne of the highlights of the Baylor Homecoming celebration each year is the Homecoming Parade, believed to be the largest and oldest in the nation. The first parade was held in 1909 and featured horsedrawn carts decorated with strips of paper. Gradually the floats became the main feature of the parade, and by the mid-'30s most organizations had a Homecoming Queen nominee riding atop their floats.

Built by school clubs, approximately 23 floats are judged in categories according to the amount of money spent to build and decorate them, Class A, B or C. Since 1939, the Baylor Chamber of Commerce has planned, organized and supervised all operations relating to the parade, floats and queen selection.

About 35,000 people annually line the streets to view the parade, with another 115,000 watching on local television. Approximately 115-120 parade entries including floats, cars carrying distinguished guests and marching bands participate in the parade which travels about two miles through Waco to the Baylor campus.

## BAYLOR LINE

**T**he Baylor Line is a spirit organization comprised of freshmen men. Wearing matching green and gold jerseys and sitting in a block on the 40-yard line enables them to cheer for the Baylor Bears from the stands.

The Line members encircle the football field prior to each game's start demonstrating their support for the Bears. In addition, the group, organized by the Baylor Chamber of Commerce, carries the alumni and national flags in the Homecoming Parade.



# Baylor Traditions

## GOLDEN WAVE BAND

**I**n 1902, 17 students pooled their talents to become the Baylor Cadet Band. The next year membership increased to 28, directed by Charles W. Parker, under the auspices of the military department. This band was a part of Baylor's ROTC unit until the end of World War I when the military division was dissolved and the organization became known as the Baylor Bear Band.

In 1929, Everett McCracken was appointed director, and he initiated a new era of development for the Bear Band. A successful 10-day tour through several Texas towns was made in uniforms colored in gold. Critics spoke of the band as making "a golden wave through Texas." From that time, the band has been known as the Baylor University Golden Wave Marching Band.

In the 1950s and the 1960s, the band gained national prominence and was featured in the Orange, the Sugar, the Gator and the Bluebonnet Bowls under still active alumni, Dr. Donald I. Moore.

This year the Golden Wave, under the direction of Mike Haithcock for the tenth year, is marching 250 members.

## "THAT GOOD OLD BAYLOR LINE"

**T**he alma mater of Baylor has been the rallying call to the old school's thousands of students, ex-students and friends since shortly after the turn of the 20th century.

Its present form, however, is altogether different from the original one. In fact, its title is the only thing that has remained intact over eight decades of usage.

The now famous title was conceived in 1907 when a group of Baylor men, led by William B. Todd, borrowed a tune from a Broadway musical hit of 1902, a sprightly waltz number called "In the Good Old Summertime."

The text of that first pep-generating ditty embodies a dire threat to all gridiron foes, notably those of a sister institution of that time also located in Waco—the forerunner of Texas Christian University, then called Add-Ran college. Rivalry between the two student bodies was intense, hence, the Baylor men's threat to send their opponents home "done up in turpentine" after an encounter with formidable Baylor "line."

The words used in that first version have long been abandoned. New words were written in 1931 by Enid Eastland Markham, a 1923 Baylor graduate.

## BAYLOR YELL LEADERS

**B**aylor athletic events had no organized spirit personnel until the first set of all-male yell leaders was elected in 1920. A student vote to allow female yell leaders came up in 1962 but narrowly failed. Another voted failed in 1963. Finally, in 1967 students voted to allow coeds to join the team, and they first appeared during the 1968 football season.

## JIM THORPE AWARD

**T**he Jim Thorpe Award goes each year to the best defensive back in college football. It is sponsored by the Jim Thorpe Athletic Club of Oklahoma City in honor of one of the greatest athletes in history.

1986 — Thomas Everett, Baylor Free Safety

## HOUSTON POST MOST VALUABLE PLAYER TROPHY

**E**ach year the Houston Post recognizes the outstanding offensive and defensive players in the Southwest Conference.

|                        |                           |
|------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1930 — Jake Wilson     | 1979 — Mike Singletary    |
| 1937 — Billy Patterson | 1980 — Walter Abercrombie |
| 1949 — Adrian Burk     | Mike Singletary           |
| 1950 — Larry Isbell    | 1983 — Gerald McNeil      |
| 1956 — Bill Glass      | 1985 — Tom Muecke         |
| 1960 — Ronnie Bull     | Thomas Everett            |
| 1963 — Don Trull       | 1986 — Thomas Everett     |
| 1972 — Roger Goree     | 1989 — James Francis      |
| 1974 — Steve Beaird    |                           |

## NCAA POSTGRADUATE SCHOLARSHIP WINNERS

**N**CAA postgraduate scholarships are awarded to only a handful of the very best scholar-athletes in the nation after completion of their senior seasons.

|                                        |
|----------------------------------------|
| 1965 — Michael Kennedy, Football       |
| 1966 — Edward Whiddon, Football        |
| 1987 — Matt Clark, Football            |
| 1991 — Lisa Stone, Cross Country/Track |



# Baylor Traditions

## CONGRESSIONAL MEDALS OF HONOR

**B**aylor University is believed to be the only school in America to have two former athletes go on to win the Congressional Medal of Honor. Both men, Jack Lummus and John (Killer) Kane, won the nation's highest military honor for heroics in World War II.

Lummus played football, basketball and baseball for the Bears from 1938 through 1941. He was an All-Southwest Conference center fielder before signing with the New York Giants of the National Football League.

After one year of pro football, Lummus joined the Marines and was a platoon leader in the initial days of fighting at Iwo Jima. While leading a charge on enemy positions, Lummus stepped on a land mine and lost both legs. Despite the heavy bleeding that resulted he led his platoon to knock out several pockets of Japanese fire, a vital part of the U.S. victory.

Lummus died of his wounds shortly after the battle.

President Harry S. Truman cited Lummus by saying, "by his outstanding valor, skilled tactics and tenacious perseverance in the face of overwhelming odds, First Lieutenant Lummus had inspired his stouthearted Marines to continue the relentless drive northward, thereby contributing materially to the success of his company's mission."



*Jack Lummus*

Kane played football and basketball at Baylor and was a member of the ill-fated 1927 basketball team that lost ten of its members in a bus-train wreck. Kane was one of 12 survivors.

Kane joined the Army Air Corps in 1932 and soon became a bomber commander of legendary proportions. It was said he was the best pilot and toughest commander in the Air corps. It was often debated who feared him more—the Germans or his own men.

On August 1, 1943, Kane led what at the time was the deadliest air battle in history—a low-level, long-range raid on Hitler's oil-refining complex in Ploesti, Rumania. The site produced a major part of the Axis' fuel and was one of the most heavily guarded locations in history.

The Air corps' mission was to fly B-24 Liberator bombers 1,350 miles at treetop level under the range of enemy radar. It was a suicide mission despite some of the most heroic flying ever done. It is remembered as the worst catastrophe in the history of the Army Air Corps.

Of the 166 planes that departed on the mission, 73 failed to return. Kane flew for over 14 hours before returning on two of four engines.

Five Medals of Honor were awarded to pilots, the most ever from a single military operation. Only Kane and one other were alive to receive theirs.



*John Kane*

## THE DAVEY O'BRIEN AWARD

**F**rom 1977-80 the Davey O'Brien Memorial Trophy was presented to the outstanding football player in the Southwest portion of the United States. In 1981, the name was changed to the Davey O'Brien National Quarterback Award and presented to the nation's best quarterback.

1979 — Mike Singletary

1980 — Mike Singletary



*Mike Singletary*

## ACADEMIC ALL-AMERICANS

**T**he Academic All-American Team is selected each year by the College Sports Information Directors of America (CoSIDA). To be eligible an athlete must be a starting player with at least a 3.20 grade point average.

1961 — Ronnie Bull

1962 — Don Trull

1963 — Don Trull

1976 — Chris Quinn

1989 — Mike Welch

1990 — Mike Welch



*Mike Welch*



# Baylor Traditions

## Barton "Botchey" Koch First Consensus All-American in Southwest Conference History

**T**he Southwest Conference is now regarded as one of the premier football leagues in the nation, but back in 1930 the idea of a player of all-America status coming from the SWC seemed preposterous—until Botchey Koch came along.

Koch played guard at a stocky 5-10 and 200 pounds and left an indelible impression on everybody who saw him play.

Since no game films exist from his day, testimony of those who witnessed him personally attest to his greatness.

"He was the greatest athlete I ever coached," said former Baylor coach and athletic director Bill Henderson, a veteran of over 40 years in college athletics.

The legendary D. X. Bible put Koch on the West squad of the East-West Shrine Game. After seeing Koch play against the best in the country, Bible said, "He's the best guard I ever saw."

The *San Francisco Chronicle's* report of the game said, "There were a lot of great linemen in the game, but Koch was easily the best. A steam roller could not get over him." Koch was voted the game's MVP.

Former SWC football referee Pete Cawthon called him "an All-American all the way, both ways. Don't ever expect to see another one as good."

Amos Alonzo Stagg called Koch "one of the great ones." "Football brilliance," said Knute Rockne, "He's far and away the best guard I ever saw play."

Paul Crume, longtime *Dallas Morning News* columnist, wrote upon Koch's death in 1964, "after reviewing my memories of Botchey Koch, I doubt that there ever was a better college lineman."

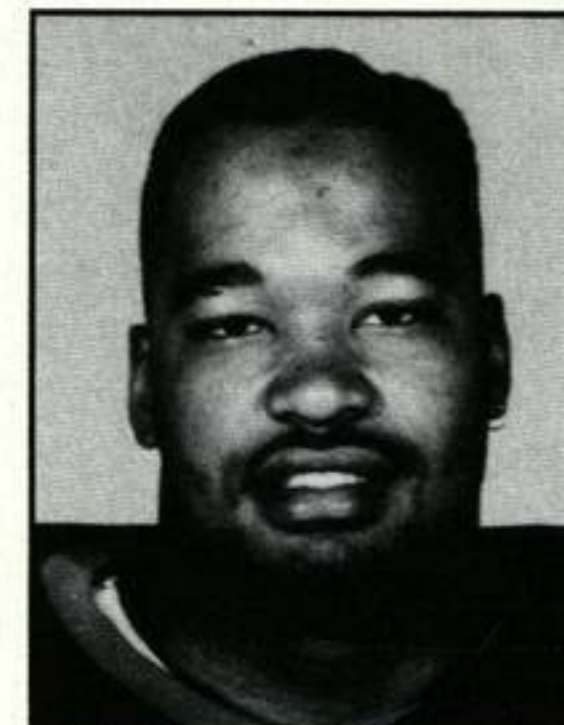
Koch is a member of the Baylor Hall of Fame, the Texas Sports Hall of Fame, the Baylor All-Decade team of the 20s, the College Football Foundation Hall of Fame, the Southwest Conference 50-year All-Star Team and the All-Time All-American team picked by Grantland Rice, perhaps the greatest sportswriter who ever lived and Harry Stuhldreher, one of Notre Dame's famed four horsemen and former head coach at Wisconsin.

Former *Waco Tribune-Herald* sports editor Jinx Tucker wrote, "He (Koch) has been accorded more national honor than any player a college or university in the state of Texas has produced and he is deserving of that honor for he is the greatest guard the Lone Star has ever seen and perhaps the greatest the nation has ever known."

## THE MIKE SINGLETARY AWARD

**T**he Mike Singletary Award is presented annually to the senior football player who has contributed the most to the team and brought honor and recognition to the University through his actions on and off the field. The award is voted on by the student body. Singletary Award winners:

- 1981 — Walter Abercrombie
- 1982 — Vic Vines
- 1983 — Gerald McNeil
- 1984 — Ervin Randle
- 1985 — Tom Muecke
- 1986 — Thomas Everett
- 1987 — Matt Clark
- 1988 — Charles Perry
- 1989 — James Francis
- 1990 — Mike Welch
- 1991 — Santana Dotson
- 1992 — Albert Fontenot

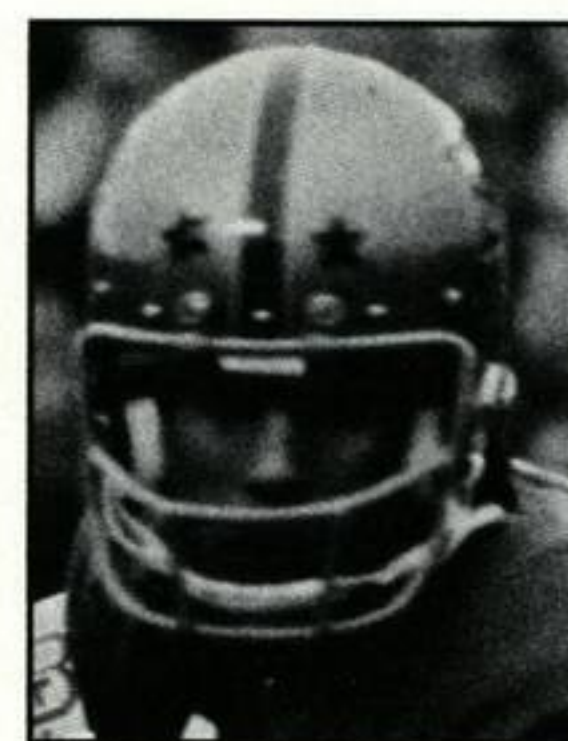


*Albert Fontenot*

## THE KERN TIPS AWARD

**T**he Kern Tips Award was given to the outstanding football player in the Southwest Conference by the Conference Radio Network from 1968-77.

- 1974 — Neal Jeffrey



*Neal Jeffrey*



# Baylor Traditions

## "THE WORM STORY"

**I**n 1978, the Baylor football team was suffering through a disappointing 2-8 campaign, having lost the first five games by a combined total of 21 points. The season was about to end against nationally ranked Texas and Grant Teaff knew his team had to have a mental edge.

Thus was born the famous "Worm Story." Just before the team returned to the field for the opening kickoff, Teaff told the Bears a story about two Eskimo fishermen who were out icefishing. The old veteran fisherman caught fish right and left, but the younger newcomer caught none, even though they used the same equipment and techniques.

After several hours of shivering out on the ice with no fish to show for it, the young angler asked the wiser pro what his secret was. The old man then opened his mouth revealing a wad of live worms and said, "You have to keep your worms warm!"

With that Teaff produced a live night-crawler he had purchased at a bait store just before the game. As players' eyes widened he held it up and said, "Today men, I'm going to keep the worms warm!" He then dropped the creepy crawler in his mouth, chewed a few times and swallowed.

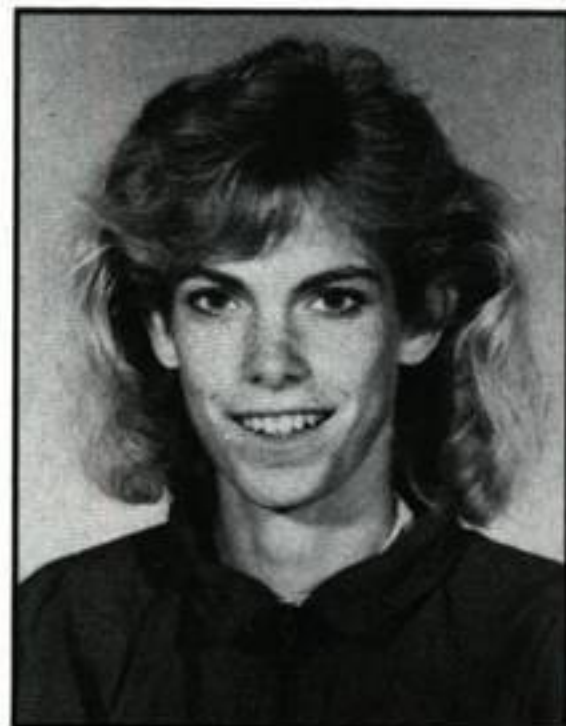
The team went wild, almost tearing the lockerroom door off its hinges trying to get back onto the field.

Mickey Elam, a converted running back playing quarterback, shocked the heavily favored Longhorns and the Bears won 38-14. That score was the largest margin of victory by Baylor over Texas until 1989's 50-7 win. Teaff stressed later that using the worm was simply a psychological device to allow his players to relax and play up to their potential.

## NACDA/DISNEY SCHOLARSHIP

**T**he National Association of Collegiate Directors of Athletics (NACDA) and Disney Corporation present 10 graduating seniors scholarships to help continue their education at the graduate level each year. The scholarship winners are chosen from a list of nominees including all the nation's top senior student/athletes in all sports.

1991 — Lisa Stone,  
Cross Country/Track



Lisa Stone

## NATIONAL FOOTBALL FOUNDATION HALL OF FAME MEMBERS

**BARTON "BOTCHEY" KOCH**—Botchey Koch was considered by every football expert to the greatest lineman of his era. In his senior season of 1930 he made a huge breakthrough for the Southwest Conference by becoming the league's first consensus All-American. He was elected to the Hall of Fame in 1974.

**BILL GLASS**—Bill Glass was everybody's All-American guard on one of Baylor's greatest teams. His senior season, 1956, he led the Bears to a 9-2 record and Sugar Bowl victory over the previously undefeated Tennessee Volunteers. He and Texas A&M's Jack Pardee, now head coach of the Houston Oilers, were voted *Houston Post* SWC Most Valuable Players that year. He was inducted into the Hall of Fame in 1985.

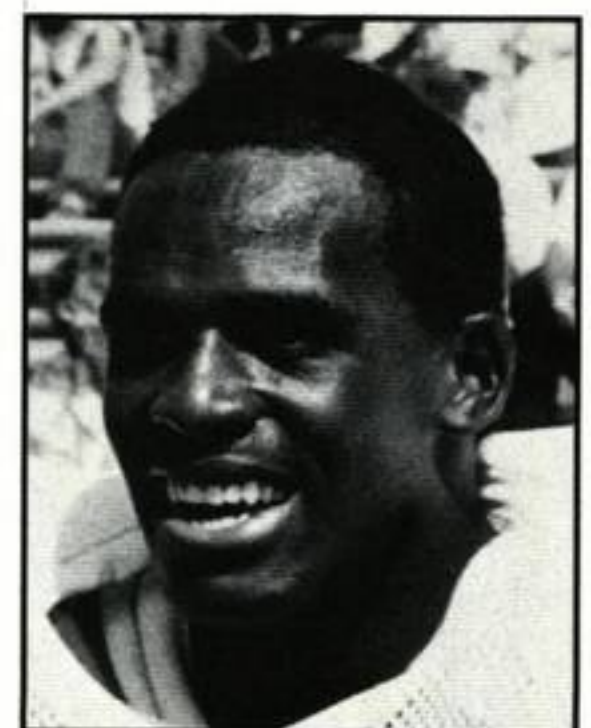
**JIM RAY SMITH**—Jim Ray Smith won All-American honors from his tackle spot for the Bears in 1953 and '54. His senior year the Bears went 7-4 and played Auburn in the Gator Bowl. Smith has remained active in college football, having served as president of the Cotton Bowl Athletic Association. He was inducted into the Hall of Fame in 1987.

**MORLEY JENNINGS**—Morley Jennings spent 15 seasons as the Bears' head coach, compiling a record of 82-60-6 from 1926-40. Nine of Jennings' BU teams had winning seasons, including the 1935 squad which went 8-3. From 1937-39 his Bears went 21-5-1. Among the great players he coached were Botchey Koch, Sam Boyd, Billy Patterson and Jack Russell. He was inducted into the Hall of Fame in 1973.

## SWC ATHLETE OF THE YEAR

**S**ince 1983-84 the Southwest Conference has chosen one male and one female athlete as the league's very best, regardless of sport.

1986-87 — Thomas Everett,  
Baylor Football



Thomas Everett



# Baylor Traditions

## BAYLOR ALL-AMERICANS

- 1921 — Wesley Bradshaw, halfback  
 1930 — Barton (Botchey) Koch, guard \*†  
 1933 — Joe Jack Pearce, back  
         Jim Tom Petty, end  
         Frank James, end  
 1938 — Sam Boyd, end  
         Billy Patterson, quarterback  
 1940 — Jack Russell, end  
         Bob Nelson, center  
         Jack Wilson, halfback  
 1949 — J. D. Ison, end  
         Adrian Burk, quarterback  
 1951 — Stanley Williams, end  
         Ken Casner, defensive tackle  
         Bill Athey, defensive guard  
         Larry Isbell, quarterback  
 1952 — Jack Sisco, center  
         Jerry Coody, halfback  
         L. G. Dupre, halfback  
 1953 — James Ray Smith, tackle  
 1954 — James Ray Smith, tackle  
 1956 — Bill Glass, offensive guard†  
 1960 — Ronnie Bull, halfback  
 1961 — Ronnie Bull, halfback

- 1963 — Don Trull, quarterback  
         Lawrence Elkins, halfback†  
 1964 — Lawrence Elkins, halfback†  
 1967 — Greg Pipes, defensive tackle  
 1972 — Roger Goree, defensive end†  
 1974 — Aubrey Schulz, center  
         Derrell Luce, linebacker  
 1975 — Mike Hughes, offensive tackle  
 1976 — Gary Green, defensive back†  
         Gary Don Johnson, nose guard  
 1978 — Mike Singletary, linebacker  
 1979 — Mike Singletary, linebackert  
 1980 — Mike Singletary, linebackert  
         Frank Ditta, offensive guard  
 1981 — Vann McElroy, defensive back  
 1982 — Charles Benson, defensive end  
 1983 — Gerald McNeil, wide receiver†  
         Mark Adickes, offensive tackle  
 1985 — Thomas Everett, free safety†  
 1986 — Thomas Everett, free safety†  
 1989 — James Francis, linebackert  
         Robert Blackmon, strong safety  
 1991 — Santana Dotson, defensive tacklet

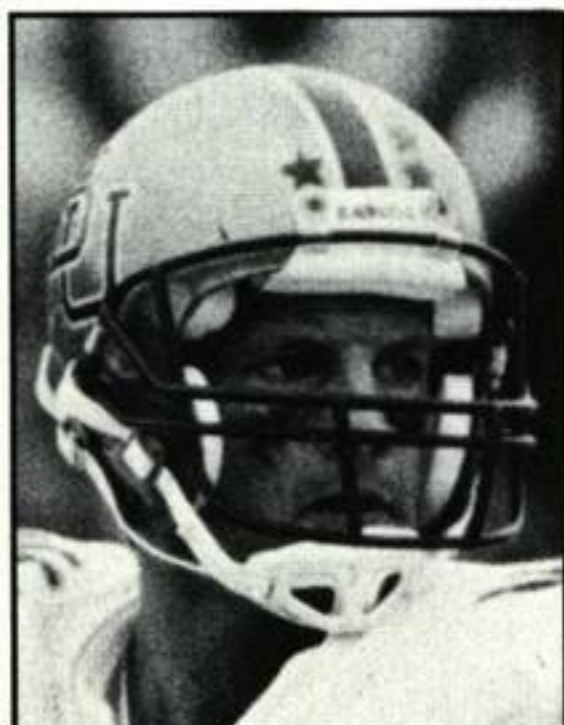
\*First Consensus All-American in Southwest Conference History

†Consensus All-American

## SWC SPORTSMANSHIP AWARD WINNERS

**T**he Southwest Conference Sportsmanship Award is voted on by the league's head football coaches and game officials and is sponsored by the Fort Worth Kiwanis Club.

- 1960 — Herby Adkins  
 1964 — Bobby Maples  
 1967 — Greg Pipes  
 1972 — Roger Goree  
 1974 — Neal Jeffrey  
 1985 — Tom Muecke  
 1986 — Cody Carlson

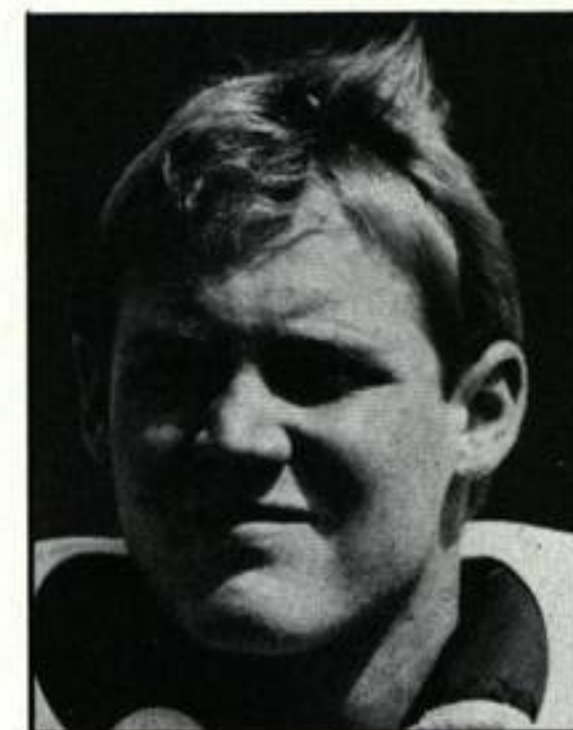


*Cody Carlson*

## AMERICAN SPIRIT AWARD WINNERS

**T**he American Spirit Award, sponsored by American Airlines, is given to the Southwest Conference football player who best displays the traits of leadership, citizenship, academic success and football skill. It is voted upon by the media covering the SWC.

- 1985 — Derek Turner  
 1986 — Cody Carlson  
 1987 — Matt Clark  
 1990 — Mike Welch



*Mike Welch*



# All-Southwest Conference Bears

(Players listed were named to at least one All-SWC team.)

1916—John Reid, end; Lucian Roach, halfback;  
Theron Fouts, fullback.

1917—Jack Roach, tackle; J. Johnson, center.

1921—Russell Blailock, tackle; Wesley Bradshaw,  
quarterback; John Tanner, fullback.

1922—Russell Blailock, tackle; "Cop" Weathers, guard;  
Wesley Bradshaw, quarterback; John Tanner,  
fullback.

1923—Roy "Country" Williamson, tackle.

1924—Jack Sisco, guard; "Bear" Walker, guard;  
Sam Coates, tackle; Ralph Pittman, halfback;  
Bill Coffey, quarterback.

1925—Sam Coates, end.

1926—Sam Coates, end.

1928—Virgil Gilliland, halfback.

1929—Jake Wilson, halfback.

1930—Barton "Botchey" Koch, guard; Louis  
Paradeaux, center; Jake Wilson, quarterback.

1932—Frank James, end.

1933—Jim Tom Pettey, end; Harold Clem, guard;  
Joe Jack Pearce, fullback.

1936—Owen "Ox" Perry, tackle; Lloyd Russell, half  
back.

1937—Sam Boyd, end; Billy Patterson, quarterback.

1938—Sam Boyd, end; Billy Patterson, quarterback.

1939—Robert Nelson, center; Leonard Akin, guard.

1940—Jack Russell, end.

1942—Buddy Gatewood, center; Kit Kittrell, halfback.

1945—Richard Johnson, guard.

1948—Buddy Tinsley, tackle; George "Gabby" Sims,  
halfback; Bentley Jones, guard.

1949—Adrian Burk, quarterback; J. D. Ison, end;  
Donald Mouser, guard; Bobby Griffin, defensive  
halfback; Chuck Stone, defensive guard.

1950—Larry Isbell, quarterback; Harold Riley, end;  
Bill Athey, defensive guard; Johnny Curtis,  
defensive halfback.

1951—Larry Isbell, quarterback; Stan Williams, end;  
Ken Casner, defensive tackle; Bill Athey,  
defensive guard.

1952—Jerry Coody, halfback; Robert Knowles, tackle;  
Bill Athey, defensive guard.

1953—Jerry Coody, halfback; James Ray Smith, tackle.

1954—Henry Gremminger, end; James Ray Smith,  
tackle; Billy Hooper, quarterback.

1955—Henry Gremminger, end.

1956—Bill Glass, guard; Jerry Marcontell, end;  
Del Shofner, halfback.

1957—Clyde Letbetter, guard.

1958—Charles Horton, guard; Larry Hickman, full  
back.

1959—Albert Witcher, end.

1960—Bobby Lane, end; Ronnie Stanley, quarterback;  
Ronnie Bull, halfback.

1961—Herby Adkins, guard; Bill Hicks, center.

1962—Robert Burk, guard; Ronnie Goodwin, halfback.

1963—Don Trull, quarterback; Lawrence Elkins, half  
back; Bobby Crenshaw, tackle.

1964—Lawrence Elkins, halfback.

1965—Donnie Laurence, defensive end; Mike  
Bourland, offensive guard.

1966—Greg Pipes, defensive tackle.

1967—Greg Pipes, defensive tackle.

1968—Richard Stevens, offensive tackle; Calvin Hunt,  
center.

1969—Ed Marsh, punter.

1970—Derek Davis, wide receiver; David Jones,  
linebacker; Ed Marsh, punter.



# All-Southwest Conference Bears continued

1971—Roger Goree, defensive end.

1972—Roger Goree, defensive end; Tommy Stewart, defensive back.

1973—Charles Dancer, split end.

1974—Ken Quesenberry, defensive back; Neal Jeffrey, quarterback; Steve Beaird, running back; Aubrey Schulz, center; Ronald Burns, defensive back; Derrel Luce, linebacker; Tommy Turnipseede, defensive back; Phillip Kent, end.

1975—Ron Burns, defensive back; Ron Lee, tight end.

1976—Ron Lee, tight end; Gary Gregory, offensive tackle; Gary Johnson, nose guard; Gary Green, defensive back; Tim Black, linebacker; Ron Burns, defensive back.

1977—Ron Burns, defensive back.

1978—Gary Don Johnson, defensive tackle; Mike Singletary, linebacker; David Sledge, offensive guard.

1979—Mike Singletary, linebacker; Billy Glass, offensive guard; Andrew Melontree, defensive end.

1980—Walter Abercrombie, running back; Frank Ditta, offensive guard; Jay Jeffrey, quarterback; Dennis Gentry, running back; Mike Singletary, linebacker; Vann McElroy, defensive back; Doak Field, linebacker; Charles Benson, defensive end; Joe Campbell, defensive tackle; Max McGeary, defensive end; Mike Fisher, split end; Tommy Tabor, defensive tackle.

1981—Walter Abercrombie, running back; Gerald McNeil, wide receiver; Mark Kirchner, guard; Bobby Glass, offensive guard; Vann McElroy, defensive back; Charles Benson, defensive end; Tommy Tabor, defensive tackle.

1982—Charles Benson, defensive end; Randy Grimes, center; Gerald McNeil, wide receiver.

1983—Gerald McNeil, wide receiver; Mark Adickes, offensive tackle; Ervin Randle, defensive end; Aaron Grant, defensive back; Alfred Anderson, running back; Bruce Davis, wide receiver; Cody Carlson, quarterback; Tom Muecke, quarterback.

1984—Ervin Randle, defensive end; Kevin Hancock, linebacker; Derek Turner, defensive end; Buzzy Sawyer, punter.

1985—Thomas Everett, free safety; Ron Francis, cornerback; Steve Grumbine, defensive tackle; Mark Cochran, offensive tackle; Tom Muecke, quarterback; Ray Berry, linebacker; Matt Clark, split end; Derek Turner, defensive end; John Adickes, center; Mark Bates, offensive guard.

1986—Thomas Everett, free safety; Ray Berry, linebacker; Cody Carlson, quarterback; Ron Francis, cornerback; Steve Grumbine, defensive tackle; John Adickes, center; Joel Porter, offensive tackle; Kevin Marsh, defensive end; Mark Bates, offensive guard.

1987—Robert Blackmon, defensive back; Brad Goebel, quarterback; Joel Porter, offensive tackle; Ray Crockett, defensive back.

1988—Robert Blackmon, defensive back; Gary Joe Kinne, linebacker.

1989—James Francis, linebacker; Robert Blackmon, defensive back; Pete Rutter, punter; Santana Dotson, defensive tackle.

1990—Monte Jones, offensive guard; Santana Dotson, defensive line; Mike Welch, defensive back; Robin Jones, defensive line; Reggie Howard, defensive line; Charles Bell, defensive back; John Turnpaugh, offensive guard; Curtis Hafford, linebacker.

1991—Melvin Bonner, x-back; Santana Dotson, defensive tackle; Monte Jones, offensive guard; Robin Jones, defensive end; Marcus Lowe, defensive tackle; Michael McFarland, strong safety; Le'Shai Maston, outside linebacker; David Mims, tailback; Alonzo Pierce, tight end; John Turnpaugh, offensive guard; Scott Baehren, center; Robert Strait, fullback.

1992—Melvin Bonner, x-back; David Leaks, offensive guard; Albert Fontenot, defensive end; Le'Shai Maston, linebacker; J.J. Joe, quarterback.



# Baylor All-Decade Teams

## Prior to 1921

Center: J. Johnson  
Guard: J. J. Robertson  
Guard: Slim Harrell  
Tackle: E. T. "Bull" Adams  
Tackle: Robert Leazor  
Tackle: J. D. Issacs  
Tackle: Jack Roach  
End: Styles Leach  
End: John Reid  
Quarterback: Nelson Pruett  
Fullback: Theron Fouts  
Fullback: T. P. Robinson  
Halfback: Roy Grissom  
Halfback: Yank Wilson  
Halfback: Lucian Roach

## 1921-1930

Center: Asa Kirk  
Guard: Barton "Botchey" Koch  
Guard: "Puny" Witcher  
Tackle: Russell Blailock  
Tackle: Roy Williamson  
End: Sam Coates  
End: Barney Burch  
Quarterback: Jake Wilson  
Halfback: Wesley Bradshaw  
Halfback: Virgil Gilleland  
Fullback: John S. Tanner

## 1931-1940

Center: Robert Nelson  
Guard: Emmett Kriel  
Guard: Leonard Aiken  
Tackle: Bennett Edwards  
Tackle: Jack Anderson  
End: Jack Russell  
End: Sam Boyd  
Quarterback: Billy Patterson  
Halfback: Jack Wilson  
Halfback: Lloyd Russell  
Fullback: Carl Braziell

## 1941-1950

Center: Lester Gatewood  
Guard: Bill Athey  
Guard: Donald Mouser  
Tackle: Buddy Tinsley  
Tackle: Luke Welch  
End: Gordon Hollon  
End: J. D. Ison  
Quarterback: Adrian Burk  
Halfback: "Gabby" Sims  
Halfback: Buddy Parker  
Fullback: Milton Crain

## 1951-1959

Center: Gale Galloway  
Guard: Bill Glass  
Guard: Clyde Letbetter  
Tackle: James Ray Smith  
Tackle: Kenneth Casner  
End: Stanley Williams  
End: Harold Riley  
Quarterback: Larry Isbell  
Halfback: Jerry Coody  
Halfback: Del Shofner  
Fullback: Larry Hickman

## 1960-69

### Offense

End: Lawrence Elkins  
End: Ken Hodge  
Tackle: Richard Stevens  
Tackle: Buck McLeod  
Tackle: Robert Burk  
Guard: Bill Ferguson  
Center: Bill Hicks  
Back: Don Trull  
Back: Ronnie Bull  
Back: Ronnie Goodwin  
Back: Pinky Palmer  
Kicker: Terry Cozby

### Defense

End: David Anderson  
End: Donnie Laurence  
Tackle: Greg Pipes  
Guard: Bobby Crenshaw  
Guard: Herby Adkins  
Guard: Tommy Reaux  
Linebacker: Butch Maples  
Linebacker: Bobby Maples  
Back: Jacky Allen  
Back: Ridley Gibson  
Back: Joe Jones  
Punter: Ed Marsh

## 1970-79

### Offense

Tight End: Ronnie Lee  
End: Tommy Davidson  
End: Phillip Kent  
Tackle: Mike Hughes  
Tackle: Ron Evans  
Guard: David Sledge  
Guard: Billy Glass  
Center: Aubrey Schulz  
Quarterback: Neal Jeffrey  
Running Back: Steve Beaird  
Running Back: Walter Abercrombie  
Kicker: Bubba Hicks

## Defense

End: Roger Goree  
End: Andrew Melontree  
Tackle: Gary Don Johnson  
Tackle: Joe C. Johnson  
Linebacker: Mike Singletary  
Linebacker: Darrell Luce  
Linebacker: Shane Nelson  
Back: Gary Green  
Back: Ron Burns  
Back: Ken Quesenberry  
Back: Tommy Turnipseede  
Punter: Ed Marsh

## 1980-89

### Offense

Wide Receiver: Gerald McNeil  
Wide Receiver: Matt Clark  
Tackle: Mark Adickes  
Tackle: Mark Cochran  
Guard: Mark Kirchner  
Guard: Frank Ditta  
Center: John Adickes  
Quarterback: Cody Carlson  
Running Back: Walter Abercrombie  
Running Back: Dennis Gentry  
Running Back: Alfred Anderson  
Placekicker: Marty Jimmerson  
Player of the Decade: Cody Carlson

### Defense

End: Ervin Randle  
End: Charles Benson  
Tackle: Joe Campbell  
Tackle: Steve Grumbine  
Linebacker: Mike Singletary  
Linebacker: James Francis  
Linebacker: Ray Berry  
Back: Robert Blackmon  
Back: Thomas Everett  
Back: Vann McElroy  
Back: Ron Francis  
Punter: Pete Rutter  
Co-Players of the Decade:  
Mike Singletary, James Francis



# Baylor Hall of Fame

**B**aylor's Hall of Fame was organized in 1960 to recognize and honor persons whose participation and contributions enriched and strengthened the university athletic program. All athletes are required to wait 10 years after they complete their eligibility before they qualify for the honor.

- |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p><b>1960</b> —Floyd "Uncle Jim" Crow (Coach, '20-'65)<br/>Teddy Lyons (BB, '19-'25)</p> <p><b>1961</b> —Wesley Walker Bradshaw (FB, '21-'22)<br/>Barton "Botchey" Koch (FB, '28-'30)</p> <p><b>1962</b> —Theron Judson Fouts (FB, '15-'16)<br/>Ralph R. Wolf (BB Coach, '27-'41)<br/>Robert D. "Jack" Sisco, Sr. (FB, '24-'25)<br/>Lloyd O. Russell (FB, '34-'36)<br/>Sam B. Boyd (FB, '36-'38)</p> <p><b>1963</b> —Clyde "Abe" Kelley (FB, '25, BKB, '25-'26)<br/>Earl C. "Mule" Frazier (TR, '19, '22-'24)<br/>Bennie Strickland (FB, '23-'25)<br/>J. W. "Bullet Bill" Patterson (FB, '36-'38)<br/>Robert Jackson "Jackie" Robinson (BKB, '46-'48)</p> <p><b>1964</b> —C. P. "Bubs" Mosley (FB Coach, '14-'19)<br/>Howard "Yank" Wilson (FB, '16-'19)<br/>Thomas Payne "Robbie" Robinson (FB, '07-'10, BB '08-'11)<br/>B. J. Pittman (FB, '19-'22)<br/>Ralph Pittman (FB, '22-'24)</p> <p><b>1965</b> —W. Russel Blailock (FB, '20-'22)<br/>Morley Jennings (FB Coach, '26-'40)</p> <p><b>1966</b> —Lester "Buddy" Gatewood (FB, '40-'42)<br/>R. C. "Bob" Nelson (FB, '38-'40)<br/>R. E. "Mr. Bill" Henderson (Coach, '36-'69)</p> <p><b>1967</b> —Frank B. Bridges (FB Coach, '20-'25)<br/>J. B. "Barney" Burch (FB, '25)<br/>John S. Tanner (FB, '20-'22)</p> <p><b>1968</b> —Sam Coates (FB, '24-'26)<br/>James Ray Smith (FB, '52-'54)<br/>Jack Wilson (FB, '39-'41)</p> <p><b>1969</b> —J. D. Stovall (TR, '25-'27)<br/>Bill Glass (FB, '55-'57)<br/>Roy C. Williamson (FB, '22-'24)</p> <p><b>1970</b> —Adrian Burk (FB, '47-'49)<br/>O. M. "Slim" Harrell (BB, '10-'12)<br/>Del Shofner (FB, '54-'56)</p> <p><b>1971</b> —James Jeffrey (FB, '47-'51)<br/>Henry Gremminger (FB, '53-'55)<br/>Jake Wilson (FB-TR-BB, '27-'30)</p> <p><b>1972</b> —Bennett "Monk" Edwards (FB, '36-'39)<br/>Jerry Mallett (BKB, '55-'57)<br/>Stan Williams (FB, '47-'50)</p> <p><b>1973</b> —Charles Bradshaw (FB, '56-'57)<br/>Larry Hickman (FB, '55-'57)<br/>Al Witcher (FB, '57-'59)</p> <p><b>1974</b> —E. R. "Bubba" Nash (FB-BKB, '22-'24)<br/>Stone "Red" Wells (FB-BKB-BB, '28-'30)</p> <p><b>1975</b> —Don Heathington (BKB, '48-'50)<br/>Larry Isbell (FB-BB, '49-'51)<br/>Don Trull (FB, '60-'63)</p> | <p><b>1976</b> —Lawrence Elkins (FB, '62-'64)<br/>Ronnie Bull (FB, '59-'61)<br/>Homer D. "Bear" Walker (FB-TR, '22-'24)</p> <p><b>1977</b> —Judge Fred "Red" Harris (FB-BKB-BB-TR, '29-'31)<br/>Ronnie Goodwin (FB, '60-'63, BB, '61-'63)<br/>Dr. S. L. Witcher (FB-BKB, '28-'31)</p> <p><b>1978</b> —Ray Stone Cotten (FB-TR, '45-'46)<br/>Harold Riley (FB, '47-'51)</p> <p><b>1979</b> —Wayne Connally (BB-BKB, '53-'56)<br/>C. P. "Jake" Freeze (BB, '23-'25)</p> <p><b>1980</b> —Gale Galloway (FB, '49-'51)<br/>Bobby Maples (FB, '62-'64)<br/>Jack Patterson (TR Coach, '56-'62; Athletic Director, '71-'80)</p> <p><b>1981</b> —Boyd "Jelly" SoRelle (BKB-BB, '35-'38)<br/>Ken Casner (FB, '49-'51)<br/>L. G. "Long Gone" Dupre (FB, '52-'54)</p> <p><b>1982</b> —Mickey Sullivan (FB, '51-'53, BB, '52-'54)<br/>Cotton Davidson (FB, '51-'53)<br/>Darrell Hardy (BKB, '65-'67)</p> <p><b>1983</b> —Bobby Jones (FB, '54-'56)<br/>Roger Goree (FB, '70-'72)<br/>Clyde Hart (TR, '54-'56)</p> <p><b>1984</b> —Jack Lummus (FB, '39-'40, BB, '39-'41)<br/>J. C. "Abe" Barnett (BKB, '32-'34, BB, '32-'34, TR, '33, FB, '33)</p> <p><b>1985</b> —Jack Russell (FB, '40-'41)<br/>Jerry Coody (FB, '51-'53)<br/>Neal Jeffrey (FB, '72-'74)</p> <p><b>1986</b> —Buddy Parker (FB, '48-'50, BB, '49-'51)<br/>Greg Pipes (FB, '65-'67)</p> <p><b>1987</b> —Bill Athey (FB, '50-'52)<br/>Suzie Snider Eppers (W BKB, '74-'77, TR, '74-'77)<br/>Phillip Kent (FB, '73-'74)</p> <p><b>1988</b> —Frank James (FB, '31-'33)<br/>Steve Macko (BB, '76-'77)<br/>R. P. "Buddy" Tinsley (FB, '47-'48)</p> <p><b>1989</b> —Mark Collins (TR, '75-'78)<br/>Gary Green (FB, '73-'76)</p> <p><b>1990</b> —Darrell Luce (FB, '72-'74)</p> <p><b>1991</b> —Vinnie Johnson (BKB, '78-'79)<br/>Mike Singletary (FB, '77-'80)<br/>Danny Brabham (TR, '70-'73)</p> <p><b>1992</b> —Todd Harbour (TR, '78-'81)<br/>Walter Abercrombie (FB, '78-'81)<br/>Ricky Thompson (TR, '73-'76, FB, '74-'75)<br/>Pete Creasey (BKB-TR, '38-'40)</p> |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|



# Post Season All-Stars

## BLUE-GRAY GAME

- 1942 — Buddy Gatewood, Center  
 1944 — Jack Russell, Back  
 1945 — Jack Russell, Back  
 1961 — Tommy Minter, Back  
 1962 — Burt Tate, Back  
 1965 — Harlan Lane, End  
       Bill Ferguson, Guard  
       Donnie Laurence, End  
 1966 — Terry Southall, Quarterback  
       Tommy Smith, End  
       Paul Becton, Flanker  
       Dwight Hood, Defensive Tackle  
 1967 — Greg Pipes, Defensive Guard  
       Billy Hayes, Safety  
 1969 — Calvin Hunt, Center  
 1972 — Roger Goree, Defensive End  
 1973 — Gary Lacy, Back  
       Richard Mason, Off. Tackle  
       Charles Dancer, Split End  
       Grant Teaff, Head Coach  
 1975 — Ricky Thompson, End  
       John Oliver, Defensive Lineman  
       Ken Quesenberry, Safety  
       Bubba Hicks, Kicker  
       Mike Hughes, Offensive Tackle  
       Grant Teaff, Head Coach  
 1976 — Tim Black, Linebacker  
       Gary Gregory, Offensive Tackle  
 1979 — Billy Glass, Offensive Guard  
 1981 — Tommy Tabor, Defensive Tackle  
 1982 — Mark Kirchner, Offensive Guard  
       Charles Benson, Defensive End  
       Travis Selph, Defensive End  
       Randy Grimes, Center  
 1983 — Bruce Davis, Wide Receiver  
       Allen Rice, Running Back  
 1984 — Paul Mergenhausen, Defensive  
       Tackle  
       Ervin Randle, Defensive End  
 1989 — Pete Rutter, Punter  
 1991 — Reggie Howard, Defensive  
       Tackle

## HULA BOWL

- 1954 — Jerry Coody, Back  
 1959 — Larry Hickman, Back  
 1960 — Al Witcher, End  
 1963 — Ronnie Goodwin, Back  
 1964 — James Ingram, End  
       Don Trull, Quarterback  
 1965 — \*Lawrence Elkins, End  
 1969 — Richard Stevens, Tackle  
 1972 — Roger Goree, Defensive End  
 1978 — Ronnie Lee, Tight End  
 1980 — Mike Singletary, Linebacker  
       Doak Field, Linebacker

- 1981 — \*\*Walter Abercrombie,  
       Running Back  
       Vann McElroy, Defensive Back  
 1982 — Charles Benson, Defensive End  
 1983 — Mark Adickes, Offensive Tackle  
 1985 — Mark Cochran, Offensive Tackle  
 1986 — Cody Carlson, Quarterback  
       Thomas Everett, Free Safety  
 1988 — Ray Crockett, Defensive Back  
       Bobby Sign, Center  
       Charles Perry, Running Back  
       Grant Teaff, Coach  
 1990 — James Francis, Linebacker  
       Robert Blackmon, Defensive  
       Back  
 1991 — Charles Bell, Defensive Back  
 1992 — Alonzo Pierce, Tight End  
 1992 — Santana Dotson, Defensive  
       Tackle  
 1992 — Grant Teaff, Coach  
 1993 — Melvin Bonner, Wide Receiver  
 \*Outstanding Lineman  
 \*\*Most Valuable Player

## SENIOR BOWL

- 1950 — J. D. Ison, End  
       Rupert Wright, Tackle  
 1951 — Frank Boydston, Back  
       George Cook, End  
 1952 — Stan Williams, End  
       Ken Casner, Tackle  
 1953 — Bill Athey, Guard  
 1955 — L. G. Dupre, Back  
       James Ray Smith, Tackle  
 1957 — Bill Glass, Guard  
       Del Shofner, Back  
 1958 — Clyde Letbetter, Tackle  
 1959 — Buddy Humphrey, Quarterback  
 1961 — Arnold Davis, End  
 1962 — Ken Hays, Guard  
       \*Ronnie Bull, Back  
 1964 — Bobby Crenshaw, Tackle  
 1967 — Dwight Hood, Defensive Tackle  
       \*\*Terry Southall, Quarterback  
 1968 — Greg Pipes, Defensive Guard  
 1976 — Gary Green, Back  
 1978 — Ronnie Lee, Tight End  
 1981 — Dennis Gentry, Running Back  
 1983 — Mark Adickes, Offensive Tackle  
 1986 — Cody Carlson, Quarterback  
       Ray Berry, Linebacker  
       Ron Francis, Defensive Back  
 1988 — Ray Crockett, Defensive Back  
 1992 — Jeff Ireland, Kicker  
 1993 — Melvin Bonner, Wide Receiver  
 \*Outstanding Player  
 \*\*Outstanding South Back

## EAST-WEST SHRINE GAME

- 1930 — Barton Koch, Guard  
       Jake Wilson, End  
 1939 — Sam Boyd, End  
       William Patterson, Quarterback  
 1941 — Robert Nelson, Center  
 1942 — Jack Wilson, Back  
 1943 — Bobo Barnett, Guard  
 1946 — Richard Johnson, Guard  
       Jack Price, Back  
 1951 — Frank Boydston, Back  
 1954 — Jerry Coody, Back  
       Francis Davidson, Quarterback  
 1955 — Henry Gremminger, End  
       Welson Holley, Back  
 1956 — Bill Glass, Guard  
 1958 — Larry Cowart, Center  
       Larry Hickman, Back  
       Charles Horton, Guard  
       Clyde Letbetter, Tackle  
 1960 — Al Witcher, End  
 1961 — Ronnie Bull, Back  
       Bobby Lane, End  
 1962 — Robert Burk, Guard  
       Ronnie Goodwin, Back  
       James Maples, Center  
 1963 — Robert Crenshaw, Tackle  
       Dalton Hoffman, Back  
       Don Trull, Quarterback  
 1964 — Lawrence Elkins, End  
 1971 — Gary Sutton, Defensive Tackle  
 1976 — Grant Teaff, Head Coach  
       \*Gary Green, Back  
       Gary Gregory, Tackle  
       Mark Jackson, Quarterback  
 1979 — Gary Don Johnson, Defensive  
       Tackle  
       Arland Thompson, Offensive  
       Tackle  
 1980 — Joe Campbell, Defensive Tackle  
 1983 — Alfred Anderson, Running  
       Back  
 1984 — Kevin Hancock, Linebacker  
       Ervin Randle, Defensive End  
       Grant Teaff, Coach  
 1986 — Ray Berry, Linebacker  
       Ron Francis, Defensive Back  
       Grant Teaff, Coach  
 1987 — Joel Porter, Offensive Tackle  
 1988 — Bobby Sign, Center  
 1990 — James Francis, Linebacker  
       Robert Blackmon, Defensive  
       Back  
 1991 — Mike Welch, Defensive Back  
 1992 — Robin Jones, Defensive End  
 1992 — Santana Dotson, Defensive  
       Tackle  
 1993 — Le'Shai Maston, Linebacker  
 \*Outstanding Defensive Player



# Post Season All-Stars

## JAPAN BOWL

- 1979 — Gary Don Johnson, Defensive Tackle  
Arland Thompson, Offensive Tackle  
1980 — Mike Singletary, Linebacker  
Doak Field, Linebacker  
1981 — Walter Abercrombie, Running Back  
Vann McElroy, Defensive Back  
1982 — Randy Grimes, Center  
Vic Vines, Defensive Back  
1983 — Alfred Anderson, Running Back  
Gerald McNeil, Wide Receiver  
1985 — Derek Turner, Defensive End  
1986 — John Adickes, Center  
Steve Grumbine, Defensive Tackle  
1987 — Joel Porter, Offensive Tackle  
1988 — Charles Perry, Running Back  
1991 — Mark Bass, Offensive Line  
1992 — John Turnpaugh, Offensive Guard  
1992 — Lee Miles, Split End  
1993 — Albert Fontenot, Defensive End

## CANADIAN-AMERICAN BOWL (No Longer Played)

- 1978 — Steve Howell, Back

## CHICAGO TRIBUNE COLLEGE ALL-STAR GAME (No Longer Played)

- 1939 — Billy Patterson, Quarterback  
1941 — Robert Nelson, Center  
1946 — Jack Russell, Back  
1949 — George Sims, Back  
1950 — J. D. Ison, End  
Adrian Burk, Quarterback  
1951 — Frank Boydstun, Back  
1953 — Bill Athey, Guard  
1954 — Francis Davidson, Quarterback  
1955 — L. G. "Long Gone" Dupre, Back  
James Ray Smith, Tackle  
1956 — Jim Taylor, Center  
1957 — Del Shofner, Back  
1959 — Larry Hickman, Back  
Buddy Humphrey, Quarterback  
1962 — Bobby Ply, Back  
Ronnie Bull, Back

## AMERICAN BOWL GAME (No Longer Played)

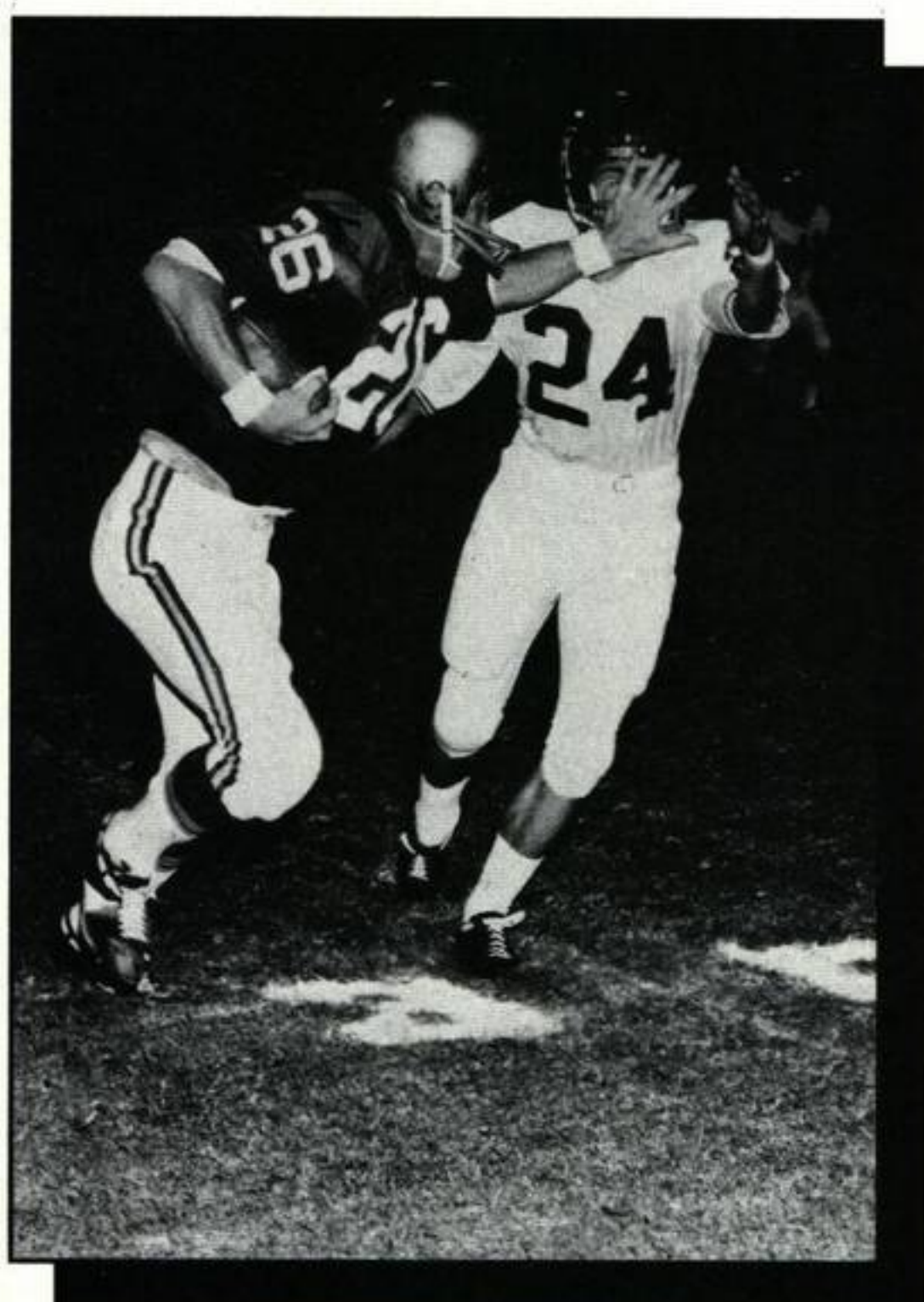
- 1971 — Ron Evans, Offensive Tackle  
1976 — Rell Tipton, Offensive Guard

## SHRINE NORTH-SOUTH GAME (No Longer Played)

- 1952 — Bill Athey, Guard  
1958 — \*Buddy Humphrey, Quarterback  
1976 — David Stevens, End  
Mike Nelms, Back  
\*Most Valuable Player

## COACHES ALL-AMERICAN GAME (No Longer Played)

- 1962 — Bobby Lane, End  
Bobby Ply, Back  
1963 — James Maples, Linebacker  
1964 — Don Trull, Quarterback  
1965 — Lawrence Elkins, End  
1968 — Greg Pipes, Defensive Tackle  
1973 — Roger Goree, Defensive End  
1975 — Phillip Kent, End  
Neal Jeffrey, Quarterback  
Derrell Luce, Linebacker  
Grant Teaff, Head Coach  
1977 — Tim Black, Linebacker



*Lawrence Elkins*



*Bill Glass*



# All-Time Professional Roster

## (NFL Teams Only)

### Active Players in Boldface

Walter Abercrombie, RB, Pittsburgh Steelers 1982-1987; Philadelphia Eagles 1988-89

John Adickes, OL, Chicago Bears 1987-88

**Mark Adickes, OL, Kansas City Chiefs 1985-89; Washington Redskins 1990-present**

Len Akin, G, Chicago Bears 1942

Jackie Allen, DB, Oakland Raiders 1969; Buffalo Bills 1970-71; Philadelphia Eagles 1972

Alfred Anderson, RB, Minnesota Vikings 1984-91

Solon Barnett, OT, Green Bay Packers 1945-46

**Ray Berry, LB, Minnesota Vikings 1987-present**

Charles Benson, DE, Miami Dolphins 1983-84

Riley Biggs, C, New York Giants 1926-27

Keith Bishop, OG, Denver Broncos 1980-89

Tim Black, LB, St. Louis Cardinals 1977

**Robert Blackmon, DB, Seattle Seahawks 1990-present**

**Melvin Bonner, WR, Denver Broncos, 1993**

Sam Boyd, E, Pittsburgh Steelers 1939-40

Charles Bradshaw, T, Los Angeles Rams 1958-60; Pittsburgh Steelers 1961-66; Detroit Lions 1967-68

Thomas Brown, DE Philadelphia Eagles 1980; Cleveland Browns 1981-83

Ronnie Bull, RB, Chicago Bears 1962-70; Philadelphia Eagles 1971

Adrian Burk, QB, Baltimore Colts 1950; Philadelphia Eagles 1951-56

**Cody Carlson, QB, Houston Oilers, 1987-present**

Ken Casner, T, Los Angeles Rams 1952

Mark Cochran, OL, San Francisco 49ers 1987

Kirk Collins, DB, Los Angeles Rams 1980-83

**Ray Crockett, DB, Detroit Lions 1989-present**

Cotton Davidson, QB, Baltimore Colts 1954-57; Kansas City Chiefs 1960-61; Oakland Raiders 1962-69

Bruce Davis, WR, Cleveland Browns 1984

Preston Davis, DB, Indianapolis Colts 1984-86; Kansas City Chiefs 1987

Sonny Davis, LB, Dallas Cowboys 1961

Paul Dickson, T, Los Angeles Rams 1959; Dallas Cowboys 1960; Minnesota Vikings 1961-70; St. Louis Cardinals 1971

**Santana Dotson, DT, Tampa Bay Buccaneers, 1992-present**

Steve Dowden, T, Green Bay Packers 1952

Chuck Dupre, DB, Miami Dolphins 1970

L. G. (Long Gone) Dupre, RB, Baltimore Colts 1955-59; Dallas Cowboys 1960-61

Bill Edwards, G, New York Giants 1941-46

Lawrence Elkins, SE, Houston Oilers 1965-68

**Thomas Everett, DB, Pittsburgh Steelers 1987-91; Dallas Cowboys, 1992-present**

Doak Field, LB, St. Louis Cardinals 1981

**Albert Fontenot, DE, Chicago Bears, 1993**

**James Francis, LB, Cincinnati Bengals 1990-present**

Ron Francis, DB, Dallas Cowboys 1987-91

Cleveland Franklin, RB, Philadelphia Eagles 1977-78; Baltimore Colts 1979-83

John Frongillo, C, Houston Oilers 1962-66

Geff Gandy, LB, Washington Redskins 1983-84

Lester Gatewood, RB, Green Bay Packers 1946-47

**Dennis Gentry, RB, Chicago Bears 1982-present**

Bill Glass, DT, Detroit Lions 1958-61; Cleveland Browns 1962-68

Bill Glass, OG, Cincinnati Bengals 1980

**Brad Goebel, QB, Philadelphia Eagles, 1991, Cleveland Brown, 1992-present**

Austin (Goose) Gonsoulin, DB, Denver Broncos 1960-66; San Francisco 49ers 1967

Gary Green, CB, Kansas City Chiefs 1977-83; Los Angeles Rams 1984-86

Gary Gregory, OG, New York Jets 1977-79

Hank Gremminger, B, Green Bay Packers 1956-65; Los Angeles Rams 1966

**Randy Grimes, OG, Tampa Bay Buccaneers 1983-present**

Kevin Hancock, LB, Detroit Lions 1985-86; Indianapolis Colts 1987-88

Howard Hartzog, T, New York Giants 1928

Greg Hawthorne, WR, Pittsburgh Steelers 1979-84; New England Patriots 1984-87

Larry Hickman, RB, Green Bay Packers 1960

Dalton Hoffman, RB, Houston Oilers 1964

Robert Holt, SE, Buffalo Bills 1981-83

Steve Howell, RB, Miami Dolphins 1979-82

Buddy Humphrey, QB, Los Angeles Rams 1959-60; Dallas Cowboys 1961; St. Louis Cardinals 1963-65; Houston Oilers 1966

Calvin Hunt, C, Philadelphia Eagles 1970; Houston Oilers 1972-73

Neal Jeffrey, QB, San Diego Chargers 1975-6

Gary Don Johnson, DT, Baltimore Colts 1980

Harvey Jones, B, Washington Redskins 1947

Mark Kirchner, OG, Pittsburgh Steelers 1983; Kansas City Chiefs 1983-84; Indianapolis Colts 1986

Emmett Kriel, G, Philadelphia Eagles 1939

Bob Lane, LB, San Diego Chargers 1963-64

**Shawn Lawson, Cleveland Browns, 1993**

**Ronnie Lee, OG, Miami Dolphins 1979-1982 and 1984; Atlanta Falcons 1983; Seattle Seahawks 1990-present**



# All-Time Professional Roster

Derrel Luce, LB, Baltimore Colts 1975-78; Minnesota Vikings 1979-80; Detroit Lions 1980

Bill Lucky, T, Green Bay Packers 1955

John Lummus, E, New York Giants 1941

**Cedric Mack, DB, Phoenix Cardinals 1983-present**

David Mangrum, QB, Philadelphia Eagles 1983

Bobby Maples, C, Houston Oilers 1965-70; Pittsburgh Steelers 1971; Denver Broncos 1972-78

Butch Maples, C, Baltimore Colts 1962

Bob Masters, B, Philadelphia Eagles 1937-38 and 1941-43; Pittsburgh Steelers 1939; Chicago Bears 1943-44

**Le'Shai Maston, LB, Houston Oilers, 1993**

Derrick McAdoo, B, St. Louis Cardinals, 1987-88

Len McCormick, C, Baltimore Colts 1948

Vann McElroy, DB, Los Angeles Raiders 1982-1989; Seattle Seahawks 1990-92

**Michael McFarland, DB, New York Giants, 1993**

**Mike McKenzie, TE, Philadelphia Eagles, 1993**

Gerald McNeil, WR, Cleveland Browns 1986-89; Houston Oilers 1990

Pat McNeil, RB, Kansas City Chiefs 1976-77

Andrew Melontree, LB, Cincinnati Bengals 1980

Bo Scott Metcalf, DB, Pittsburgh Steelers 1983; Kansas City Chiefs 1984

**Lee Miles, WR, Miami Dolphins, 1992**

**Reggie Miller, WR, San Diego Chargers, 1993**

**David Mims, Houston Oilers, 1993**

Tommy Minter, B, Denver Broncos 1962; Buffalo Bills 1963

Mike Nelms, DB, Washington Redskins 1980-84

Bob Nelson, C, Baltimore Colts 1950

Robert Nelson, C, Detroit Lions 1941-45

Shane Nelson, LB, Buffalo Bills 1977-82

Pete Nicklas, T, Oakland Raiders 1962

Owen Parry, T, New York Giants 1937-39

Bill Patterson, QB, Chicago Bears 1939; Pittsburgh Steelers 1940

**Matthew Pearson, DE, Houston Oilers, 1993**

Bobby Ply, QB, Kansas City Chiefs 1962-67; Buffalo Bills 1967

Frank Pollard, RB, Pittsburgh Steelers 1980-88

Luke Prestridge, P, Denver Broncos 1979-83; New England Patriots 1984; Seattle Seahawks 1985

**Ervin "Irv" Randle, DE, Tampa Bay Buccaneers 1985-91; Kansas City Chiefs, 1992-present**

Allen Rice, RB, Minnesota Vikings 1984-90; Green Bay Packers, 1991

Broderick Sargent, RB, St. Louis Cardinals 1986-88; Dallas Cowboys 1989-90

Del Shofner, E, Los Angeles Rams 1957-60; New York Giants 1961-67

Mike Singletary, LB, Chicago Bears 1981-92

**Frankie Smith, Atlanta Falcons, 1992-present**

Jim Ray Smith, G-T, Cleveland Browns 1956-62; Dallas Cowboys 1963-64

Richard Stevens, OT, Philadelphia Eagles 1970-74

Jim Taylor, LB, Pittsburgh Steelers, 1956

Johnny Thomas, DB, Washington Redskins 1987-88; San Diego Chargers 1989-91

Arland Thompson, OG, Denver Broncos 1980; Green Bay Packers 1981-82

**Reyna Thompson, DB, Miami Dolphins 1986-88; New York Giants 1989-present**

Ricky Thompson, SE, Baltimore Colts 1976-77; Washington Redskins 1978-81

Don Trull, QB, Houston Oilers 1964-69; New England Patriots 1967

Vic Vines, DB, Washington Redskins 1983

**Robert Williams, DB, Washington Redskins 1986; Dallas Cowboys 1987-present**

Stanley Williams, WR, Dallas Texans 1952

Jack Wilson, B, Los Angeles Rams 1945-47

Gary Wisener, E, Dallas Cowboys 1960; Houston Oilers 1961

Albert Witcher, DB, Houston Oilers 1960



# All-Time Letterman List

Corrections to this list should be brought to the attention of the Sports Information Office

## A

Abercrombie, Walter 1978-81  
Abney, Robert Earl 1962  
Adams, Donald G. 1961-62  
Adams, E. T. "Bull" 1908-10  
Adams, J. K. 1921-22  
Adickes, John 1983-86  
Adickes, Mark 1979, 1981-83  
Adkins, Herbert W. 1959-61  
Akin, Leonard R. 1937-39  
Alexander, Gary Bing 1967-68  
Alexander, Greg D. 1977  
Alexander, Lamone 1990-92  
Alford, Raymond 1930-31  
Allbright, Joe M. 1969-71  
Allen, Billy R. 1961-63  
Allen, Fred M. 1963-64  
Allen, Jackie 1966-68  
Allen, Jeff 1984  
Allen, Joel Max 1955  
Allen, Mike Franklin 1971  
Allison, Jay 1975-77  
Allison, Joel 1969  
Amyett, James 1953-54  
Anderson, Alfred 1980-83  
Anderson, Charles F. (Potts) 1921-23  
Anderson, David Leroy 1965-67  
Anderson, Greg 1987-90  
Anderson, Jack P. 1939-40  
Anderson, William Emory 1955-57  
Andrie, George 1987  
Armstrong, John Curtis 1968-69  
Armstrong, Robert E. 1972  
Arnold, David Gene 1976  
Arnold, James F. 1973-75  
Arroyo, Adam 1990-91  
Asbell, Joseph 1992  
Ates, Horace 1982, 1984-85  
Athey, Bill Joe 1950-52  
Atlas, Jeremy 1992 Mr.  
Attas, Michael 1945  
Attaway, Harold A. "Buddy" 1948-49  
Aylor, Don C. 1969

## B

Baehren, Scott 1989-91  
Bagley, Robert Michael Jr. 1966  
Bahm, Sandy B. 1963-64  
Bailey, Aubrey E. "Snake" 1941-42, 1946  
Bailey, James F. 1953  
Bain, William R. 1966  
Baker, Ben 1985-87  
Baker, Richard M. "Dick" 1955-56  
Ball, Jackie 1984-87  
Bambrick, Tommy Lee 1969-71  
Bangham, Clifford F. 1974  
Barnard, William S. 1952-53  
Barnes, Ronald D. 1977-79  
Barnes, Sherman 1937-39  
Barnett, J. C. "Abe" 1933  
Barnett, Russell R. 1952-54  
Barnett, S. S. Jr. 1940-42  
Barrett, Joel 1980, 1982-84  
Barrett, Herbert M. "Bill" 1929-31  
Bartosh, Joe Emil 1935-36  
Bashaw, Ralph Edward 1979-80 Tr.  
Bass, Mark 1987-90  
Bateman, Bill 1983-86  
Bates, Mark 1983-86  
Bates, Walter D. "Mooch" 1949-51  
Battles, Kirk "Captain" 1987-89 Tr.  
Baughman, Anderson D. 1948  
Beaird, Steve 1973-74  
Beall, Arthur Oren Jr. 1956-57  
Beall, Gilbert E. 1969-70  
Beall, Phillip Anderson 1970-71  
Bean, Ivy 1931  
Bean, Jim 1941  
Beane, James Mike 1968-70  
Bearden, Jeff 1962  
Beavers, Harry J. 1962  
Beck, David W. 1940  
Becton, Paul Jr. 1965-66  
Beesley, Greg 1966-67  
Behringer, Randy 1965-68  
Belew, D. O. 1907-10  
Belew, Robert H. Jr. 1960-61  
Bell, Charles 1986, 1988-90  
Bell, David 1985-88  
Bell, Kendrick 1991-92  
Bellamy, Craig 1990-92  
Benefield, Roger 1978

Bennett, Charlie Joe 1957  
Bennett, Raymond P. 1931  
Benson, Charles 1979-82  
Benson, Leslie 1973-75  
Berg, Tim 1992  
Berry, Donnell 1956  
Berry Joe L. 1984-85 Tr.  
Berry, Ray 1983-86  
Bexley, Byron K. 1978  
Bickham, Sammy 1976-77  
Biggs, Riley E. 1923-24  
Bigony, Weldon D. 1940-41  
Birleson, Robbie 1991-92  
Bishop, John L. 1921-22  
Bishop, Keith 1978-79  
Bivins, Durham 1938  
Bivins, Harry "Hi" 1934  
Black, David Morris 1969  
Black, Jack 1937-38  
Black, Mike 1971-73  
Black, Ronald Weldon 1951-53  
Black, Tim 1973-76  
Blackmon, Robert 1986-89  
Blackstock, James Allen 1968  
Blackwood, Lyle 1947-49  
Blailock, Russell 1920-22  
Blair, Dean Thomas 1959-61  
Blair, Gary 1976-77  
Bledsoe, Robert R. 1977-80  
Blessing, David Brian 1967-69  
Block, Marty 1983-84  
Blount, Norris 1985-88  
Blue, J. Hervey 1935-37  
Bockhorn, Don Leslie 1973-74  
Boecher, Donald L. 1961  
Boeker, Don 1983-84  
Bolin, Jerry Doyle 1965  
Bomkamp, Gregg 1981-84  
Bonner, Melvin 1989-92  
Booser, Harold Don 1962-63  
Borden, Cynthia 1991 Tr.  
Bourland, Mike V. 1963-65  
Bouska, Danny 1973-76 Tr.  
Bovenzi, James Jerome "Bucky" 1965-66  
Bowder, James Allen 1963  
Bowers, Robert G. "Bob" 1923  
Bowling, Larry 1971-72  
Boyd, Sam B. 1936-38  
Boydston, John Frank 1948-50  
Bradburn, Greg 1988-90 Tr.  
Bradburn, Jeff 1991-92 Tr.  
Bradshaw, Charles M. 1956-57  
Bradshaw, W. W. 1921-22  
Brannan, Mike 1979-82  
Brazell, Carl 1935-37  
Brazzil, Larry C. Jr. 1977-78 Tr.  
Breedlove, Noel E. 1964  
Breit, John 1981-84  
Brenneman, William L. 1956  
Brentham, Kent 1989-91  
Brigman, Boyd 1983  
Brisendine, John 1966  
Bristow, Charles Roy 1953  
Britton, Frederick G. 1955  
Brocato, C. O. 1951-52  
Brock, Randy 1983  
Brother, Stephen 1976-78  
Brott, Benny Otto 1965-66  
Brown, Randy 1959  
Brown, Sam J. 1962-63  
Brown, Thomas 1976-79  
Broyles, Michael G. 1962  
Bruderer, Lee 1989-92  
Brusse, Claude 1982  
Buchanan, Raymond B. 1933-35  
Buckley, Kenneth K. 1977  
Bucy, Flynn 1974-76  
Bull, Brad 1989  
Bull, Ronnie 1959-61  
Bullock, Herman W. 1927-28  
Bullock, Jay 1979  
Bundy, William Harold "Rusty" 1971-72  
Burch, Curtis Franklin 1926-27  
Burch, Joseph Bryce "Barney" 1919-22  
Burk, Adrian M. 1948-49  
Burk, Billy R. 1965-66  
Burk, Robert L. 1960-62  
Burke, Charlie M. 1936  
Burke, John R. "Bob" 1947  
Burns, Ronald 1974-77  
Burt, Clayton Duke 1957-58

Bustin, Bobby Charles 1957  
Butler, Hugh L. 1921  
Byerley, G. S. "Bricky" 1931  
Byrd, Joe Curtis 1939-40

## C

Cadell, Michael Todd 1989 Sc.  
Cagle, Walter Buck 1958  
Cairnes, J. C. 1917, 1919-21  
Caldwell, Keith 1988-89, 91-92  
Caldwell, William Thomas 1975-77  
Calhoun, Richard 1949-51  
Callies, Marvin 1992  
Calvert, Gene 1983  
Camp, Brian 1983-84  
Camp, David 1990  
Camp, Gary 1988-89  
Campbell, Joe 1977-80  
Cantu, Ruben "Chico" 1982-85 Tr.  
Cantrell, Danny Michael 1967  
Cariker, Jonathan Chris 1975  
Carlson, Cody 1983-86  
Carpenter, Robert G. 1946  
Carpenter, Vincent 1985-88  
Carpenter, William Donald 1950-52  
Caruther, Norman N. 1956  
Casner, Ken 1949-51  
Cavender, Randy 1971-73  
Cearley, Jerry Dale 1966  
Chambers, Clint 1953  
Chancellor, Jeff 1990-92  
Chancelor, James Kenneth 1959  
Chandler, David 1983-84 Tr.  
Chandler, Mike 1980 Tr.  
Chase, Darnell 1985-88  
Cheek, Albert Lafayette 1946  
Cheshire, George W. 1965-67  
Childs, Matt 1991-92 Sc.  
Chilton, Mike, 1992  
Chmelar, Glen Charles 1969-71  
Choate, Carl H. Jr. 1961-62  
Christian, Robert J. 1962-64  
Clark, Bennie O. 1932-33  
Clark, Kenneth H. 1934-36  
Clark, Matt 1984-87  
Clark, Richard Lee "Dick" 1957-58  
Clark, Rusty 1966  
Clem, Harold Bruce 1931-33  
Clements, Billy Wayne 1974-76  
Closs, J. Ross 1947-50  
Clotiauz, James 1945  
Cloyd, Jim 1933-35  
Coates, Sam 1924-26  
Cochran, Mark 1983-85  
Cochrane, Richard L. "Danny" 1950  
Cockrell, Raymond 1978-80  
Coffey, William H. 1923-24  
Coleman, Anthony 1983-86  
Coleman, C. Foster "Froggie" 1936-37  
Coleman, Lincoln 1989  
Coleman, William W. "Bill" 1940-42  
Collier, Ralph 1923-24  
Collingsworth, Ralph 1945  
Collins, Kirk 1978-79  
Collins, Sam 1985-88  
Collins, Tommy Glenn 1957-59  
Comalander, Gary 1985  
Comer, Ray 1945  
Connally, H. C. "Sniper" 1922-24  
Conner, Coye Jr. 1965-67  
Conner, Todd 1984, 1986  
Conrad, Bobby 1981-84  
Conrad, Mike 1970-72  
Coody, Jerry 1951-53  
Cook, Allan 1974-77  
Cook, Delaney B. 1969-70  
Cook, George H. 1948-50  
Cooper, Darrell L. 1957  
Cooper, L. L. 1911-12  
Cooper, Randy 1968-70  
Cooper, Robert L. 1946-47  
Copeland, James Mann 1945  
Corley, Benny F. 1961  
Corley, Gwinn E. 1962-64  
Corley, Larry D. 1959-60  
Cornelius, Bill Jr. 1972  
Corry, Marcia 1985-87 Tr.  
Coryatt, Pat 1980, 1982-84  
Cotten, Stonie Ray 1945  
Couser, Larry 1963  
Coward, Larry Joe 1955-57  
Cox, Mills 1921

Cox, Troy 1988-90 Tr.  
Cozby, Terry William 1967-69  
Crain, Gaylen 1957-58  
Crain, Milton 1940-42  
Craven, William A. "Bill" 1946-47  
Cravens, Shawn 1991-92  
Crawford, Keith 1977-79  
Crawford, Todd 1992  
Crenshaw, Bobby 1961-63  
Crews, Calloway S. 1947  
Crimm, B. B. 1912  
Crockett, Ray 1985-88  
Crosby, R. M. "Hawk" 1921-22  
Crosslin, Guy J. 1913-16  
Crouch, John Samuel 1967, 1969  
Crouch, Trey 1983-86  
Crow, James H. "Jim" 1968  
Crownover, Earnest, 1992  
Crump, Stephen H. Jr. 1945  
Culvahouse, James Wayne 1952-54  
Cunningham, Milton "Squirrel" 1945-47  
Curtis, John E. 1949-50  
Cushman, Danny 1968

## D

Dabney, W. Y. "Buck" 1917, 1919  
Dancer, Charlie 1972-73  
Daniel, Bill "Govenor" 1935-36  
Dansby, Horace 1958-59  
Davenport, James Calvert 1952  
Davidson, Francis "Cotton" 1951-53  
Davidson, Tommy 1975-77  
Davidson, Will 1991-92  
Davies, Thomas E. 1962-64  
Davilla, John Raymond 1966  
Davis, Arnold Allen "Sonny" 1958-60  
Davis, Bruce 1981-83  
Davis, Carlos "Smiley" 1930  
Davis, David 1986  
Davis, Derek 1968-70  
Davis, John Edward 1951-52  
Davis, Preston 1981-83  
Davis, Richard "Buzzard" 1985-89 Tr.  
Davis, Rhonda 1984 Tr.  
Davis, Starkey D. 1952  
Dean, Ira Wayne 1970-72  
Deem, Harlan Ray 1971-72  
Defee, Richard Edward 1964-66  
DeGrazier, Anthony R. "Tony" 1954-56  
DeHay, Weaver Griggs 1971  
Delaney, Rhett, 1992  
Delgado, Arturo C. 1962-64  
DeLoach, Dennis G. 1972-74  
DeLoach, Jeff 1989, 1992  
Dennard, Richard 1967-68  
Dennis, Bill 1957  
Dennison, Gary F. 1960-61  
Denton, Thomas D. "Tommy" 1967  
DeOrnellas, Kevin 1977-80  
Devereaux, Frank Taylor 1945  
Dewald, William "Bill" 1967-68  
Dewlen, Michael Lee 1965-66  
Dial, Lance 1987  
Dickerson, Henry H. Jr. 1947-50  
Dickinson, Phillip L. 1961  
Dickson, Paul S. 1956-58  
Dierking, Clarence E. 1952-54  
Ditta, Frank C. 1978-80  
Donaldson, Guayford O'Dell 1951-52  
Donovan, Neal 1982  
Dorman, Cary 1972-73  
Dotson, Santana 1988-91  
Douglas, Damon 1958-59  
Douglas, Leland 1984-86  
Douglas, Lowell 1928  
Dowden, Sanford Roy 1958-59  
Dowden, Steve H. 1949-51  
Downs, Terry E. 1949-50  
Drake, Don 1972-73  
Draper, Derek 1992  
Driver, Charles N. 1951  
Duecker, Wesley 1945  
Duecy, J. M. "Mike" 1938  
Duff, Ricky Wren 1970-72  
Duffie, Rod 1988  
Dull, Chris 1991-92  
Duncan, A. J. 1907-09  
Duncan, Davy 1977-79  
Dunlap, Ralph E. Jr. 1965  
Dupre, Charlie L. 1955-56  
Dupre, L. G. "Long Gone" 1952-54



# All-Time Letterman List

Dyal, Robert A. 1950-51

## E

Ealey, Lester 1972-73  
Easley, Robert 1979  
Ebow, Mike 1974-76  
Edmison, Bert 1942  
Edwards, John 1931-32  
Edwards, W. Bennett "Monk" 1937-39  
Eikenberg, Ron 1974-77  
Eikenburg, Chuck 1974-76  
Eiland, Craig 1984  
Eisenhart, John Hill 1964-66  
Elam, Mickey 1978-79  
Elder, Kevin 1992  
Elkins, Lawrence C. 1962-64  
Elkins, Marshall A. 1929-30  
Ellis, David 1989 Mgr.  
Ellison, Clifford 1989-91  
Ellisor, Donald Lee 1966-67  
Elmore, Ross 1984-86  
Emfinger, Raby Maxwell 1965  
Epperson, Alvin 1966  
Erben, Ralph "Pete" 1951-53  
Erickson, Ernest J. 1962-64  
Erwin, Gerald 1961  
Erwin, James L. 1942-46  
Etheredge, John 1962  
Evans, Jim F. 1958-60  
Evans, Milton 1937  
Evans, Ronald 1969-71  
Everett, Thomas 1983-86  
Everett, Willie 1987-88  
Ewing, Maurice 1931-32

## F

Fairfield, Walter 1952  
Fall, George C. 1924-26  
Fanning, Charles A. 1914  
Ferguson, William Ray 1963-65  
Fertsch, Doug 1975  
Fest, Claude E. 1961  
Field, Doak 1977-80  
Fielder, R. M. "Bob" 1915-16  
Fields, Howard 1976-79  
Finch, Scott 1984 Tr.  
Finley, Harold 1935  
Finley, Raynor 1992  
Firestone, Barry L. 1965-66  
Fisher, H. B. 1902  
Fisher, J. Farrell 1956-58  
Fisher, James "Jim" H. 1893-97  
Fisher, Mike 1978-80  
Fix, Robert Joseph Jr. 1989 S.C.  
Flanakin, Jasper R. 1946-48  
Flynn, Alvin 1967-69  
Fontenot, Albert 1991-92  
Fornes, Kobe 1984-87  
Fornfeist, Kevin 1990 Str.  
Forren, Roy Weldon 1949-50  
Foster, Wharton 1974-75  
Foster, William R. "Bill" 1937-38  
Fouts, Floyd F. 1911-13  
Fouts, John 1908-10  
Fouts, Theron J. 1914-17  
Francis, James 1986-89  
Francis, Ron 1982, 1984-86  
Frank, Malcolm 1988-90  
Franklin, Cleveland 1974-76  
Franklin, Darrin 1987-89  
Franks, Wayne 1945-46  
Frazier, Everett B. 1958-60  
Freels, Luther Murell 1933  
Freeman, Tommy 1963  
Frisby, Penny D. Jr. 1934  
Frizzell, Barry 1992 Tr.  
Froebel Wilfred 1954-57  
Frongillo, John R. 1960-61  
Frost, David 1988-90  
Fry, John Hayden 1947-50  
Fullingim, John R. 1923  
Fuquay, Merton Taylor 1958  
Furl, Oren A. 1929-30

## G

Gajdosik, Louis 1949  
Galloway, Gale L. 1949-51  
Gandy, Geff 1979-82  
Gandy, Rex 1940-41  
Gandy, Wenzell A. 1941-42, 1946  
Gantt, Charles A. 1905-08  
Gantt, Matthew 1989-91  
Gantt, Spencer, 1989-90 Tr.  
Gardener, Daryl 1992  
Ganus, Darrell 1989-90 Tr.  
Garnett, Kerry 1983

Garrett, Steve 1968  
Gatewood, Lester "Buddy" 1940-42

Gatewood, Woody 1945  
Gentry, Dennis 1979-81  
George, Jacque 1984-85  
George, Joseph E. 1965  
Gerald, Joe Lang 1962-64  
Gernand, C. J. "Bubba" 1935-37  
Gernand, Julie W. 1936  
Gibbs, Gene S. 1961  
Gibson, Greg 1980  
Gibson, Ridley Lahroy 1965-67  
Giles, A. H. "Ted" 1945  
Gill, Bobby Joe 1956  
Gilliland, Virgil 1928  
Gillum, Teddy Dean 1967-69  
Gilstrap, Eric 1987-89  
Given, Brian 1989-90 Tr.  
Glass, Billy 1977-79  
Glass, Bill 1954-56  
Glass, Bobby 1981-81  
Glass, Lynn 1982-84 Tr.  
Glassco, Sean 1990-91  
Gober, Ronald Bruce 1967  
Gochis, Richard 1992 Tr.  
Godbold, W. B. 1940-42  
Godfrey, John 1987-90  
Goebel, Brad 1987-90  
Goforth, Bobby Jack 1986-89  
Gonsoulin, Austin William 1957-59  
Goodman, Aubrey Louis 1921-22  
Goodwin, Benny 1975-78  
Goodwin, Ronnie 1960-62  
Goolsby, O. B. 1968  
Gordon, Stuart J. Jr. 1945  
Goree, Roger Neal 1970-72  
Gossett, Robert 1983, 1985  
Gowen, Richard E. 1960  
Graham, James Fred "Speedy" 1937-39  
Grant, Aaron 1983-86  
Gray, Terry 1988-89  
Grayless, Mark 1974-76  
Green, Tony 1975-78  
Green, Gary F. 1973-76  
Green, Henry 1984-87  
Green, Leonard M. 1928-29  
Green, Robert Earl 1965-67  
Green, William E. 1953-55  
Greene, Johnny L. 1974-76  
Gregory, Eddy E. 1978-80  
Gregory, Gary Dean 1973-76  
Gremminger, Henry 1954-55  
Greville, Frank C. 1937-39  
Griffin, Bobby J. 1946-49  
Griffin, Bobby "Red" 1945  
Griffin, Gayle 1927-28  
Griffin, George Odell 1940-41  
Griffin, James W. 1942, 1946-47  
Griffin, Ken 1977-79  
Grimes, Randy 1980-82  
Groth, Walter Lee 1967-69  
Grubessich, Louise 1985-86 Tr.  
Grumbine, Steve 1983-86  
Grumbles, W. J. 1939  
Guess, Ronnie Hugh 1954-57

## H

Hackler, Jackie 1965  
Hafford, Curtis 1988-91  
Haily, Mike 1990-92  
Hailey, Robert 1926  
Hale, Howard 1954-55  
Hale, Marion M. "Barney" 1927  
Hale, Michael Rice 1969-71  
Haley, James D. "Don" 1939-40  
Hailey, Mike 1991 Tr.  
Hall, Ben F. 1946-48  
Hall, Blake 1980-81  
Hall, Eugene 1985-88  
Hall, Fred 1980  
Hall, Hulen 1932-34  
Hallum, Rob 1985  
Hammon, John 1985-87 Mgr.  
Hancock, Kevin 1981-84  
Hancock, John 1950-51  
Hancock, Terry 1986-87  
Hand, Brian 1988, 1990-91  
Haney, Jerry Lynn 1964-66  
Harbour, Larry F. 1960-61  
Hardin, Robert 1970-71  
Harlan, Herbert 1960-62  
Harper, Sam C. 1973-75  
Harrell, O. M. "Slim" 1910-12  
Harrington, Lee 1955-57

Harris, Brad C. 1956  
Harris, Fred "Red" 1930-31  
Harris, Jerry 1960, 1962  
Harrison, Jerry 1976-78  
Harston, Jay 1922-23  
Hartje, Ingram 1971  
Hartzog, Howard G. 1924-25  
Hatter, John 1918-20  
Hatter, Lou 1919  
Hawthorne, Greg 1975-78  
Hayes, Billy Gene 1965-67  
Hayes, Joy 1991 Sc.  
Hays, Bruce 1983  
Hays, Gary 1986-89  
Hays, H. Kenneth 1960-61  
Hays, Joy 1992 Sc.  
Hazlewood, Andrew 1978  
Head, John "Rickey" 1965  
Hearn, Bob 1984  
Heironimus, Clarke 1946-49  
Helms, Kenneth Ray 1955  
Helzer, Gary 1977-79  
Henderson, J. Robert 1968-70  
Henderson, R. E. "Bobby" 1942, 1946  
Henry, C. M. 1909-11  
Henry, John 1990-92  
Hensley, Mike 1985-87  
Hensley, W. W. "Doc" 1935-36  
Henson, Ronnie 1971  
Herring, Edwin K. 1912  
Hetherly, Mike 1981-83  
Heussner, Frank 1935-37  
Hickman, Ed. F. 1940-41  
Hickman, Larry 1956-58  
Hicks, David "Bubba" 1973-75  
Hicks, Don A. 1918  
Hicks, Raymond L. 1949  
Hicks, Bill 1959-61  
Higginbotham, Joe 1907  
Higgins, Walter 1936  
Hightower, Jeff 1947-49  
Hightower, Keith 1949  
Hikel, Rudolph E. 1937  
Hinton, Jesse 1979  
Hodge, Ken Douglas 1962-64  
Hoffman, Dalton J. 1961-63  
Hogan, Darrell 1945-46  
Hogg, Ross 1926  
Holland, L. B. 1915-17  
Holley, Weldon Wayne 1953-55  
Holliman, Gary Leslie 1966-67  
Hollon, Gordon L. 1942-46  
Holloway, Arnold Gene 1966  
Holt, Robert "Radar" 1978-80  
Hood, Clark 1982-84  
Hood, Dwight E. 1964-66  
Hooks, Brian 1934  
Hopkins, E. Wayne 1952-53  
Hooper, Horace C. "Billy" 1953-54  
Horn, Kenneth E. 1967  
Horton, Charles 1992  
Horton, Charles Edgar 1956-58  
Houston, Sam 1979-82  
Howard, Reggie 1987-90  
Howell, Gary Don 1965  
Howell, Steve 1975-78  
Howley, Scott 1982  
Hubbard, W. Kenneth 1945-46  
Huckabay, Scott 1986-88  
Huebner, Raymond Eugene Jr. 1947-49  
Huffman, Nelson 1984  
Huggins, Don 1968-70  
Hughes, George "Tubby" 1916-17  
Hull, J. B. 1925  
Hughes, Michael D. 1973-75  
Humphrey, Buddy 1956-58  
Hunt, Calvin 1967-69  
Hunt, Robert Franklin 1965  
Hunter, Rollin J. 1969-70  
Hupp, David M. 1966-67  
Hurd, Jack 1982-85  
Hurst, Paul 1977-79  
Hutchison, Gary 1975-77

## I

Ingram, James 1961-63  
Ingram, Robert 1978  
Ireland, Jeff 1988-91  
Irwin, Stanley 1960  
Isaacks, J. D. "Eli" 1913-15  
Isbell, Larry D. 1950-51  
Isbill, H. Grady "Babe" 1907-10  
Ison, John Darrell 1947-49  
Ives, Jerry W. 1964

## J

Jack, Robert O. 1945-47  
Jackson, Alcy 1974-76  
Jackson, Brandell 1992  
Jackson, Charles Mark 1974-76  
Jackson, Horace 1918, 1920-21  
Jackson, Terry C. 1969-70  
James, Arlis 1958  
James, Frank E. 1931-33  
Jamison, Alan 1981-83, 1985  
Jansen, Orville Henry 1969  
Jarmon, James 1988  
Jaynes, Clint 1987  
Jeffrey, Jack W. 1941-42  
Jeffrey, James N. 1949-50  
Jeffrey, Jay 1980-81  
Jeffrey, Neal 1972-74  
Jessup, John W. 1961-63  
Jimmerson, Marty 1981-84  
Jiral, Dennis 1977-78  
Joe, John Eric "J.J." 1990-92  
Johnson, Byron 1981, 1984-85  
Johnson, Gary Don 1975-76, 1978-79  
Johnson, Jerry 1980  
Johnson, Joe C. 1972-74  
Johnson, Joe N. 1974-76  
Johnson, Mark 1980-81, 1983  
Johnson, Mitford M. 1949  
Johnson, Richard "Bull" 1945-47  
Johnson, Tom 1942-47  
Johnston, Hale 1946-47  
Joiner, Joe M. 1945  
Jones, A. E. "Pete" 1927-28  
Jones, Bentley M. 1946-48  
Jones, Brent 1977-79  
Jones, Charles R. 1953  
Jones, David J. 1968-70  
Jones, George H. "Casey" 1914  
Jones, E. Glenn 1950-52  
Jones, Jack 1924-25  
Jones, Joe David 1963-65  
Jones, Keith T. 1977-78  
Jones, LaCurtis 1992  
Jones, Monte 1988-91  
Jones, R. D. 1903  
Jones, Robert T. "Bobby" 1954-56  
Jones, Robin 1988-91  
Jones, William Allen 1952-54  
Jordan, Clark 1968  
Jumper, Mike 1975-76  
Jurecek, Mike N. 1965-66

## K

Kahler, Jim 1989-92 Mgr.  
Kathcart, Rex J. "Kitty" 1928-30  
Kazanas, Nick 1950  
Kelley, Billy Joe 1956-58  
Kelly, J. Clyde "Abe" 1925-26  
Kelly, Jay 1984-85  
Kelly, Joseph John 1967-69  
Kennedy, Michael L. 1964  
Kent, Phillip 1973-74  
Kent, Phillip 1992  
Keyes, Edd B. "Ox" 1926-27  
Kiersky, Robert 1930  
Kilgore, Brian C. 1972-74  
Kimbriel, J. R. "Cotton" 1935-37  
Kimbrough, Billy Ray 1946-48  
King, Bruce 1982-84 Tr.  
King, Eustice 1904-05  
King, Frank S. 1941  
Kinne, Gary Joe 1986-89  
Kirchner, Mark 1979-82  
Kirk, George A. 1919-22  
Kirkham, Calvin Foster 1964-66  
Kitchen, Carr P. 1924  
Kitchen, Lloyd Ray Jr. 1974  
Kittrell, M. L. 1941-42  
Klein, John Wayne 1976  
Knowles, Robert 1951-53  
Koch, Barton "Botchey" 1928-30  
Koch, George T. 1944-47  
Koctor, Robert L. 1945  
Kopec, Joseph Francis 1969  
Korenek, Joe Edward 1971  
Kraft, Hubert A. 1939-40  
Kralik, Martin O. 1961-62  
Kramer, Jon 1974-77  
Krieg, Timothy Wood 1977  
Kriel, Emmett 1935-37  
Krone, Arch 1931-33

## L

Lacy, Gary 1972-73  
Landers, Jerral F. 1967-70



# All-Time Letterman List

Lane, Bobby A. 1960-61  
Lane, Harlan C. 1964-65  
Lane, Kyle 1983-86  
Lane, Steve 1966-68  
Larsen, Ross H. 1929-31  
Laurence, Donnie 1962-65  
Laurence, Donnie 1992  
Laurence, Ernest Wayne 1967  
Laurence, Ronald Earl 1965  
Laws, Rhea Hickmond 1977  
Lawson, Shawn 1992  
Leach, J. Sayles 1914  
Leal, Louis 1945-46  
Leaks, David 1991-92  
Leazar, Robert W. 1908-11  
Lechler, Dale 1972-73  
Lee, James 1985-86  
Lee, Paul 1987  
Lee, Ralph B. 1965-66  
Lee, Ronnie 1975-78  
Lefner, Mike 1987-88 Tr.  
Leggett, Curtis N. 1963  
Letbetter, Clyde 1953-57  
Lewellen, Ted 1937-38  
Lewis, Bradford 1990, 1992  
Lewis, Byron 1983  
Lewis, Chris 1991-92  
Lewis, Mark Allen 1967-69  
Lewis, Scotty 1990, 1992  
Lewter, Albert 1929-30  
Lider, Malcolm 1937-39  
Ligon, Darren 1987-88  
Lijewski, Rick 1990-91 Tr.  
Little, W. A. "Jack" 1910-11  
Lively, Mike 1979-82  
Loeb, David 1989-90  
Long, Yerritt 1988-89  
Lovell, Ed 1986, 1989  
Lowe, Marcus 1989-91  
Lucas, Charles Weldon 1928-29  
Lucas, Wilson 1939-40  
Luce, Derrell 1972-74  
Lucky, William H. 1952-53  
Lummus, Jack 1939-41  
Lunceford, David G. 1954-56  
Lyday, John Thomas 1948

## M

McAdoo, Derrick 1984-86  
McCasland, J. J. 1903-05  
McClanahan, Charles 1973-74  
McClellan, Wendell 1931  
McClintock, Tommy 1983  
McCollum, Ted 1921  
McCool, Scott 1987-89  
McDearmon, Roy Don 1968-69  
McDonald, Keavin 1973-76  
McDonald, Shufford 1935-36  
McElreath, Ernest 1928-30  
McElroy, Vann 1978-81  
McFarland, Mike 1989-92  
McFarland, Richard 1967  
McGaw, Clarence E. 1945-47  
McGeary, Max 1977-80  
McGlasson, Dan T. 1934  
McKay, Jerry F. 1964  
McKenzie, Mike 1989-92  
McKinney, Frank Edward 1947-49  
McLaughlin, W. C. "Sonny" 1957  
McLean, Raymond N. 1934  
McLeod, Terrence 1959-60  
McMillen, William A. 1958  
McMillon, Mark 1989  
McNair, W. David 1955  
McNeil, Gerald 1980-83  
McNeil, Pat 1972-75  
Mabry, Gary 1991-92  
Mack, Cedric 1979-82  
Mackey, Mike 1982  
Maddox, Dan 1985  
Mahler, Mark 1986-87  
Mahurin, Gene 1967-68  
Malpass, Steve 1980, 1982-83  
Managan, Ralph E. 1918  
Manasco, Bob 1960  
Mangrum, David 1979-82  
Mangum, Jerry Dee 1946-49  
Mankin, Robert 1961-62  
Mann, Ed 1918-19  
Manning, Mike 1986  
Mansell, Fred H. 1914  
Mansker, Clois 1935-36  
Maples, Bobby R. 1962-64  
Maples, James "Butch" 1960-62

Mapps, Jay 1987  
Marburger, Lance 1991-92  
Marcontell, Jerry Clark 1955-57  
Markham, Jon 1959-61  
Marsh, Edward 1968-70  
Marsh, Kevin 1985-86  
Marshall, Eddie 1921-22  
Marshall, Ernest E. 1940  
Marshall, Gordon 1978-79  
Marshall, Frank H. 1925  
Marshall, Mike Wayne 1964-65  
Marshall, Roger Mike 1964-66  
Marx, Frank 1937-39  
Mason, George Jefferson "Jay" 1968  
Mason, Richard 1971-73  
Massey, Cecil Earl 1946-48  
Massey, Phil 1984  
Masters, Bob 1934-36  
Maston, Le'Shai 1989-92  
Mathis, Stacy E. 1963  
Matkins, Edmund 1982  
Matthews, Ray 1990-91  
Matysek, John 1962  
Mavity, Jim 1959  
Maxfield, Bundy Earl 1967-69  
Maxwell, George W. 1924-25  
May, Jim 1980-82  
May, William Henry 1966-67  
Mayfield, Ray V. 1949  
Meers, William 1924  
Meharg, Earl L. 1924  
Melontree, Andrew 1978-79  
Mergenhagen, Paul 1980-84  
Merka, Milton S. 1938-40  
Metcalf, Bo Scott 1981-82  
Meyer, David 1990-91 Mgr.  
Meyer, Gerald 1956  
Mickler, Pat 1939-41  
Mikkelsen, Marty 1977  
Miles, Lee 1989-91  
Miller, Bryan C. 1925  
Miller, Dan Curtis 1954  
Miller, Earl Wayne 1955-57  
Miller, Fred 1992  
Miller, James Alan 1955  
Miller, James Milton 1964  
Miller, John Charles 1968-69  
Miller, M. W. "Pug" 1917-18  
Miller, Reggie 1989-92  
Miller, Tracey 1991  
Mills, Tim 1972-73  
Mims, David 1989-92  
Minter, Tommy E. 1959-61  
Mitchell, Clint 1963-65  
Mitchell, Lloyd W. 1929  
Mitchell, Lloyd Wayne 1956  
Montgomery, Glen D. 1956  
Montgomery, Monty H. 1977  
Moody, Grafton Lamar "Dan" 1918  
Moore, Bill 1974-75  
Moore, Buddy Fred 1969  
Moore, Carmeachealle 1990  
Moore, Charles Henry 1963  
Moore, Gerald Hundley "Gerry" 1958-60  
Moore, James Douglas 1961-62  
Moore, Joe 1969-70  
Moore, Marcus 1988  
Moore, Michael 1988  
Morgan, Barry Lane 1969, 1970-71  
Morgan, Bill "Skippy" 1969  
Morgan, Daniel 1987-90  
Morgan, Michael I. 1970-71  
Morris, Charles A. 1928-30  
Morris, Curtis Ray 1964 Mgr.  
Morris, George 1924-26  
Morris, Rachel 1991 Tr.  
Morris, Robert Charles 1956  
Mosley, C. P. "Bubbs" 1909-12  
Mosley, John D. 1969  
Mouser, Don 1947-49  
Mott, James C. 1948, 1950  
Muecke, Tom 1983-85  
Mueller, Jim 1983, 1986  
Mund, Jeff A. 1975  
Muniz, Ramsy 1964-65  
Murdock, Kirk 1989-92 Tr.  
Murray, Jeff 1986-89  
Murray, Richard David 1953  
Murski, Albin J. 1942, 1946  
Murski, Matt N. 1977

## N

Nash, Edwin R. "Bubba" 1923-25  
Naylor, Johnny 1927

Naylor, Parker 1927 Mgr.  
Naylor, Richard 1979 Tr.  
Needham, Ron 1989  
Needham, Steve 1990-92  
Neely, Millard 1972-73  
Neill, Robert Louis 1960-61 Tr.  
Nelms, Mike 1975-76  
Nelson, Curtis Shane 1975-76  
Nelson, Robert C. 1938-40  
Nelson, Robert L. "Buzzy" 1977-80  
Nelson, Travis E. 1940-42  
Nevill, George Mack "Jim" 1947-49  
Newberry, Gatewood 1927-28  
Newman, Terry R. 1970  
Nichols, Shon 1987  
Nicklas, Peter L. 1960-61  
Nigro, Harry 1914-15  
Noble, Charles A. 1927-28  
Norris, Billy Joe 1946  
Norris, Jack R. 1913-16  
Norton, Arthur W. 1931-33  
Norvell, Bobby G. 1961-62  
Nunn, Greg 1983-85  
Nunn, James Patrick 1969-71  
Nutt, J. R. Jr. 1932-34 Mgr.

## O

Oatis, Mike 1992  
Oefinger, Greg 1987-90  
Oldham, Jim 1960  
Oliver, Bobby Jack 1955-57  
Oliver, John 1972-75  
Oliver, Lisa 1987 Tr.  
Olson, Alex 1991-92 Tr.  
Ortiz, Raul Daniel 1965-67  
Osowski, Shawn 1991-92 Tr.

## P

Painter, Ray 1945, 1948-49  
Palmer, Jeff 1984-87  
Palmer, W. Fisher "Pinky" III 1966-68  
Paradeaux, Louis G. 1928-30  
Parker, Charles A. 1975-76  
Parker, Dudley Trice 1946-49  
Parker, E. Richard 1964  
Parker, James "Buddy" 1948-50  
Parker, James C. "Pop" 1945  
Parker, Rusty 1980  
Parks, Dwight 1940-41  
Parks, James M. 1931-33  
Parks, Robert Irvin Jr. 1967  
Parma, Richard J. 1950-52  
Parrott, Russell G. "Rusty" 1973, 1975  
Parry, Owen 1935-36  
Parsley, William Harold 1954-56  
Pate, Jerry 1986 Mgr.  
Pate, Jim S. 1957  
Patterson, J. W. "Billy" Jr. 1936-38  
Patterson, Robert T. "Bullet" Jr. 1961  
Patton, Teddy 1990-91  
Pavilska, Billy 1959  
Paylor, George 1992 Tr.  
Payne, Jimmy R. 1958  
Payne, Joseph H. 1931 Mgr.  
Pearce, Dugan H. 1954-56  
Pearce, John B. "Joe Jack" 1932-34  
Pearce, William C. "Bill" 1965-66 Mgr.  
Pearson, Claude T. 1961-62  
Pearson, Matthew 1991-92  
Pearson, Wesley 1965 Tr.  
Peay, Austin L. 1933-34  
Peeler, Bruce Randall 1976  
Pelton, Gilbert Ivan 1955  
Peen, Ray Edgar 1969-70  
Penny, Kent 1985-86 Mgr.  
Penny, Kyle 1987-89 Mgr.  
Perdue, John Randall 1971-72  
Perkins, Jeff 1985-86 Mgr.  
Perry, Ben 1982-84  
Perry, Charles 1985-88  
Peschel, Frank 1954  
Peters, Robert Glenn 1955-57  
Petty, Jim Ton "Red" 1931-33  
Pfeffer, Harry L. Jr. 1972-73  
Phillips, William Barry 1967  
Pickett, Henry 1963-64  
Pierce, Alonzo 1988-91  
Pierce, Maurice S. 1930-31  
Pierce, Sam 1945-48  
Pipes, Glenn W. 1967 Mgr.  
Pipes, Gregory Mack 1965-67  
Pittard, George Knox 1965  
Pittman, Allen 1973  
Pittman, Ben J. Jr. 1919-22  
Pittman, Ralph D. 1922-24

Pitts, Preston 1970-71  
Plumb, Thomas E. "Ted" 1961  
Ply, Robert V. 1959-61  
Poe, Jon 1992 Tr.  
Pollard, Frank 1977-79  
Poole, Bivin 1985-87  
Pope, Chuck 1992  
Porter, Charles David 1965-67  
Porter, Joel 1984-87  
Porter, W. Maynard 1923, 1925-26  
Potter, Joe G. 1927-29  
Powell, John 1959 Tr.  
Prescher, Erich Wayne 1971-72  
Prestidge, Billy Gene 1958-59  
Prestridge, Luke 1976-78  
Prewitt, Bob 1919  
Price, Carl 1932-33  
Price, Jack O. 1945-47  
Price, Lloyd 1942  
Price, Weldon 1961, 1963  
Prigmore, Robert M. 1954  
Proctor, Cleo 1959  
Provine, H. Trueman 1921  
Pruitt, Glenn 1983-85  
Pruitt, Sidney C. 1927-28  
Purvis, Charles Robert 1965-66  
Pyburn, Richard E. 1957-58

## Q

Qualls, Buckley E. "Bucky" 1945, 1947-48  
Quesenberry, Ken 1973-75  
Quinn, Cris Edward 1974-76

## R

Radford, Charles Robert 1953  
Ramirez, Roman 1987-89 Mgr.  
Rand, Ricky 1975-78  
Randle, Ervin 1981-84  
Randolph, Denny 1981-82  
Raphel, Eldwin 1987-90  
Ray, Anthony 1988, 1990  
Ray, Karl 1974  
Reader, Ned 1937 Mgr.  
Reaux, Tommy 1967-69  
Redding, Jack W. Jr. 1977 Tr.  
Reed, Joseph Butler 1967  
Reed, Scooter 1974-77  
Reeter, Jeff 1983  
Reeves, Raymond D. 1931-32  
Reid, Bryce Z. 1949-50  
Reid, Douglas R. 1980-81  
Reid, Ivan Robert Jr. 1951  
Reid, Ivan Robert Sr. 1924  
Reid, Jack Wilson 1951-52  
Reid, John B. 1914-15, 1917  
Reynolds, John D. 1934-36  
Rice, Allen 1982-83  
Richardson, David 1987  
Riley, Albert L. 1925-27  
Riley, Gordon L. 1951  
Riley, Harold E. 1948-51  
Riley, Michael Dewey 1971  
Rinaldo, Steve 1979-80  
Ritchie, Welton C. Jr. 1954  
Roach, Jack 1917  
Roach, Lucian 1914-16  
Roberds, Kyle Wayne 1968-69  
Roberts, James E. 1930 Mgr.  
Roberts, Johnny 1962  
Roberts, Roy Kelly 1962-63  
Roberts, Wesley B. 1947-49  
Robertson, A. T. 1945  
Robertson, J. K. 1913  
Robertson, Fred 1992  
Robertson, Leroy 1942  
Robinson, Don 1985-86  
Robinson, Earl Joe 1954  
Robinson, J. W. "Bo" Jr. 1941-42  
Robinson, Louis J. 1937-39  
Robinson, R. H. 1952  
Robinson, T. P. 1907-10  
Rodgers, Harold G. 1970-72  
Rogers, Gene Frank Jr. 1968-69  
Rogers, Jamie 1979  
Rogers, Marcus P. 1973  
Rogers, Ronald R. 1961-63  
Rogers, Whit C. 1913  
Rollins, Tommy 1980-82 Tr.  
Rose, Herman G. Jr. 1937  
Rose, Keith 1984-87  
Rose, Kyle 1982  
Rose, Neal H. 1933  
Rowell, James 1976-79  
Rowland, Jack W. 1926-27  
Royal, James 1981-83



# All-Time Letterman List

Royal, Jon H. 1975-76  
Runnels, Jack 1930-31  
Runnels, Olan 1941-42, 1944  
Russell, Charles Phillip 1967  
Russell, Jack M. 1940-41  
Russell, Lloyd O. 1935-36  
Rutherford, Henry 1954-55  
Rutledge, Randy 1985-86  
Rutter, Pete 1987-89  
Rust, James W. 1962-64

## S

Saage, Reuben 1954-56  
Sams, Ross M. Sr. 1918-19  
Sanderson, Dusty 1978 Tr.  
Sanderson, Maurice 1933-35  
Sargent, Broderick 1982-85  
Sartain, James T. 1969-70  
Savage, Paul L. 1971-72  
Sawyer, Buzzy 1983-85  
Schaffner, Tommy 1964-66  
Scales, Matt 1985  
Scheid, Emmett 1927  
Schleuning, C. Jack 1951  
Schneider, Thomas C. 1931-33  
Schulz, Aubrey W. 1973-74  
Seaborn, David 1976-77  
Self, George Lewis 1940-41  
Selfridge, Jimmy D. 1970-71  
Selph, Travis 1979-82  
Serafin, Russell Bauer 1968-69  
Servance, Danny 1989  
Sessums, Lewis E. 1962-63  
Shannon, Frank 1950  
Sheats, Ben Dean 1946  
Sheffield, Russell 1985-87  
Sherman, Billy Don Sr. 1952-53  
Sherman, Robert 1981  
Shirley, Ronnie Lee 1967  
Shofner, Delbert 1954-56  
Short, Robert F. 1916  
Sign, Bobby 1988  
Simpson, Billy W. 1963  
Simpson, John 1985-88  
Simpson, W. W. 1934  
Sims, Cecil 1945 Mgr.  
Sims, George P. "Gabby" 1945-48  
Sims, Michael Ray 1979-80 Tr.  
Sims, W. D. Jr. 1923  
Singletary, Mike 1977-80  
Sisco, Jack Jr. 1950-52  
Sisco, Jack Sr. 1924-26  
Sivils, Jason 1991  
Slade, Louis 1925-26  
Slaughter, Johnny L. 1974-76  
Sledge, David 1975-78  
Slicker, Russell 1977-78  
Smith, Charles E. 1952-54  
Smith, Dennis 1987-88  
Smith, Doyle 1929-31  
Smith, Frankie 1989, 1991  
Smith, James 1985-87  
Smith, James Ray "Jim" 1952-54  
Smith, James Ray II 1979-80  
Smith, James S. 1926-27  
Smith, Jerry Carl 1967-70  
Smith, Jesse 1992 Tr.  
Smith, Kyle 1979 Tr.  
Smith, Lawrence T. 1945  
Smith, Orvis Vance 1965  
Smith, Porter O. 1956  
Smith, Robert Morris 1965  
Smith, Roy Buster 1962  
Smith, Scott E. 1977-81  
Smith, Steve 1978-79  
Smith, Tommy 1964-66  
Smythe, Roy 1980  
Sneed, Chadwick B. 1964-66  
Snell, Leslie 1931  
Sobotik, Victor 1974  
Southall, Silas Edward 1969-71  
Southall, Terry 1964-66  
Southern, Jack 1948-49  
Spain, Bobby 1958  
Speer, James 1952  
Spears, David Winfield 1959  
Spencer, Tim 1991-92  
Stafford, Harold Jackson 1929  
Stanley, Ronald T. 1959-61  
Starnes, Andy "Peeper" 1989-92 Tr.  
Starr, Kent Taylor 1969  
Starr, Robert Douglas 1958-60  
Stephens, Bill 1946  
Stephenson, Ernest Robert Jr. 1967-69

Steven, Davis 1973-76  
Stevens, Richard 1967-69  
Stevens, Royal 1976  
Stewart, Tommy Allen 1970-72  
Stewart, William Mills 1969-71  
Still, Walter R. 1949-50  
Stockdale, Kenneth 1965-67  
Stockemer, Ralph 1983-85  
Stockton, Jerry Lee 1977-78  
Stogner, Brad 1990  
Stogner, Grey 1982-83  
Stogner, Dan 1987  
Stokes, Ronald 1962 Mgr.  
Stone, Charles C. Jr. 1947-49  
Stone, Joe 1988  
Stone, Keith 1971-73  
Stone, Noubar Allen 1974-77  
Stout, Danny 1972-73  
Stowe, Ron "Bubba" 1979-82  
Strahan, Steve 1991-92  
Strait, Robert 1990-92  
Strickland, Bennie F. 1923-25  
Strickland, F. B. Sr. 1919-22  
Stringer, Aubrey 1933-34  
Strong, Tim 1981  
Struppa, R. W. 1923  
Stuart, Paul 1985-87  
Stuart, Stephen Layne 1968-70  
Stutsman, Steve 1987-91  
Styles, John Henry 1957  
Subia, Johnny 1981, 1983-85  
Sullivan, Mickey John "Silky" 1951-53  
Sutton, Bobby 1962  
Sutton, Gary L. 1969-71  
Swasey, Andrew 1992  
Sweet, Arthur R. 1950  
Sylar, Terry 1985-88

## T

Tabor, Tommy 1978-81  
Tacker, Tommy 1971 Tr.  
Tanner, Bryan 1992  
Tanner, John S. 1919-20, 1922  
Tate, Albert Milner Jr. 1960-62  
Tate, Billy Ray 1974-76  
Tatum, John A. Jr. 1962-64  
Taylor, Bo 1977-79  
Taylor, Bobby R. 1937-39  
Taylor, Byron Glen "Jug" 1949-50  
Taylor, Carl "Trooper" 1988-90, 1992  
Taylor, Charles K. 1926-27  
Taylor, Jack 1925  
Taylor, Jim Glen 1953-54  
Taylor, Walter Edward 1970-72  
Thomas, Johnny 1984-86  
Thomas, Michael Roy 1964-66  
Thomas, Peyton F. 1915  
Thompson, A. J. 1915-16  
Thompson, Arland 1976-79  
Thompson, Byron 1992  
Thompson, Tom 1985 Tr.  
Thompson, Reyna 1983-85  
Thompson, Ricky D. 1973-74  
Thornton, Lawrence 1933-34  
Tinsley, Robert Porter "Buddy" 1947-48  
Tinsley, Thomas R. 1915-17  
Tipton, James H. "Rell" Jr. 1973-76  
Toberry, Richard R. 1971  
Torge, Russell J. 1964  
Towle, James E. 1921  
Townsend, Kenneth E. 1971-73  
Townsend, Kent 1981-83  
Trammell, Dwayne 1970-72  
Traylor, Doyle Wayne 1955-57  
Treadwell, Lanus L. 1968-69  
Trice, Philip Gerald 1965-66  
Trippet, William A. "Bill" 1967 Tr.  
Trout, Robert Glenn 1950-51  
Trull, Donald Dean 1961-63  
Turner, Claude C. 1914-16  
Turner, Derek 1983-85  
Turner, Jeff N. 1975  
Turner, John 1992  
Turnipseede, Tommy 1972-74  
Turnpugh, John 1988-91  
Tyler, Napoleon 1974-76

## U

Utgard, Gordon Duane 1967-69

## V

VanZandt, James Kenneth 1965-66  
Vardaman, Greg 1970  
Vasbinder, Larry 1987-89  
Vestal, Ricky 1989

Vines, Vic 1979-82

## W

Wafer, Howard A. 1942 Mgr.  
Wagner, Edwin Keith 1970-71  
Walker, Carrie 1989-90 Tr.  
Walker, Farias 1990-91  
Walker, Ferris 1988  
Walker, Homer D. 1923-25  
Walker, W. H. "Bill" 1915, 1917-19  
Walker, Willie 1964-66  
Walter, Esco A. 1931  
Walters, Jerry David 1970-72  
Walters, Keith 1981-82  
Ward, Cary 1984-85  
Ward, Jim 1984  
Ward, Joe Larry 1967  
Ward, John 1978 Tr.  
Ward, Lester 1977-80  
Ward, Phillip 1979-80  
Ware, Errol 1986-87  
Washam, Weir 1926-28  
Washington, Randall Clark 1964  
Watkins, Gayle Jr. 1958-59  
Watson, Dennis D. 1968-70  
Watson, Grady 1990-92 Tr.  
Watson, James Rayford 1946  
Watson, Jay Don 1966  
Watters, Robert 1983-86  
Weatherby, Jim W. 1931-33  
Weathers, Buy B. 1920-22  
Weathers, Warren E. "Red" 1932-34  
Webber, J. Alfred 1919-20  
Weed, Wesley F. 1926-27  
Weir, Trey 1992  
Welch, James Luke 1950-51  
Welch, Mike 1986-87, 1989-90  
Welch, Shannon 1889-90 Tr.  
Wells, Craig 1980-83 Tr.  
Wells, Thomas Arthur 1968  
Wells, W. Stone "Red" 1932  
West, Royce Glen 1958-60  
Westbrook, John 1967-68  
Wetzel, David 1990-91  
Weygant, Robert 1973-74  
Whiddon, Edward L. 1963-65  
White, Eric 1991-92 Tr.  
White, Greg 1991  
White, Horace "Buddy" 1960-62  
White, Nancy 1989-92 Tr.  
Whitley, Dennis R. 1968-70  
Whitley, Robert a. 1948-49  
Whorton, Elbert B. "Sonny" 1959-61  
Widmer, Rick 1982-83  
Wilder, Michail J. 1971-72  
Wilfong, Hugh 1933-35  
Wilie, C. L. 1907  
Williams, Billy Wayne 1962  
Williams, David Scot 1964  
Williams, Everett B. 1963  
Williams, Glynn Elwin 1937-38  
Williams, Hoyt 1937-39  
Williams, John H. 1933-35  
Williams, Leslie D. 1912-13  
Williams, Matthew 1970-71  
Williams, Robert 1982, 1984-85  
Williams, Stanley N. 1949-51  
Williamson, Roy Carter 1921-23  
Williamson, Wayne M. 1962  
Willingham, James E. 1913-14  
Willis, Jack K. 1939-40  
Wilson, Billy R. 1972-73  
Wilson, "Bubba" 1989-90 Tr.  
Wilson, Charlie Wayne 1965-67  
Wilson, David Woodrow Jr. 1967-69  
Wilson, Frank C. 1954-56 Mgr.  
Wilson, Howard "Yank" 1915-19  
Wilson, Jack William 1939-41  
Wilson, Kenneth Gene 1970-72  
Wilson, Quincy 1985-86  
Wilson, Ronnie D. 1964  
Wilson, W. L. "Jake" 1928-30  
Wimpee, W J 1937-39  
Winter, Mark 1982, 1985-86 Tr.  
Winton, Ralph H. 1928-30  
Wisener, Gary 1957-59  
Witcher, Albert T. 1957-59  
Witcher, Billy Ray 1966-67  
Witcher, Seth L. 1928-30  
Witcher, Seth L. Jr. 1974 Tr.  
Witt, James R. 1938-40  
Wolf, Ralph R. 1919-20  
Wolf, Robert Edward "Bob" 1963  
Wood, Bob 1945 Mgr.

Wood, Charlton B. 1916-17  
Wood, Eugene Gregory III 1977-78  
Wood, Norvin F. 1936  
Woods, Kyle 1979  
Woodard, Ronald E. 1967-68  
Works, Scott 1984-87  
Wray, Earl 1934-35  
Wright, Rupert C. Jr. 1946-49  
Wright, Walter Lee 1971-72

## Y

Yates, A. Grady 1912  
Yates, Frank P. 1918  
Yeary, Wes 1986  
Young, Jason 1991-92  
Young, Jessie 1969, 1970  
Young, Mike 1974  
Young, Thomas Earl 1977-80

## Z

Zachry, Woodie M. 1929-30  
Zimmerman, L. L. 1934  
Zeller, Joel 1992 Tr.  
Zunker, Coy 1972  
Zylks, Donald Ray 1969 Tr.



# Floyd Casey Stadium History

**A**s evidenced by the beautiful Carl and Thelma Casey Athletic Center in the north endzone of Baylor's Floyd Casey Stadium, the Bears now have a football facility equal to any in the country.

Stadium renovation, which included a new All-Pro Turf playing surface, new lights, expanded and improved restrooms, new concession stands and a new pressbox elevator were completed for the 1990 season.

The Casey Athletic Center now houses departmental offices, locker rooms, training rooms, weight facilities, a video studio, meeting rooms and Bear Foundation facilities.

The state-of-the-art facility was opened in 1991. The make-over was completed as the stadium enters its 43rd year of service to Baylor. After 39 years of being called Baylor Stadium, 1989 was the stadium's first full year under the name of Floyd Casey Stadium.

The name change officially took place during halftime ceremonies of the 1988 Homecoming game with Arkansas when it was announced that longtime University supporter and trustee the late Carl B. Casey of Dallas and his wife, Thelma, contributed \$5 million to the stadium renovation project in honor of his father Floyd Casey.

The generous Casey donation was part of an \$8 million campaign.

After World War II the Baylor Stadium Corporation was formed and began a campaign to build a stadium for the University. The corporation launched a bond sales program and was able to raise \$1.5 million for construction costs. The Bears moved to Baylor Stadium in 1950.

The first game played in the 48,500-seat stadium was September 30, 1950, a 34-7 Baylor victory over the Houston Cougars, then an independent team. The initial Southwest Conference game was November 4, 1950, a 27-20 win over Texas A&M. the largest crowd to see the Bears play at home was the 1974 A&M game when 51,200 fans jammed the stadium to watch the Aggies shut out the SWC champion Bears, 20-0.

Many improvements and additions have been made to the stadium over the years. Until 1972 the Bears played on natural grass, but with the hiring of head coach Grant Teaff the first AstroTurf surface was installed in 1972. A second AstroTurf surface was added in the summer of 1980.

During the 1970s, the beautiful and comfortable Lettermen's Lounge was built on the stadium's west side. Also, an expanded Bear Club Room was added. Both projects were funded by the respective groups' members.

An eight-year project to change from worn wooden to modern aluminum bleachers was finished in 1981.



*Mr. and Mrs. Carl B. Casey*

Prior to the building of Baylor Stadium in 1950, several playing sites were employed by the Bears. The first Bear football squad was formed in 1899, but no records are available to prove where the team played. Old newspaper clippings and yearbook articles only indicate the first three seasons were played on an extremely rough field close to the school.

From 1902 to 1925, with the exception of 1906 when football was banned on campus because it was deemed too violent, the Bears played most of their games at Carroll Field, an on-campus facility. An unknown number of games were played at the old Cotton Palace during this period.

The Bears played at the Cotton Palace from 1926-29 before returning back to Carroll Field from 1930-35. The team moved off the main campus for good in 1936 when it began calling the newly built Waco Stadium home. Waco Stadium was renamed Municipal Stadium in 1942, and it was there BU played through 1949 except for a break from 1943-44 because of the war effort.

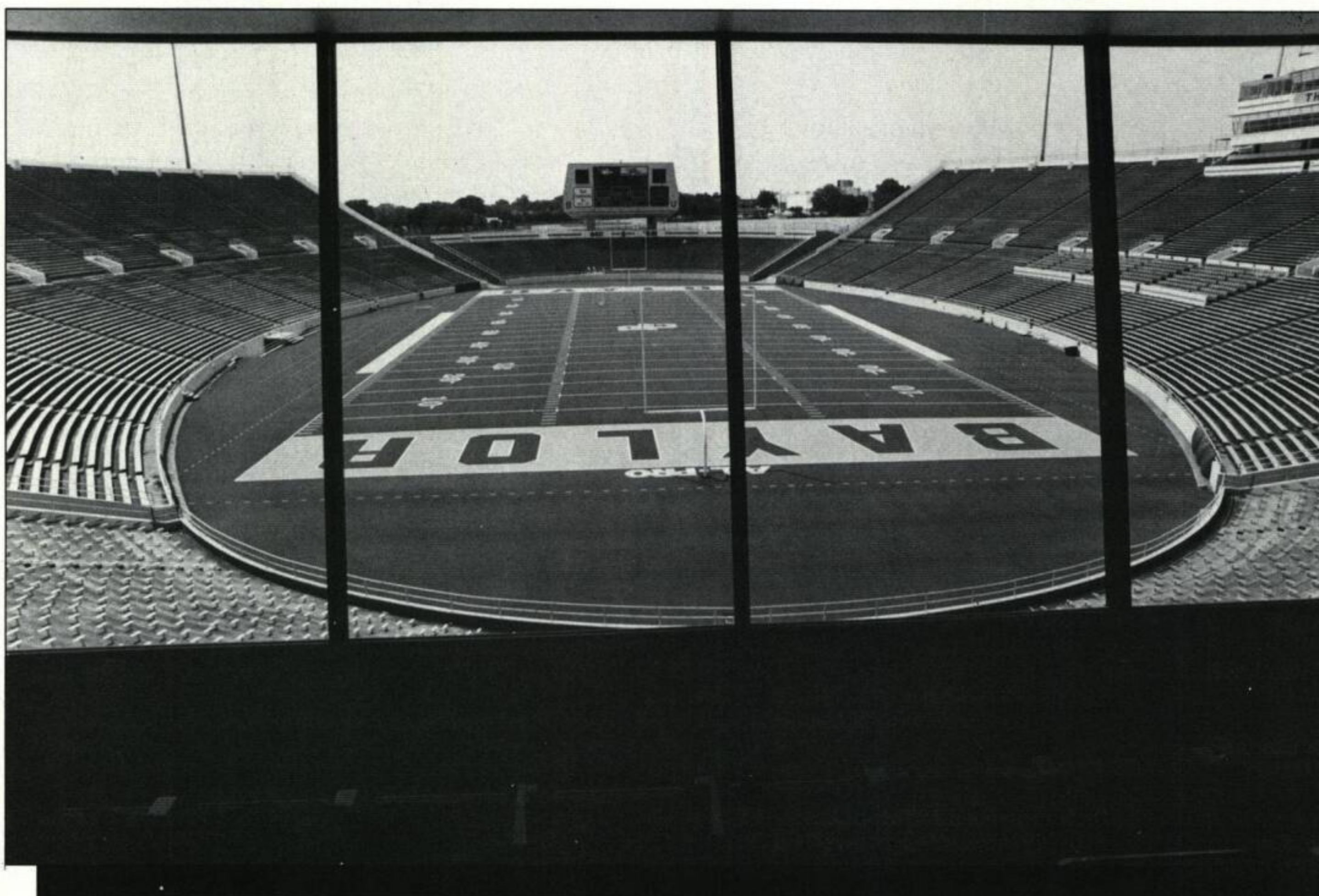
Through 88 years Baylor has compiled a record of 286-163-28 at its various home playing fields.



## Carl and Thelma Casey Athletic Center



*Scenes from the new North Endzone Facility in Floyd Casey Stadium: left, the varsity lockerroom, the main lobby as seen from the third floor, and below, the view from the new seating area in the Bear Clubroom.*





## Records and Statistics



*Baylor career leading rusher Watler Abercrombie*



# Baylor Attendance Marks

## Baylor's Record at Home

| STADIUM             | YEARS                | WON        | LOST       | TIED      | GAMES      | PCT         |
|---------------------|----------------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|-------------|
| Unknown Sites       | 1899-1901            | 10         | 3          | 1         | 14         | .750        |
| Carroll Field       | 1902-1925* 1930-1935 | 99         | 54         | 16        | 169        | .633        |
| Cotton Palace       | 1926-1929            | 18         | 8          | 1         | 27         | .685        |
| Municipal Stadium   | 1936-1949#           | 33         | 14         | 4         | 51         | .686        |
| Floyd Casey Stadium | 1950-1992            | 126        | 84         | 6         | 216        | .597        |
| <b>TOTALS</b>       | <b>92 Years</b>      | <b>286</b> | <b>163</b> | <b>28</b> | <b>477</b> | <b>.629</b> |

\*Some games during this period were played at the Cotton Palace. Baylor did not field a team in 1906.

#Baylor did not field teams from 1943-44.

## Top Ten Home Games

| Att.   | Date           | Score                   |
|--------|----------------|-------------------------|
| 51,200 | Oct. 26, 1974  | Texas A&M 20, Baylor 0  |
| 50,267 | Oct. 19, 1991  | Texas A&M 34, Baylor 12 |
| 48,756 | Oct. 19, 1985  | Baylor 20, Texas A&M 15 |
| 48,500 | Sept. 15, 1979 | Baylor 17, Texas A&M 7  |
| 48,500 | Nov. 22, 1980  | Baylor 16, Texas 0      |
| 48,394 | Nov. 11, 1972  | Texas 17, Baylor 3      |
| 47,900 | Nov. 6, 1976   | Baylor 7, Arkansas 7    |
| 47,200 | Oct. 11, 1975  | Arkansas 41, Baylor 3   |
| 46,300 | Sept. 20, 1975 | Baylor 10, Auburn 10    |
| 46,000 | Nov. 8, 1980   | Baylor 41, Arkansas 15  |

## Top Ten Games

| Att.    | Date           | Site                   | Score                    |
|---------|----------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| 104,248 | Sept. 27, 1975 | Ann Arbor, Michigan    | Baylor 14, Michigan 14   |
| 88,248  | Sept. 11, 1982 | Columbus, Ohio         | Ohio State 21, Baylor 14 |
| 87,988  | Sept. 30, 1978 | Columbus Ohio          | Ohio State 34, Baylor 28 |
| 82,007  | Sept. 18, 1989 | Athens, Georgia        | Georgia 15, Baylor 3     |
| 82,000  | Jan. 1, 1957   | New Orleans, Louisiana | Baylor 13, Tennessee 7   |
| 78,912  | Nov. 23, 1985  | Austin, Texas          | Texas 17, Baylor 10      |
| 77,512  | Sept. 22, 1979 | Birmingham, Alabama    | Alabama 45, Baylor 0     |
| 77,190  | Sept. 14, 1985 | Athens, Georgia        | Georgia 17, Baylor 14    |
| 76,231  | Sept. 24, 1977 | Lincoln, Nebraska      | Nebraska 31, Baylor 10   |
| 76,208  | Nov. 19, 1983  | Austin, Texas          | Texas 24, Baylor 21      |

## Bests in the SWC

| Opponent   | Home (Year-Score)           | Away (Year-Score)           |
|------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Houston    | 40,000 (1980—BU 24, UH 12)  | 37,421 (1977—UH 28, BU 24)  |
| Rice       | 40,500 (1974—BU 24, RU 3)   | 68,000 (1953—RU 41, BU 19)  |
| SMU        | 36,900 (1986—SMU 27, BU 21) | 65,101 (1979—BU 24, SMU 21) |
| Texas      | 48,500 (1980—BU 16, UT 0)   | 78,912 (1985—UT 17, BU 10)  |
| Texas A&M  | 51,200 (1974—A&M 20, BU 0)  | 74,739 (1986—A&M 31, BU 30) |
| TCU        | 42,500 (1985—BU 45, TCU 0)  | 35,000 (1960—TCU 14, BU 6)  |
| Texas Tech | 40,000 (1981—BU 28, TT 15)  | 48,926 (1990—BU 21, TT 15)  |



# Baylor Records and Statistics

## INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

### MOST YARDS RUSHING, CAREER

| Player                               | Yards |
|--------------------------------------|-------|
| Walter Abercrombie, 1978-81 (4 yrs.) | 3,665 |
| Alfred Anderson, 1980-83 (4 yrs.)    | 2,424 |
| Dennis Gentry, 1977-81 (4 yrs.)      | 2,231 |
| David Mims, 1989-92 (4 yrs.)         | 2,060 |
| Eldwin Raphael, 1987-90 (4 yrs.)     | 1,921 |
| Larry Hickman, 1956-58 (3 yrs.)      | 1,713 |
| Pinkie Palmer, 1966-68 (3 yrs.)      | 1,554 |
| Cleveland Franklin, 1973-76 (4 yrs.) | 1,538 |
| Jerry Coody, 1951-53 (3 yrs.)        | 1,536 |
| Robert Strait, 1990-92 (3 years)     | 1,509 |
| Pat McNeil, 1973-75 (3 yrs.)         | 1,462 |
| Steve Beaird, 1973-74 (2 yrs.)       | 1,449 |
| L. G. Dupre, 1952-54 (3 yrs.)        | 1,423 |
| Ronnie Bull, 1959-61 (3 yrs.)        | 1,354 |
| Del Shofner, 1954-56 (3 yrs.)        | 1,346 |
| Gary Lacy, 1972-73 (2 yrs.)          | 1,334 |

### MOST YARDS RUSHING, ONE SEASON

| Player                   | Yards |
|--------------------------|-------|
| Walter Abercrombie, 1980 | 1,187 |
| Cleveland Franklin, 1975 | 1,112 |
| Steve Beaird, 1974       | 1,104 |
| Alfred Anderson, 1983    | 1,046 |
| Walter Abercrombie, 1981 | 931   |
| Walter Abercrombie, 1979 | 886   |
| Dennis Gentry, 1980      | 883   |
| Gary Blair, 1976         | 857   |
| David Mims, 1991         | 852   |
| Alfred Anderson, 1982    | 837   |
| Pinkie Palmer, 1968      | 818   |
| Dennis Gentry, 1981      | 763   |
| Gene Rogers, 1968        | 763   |
| Pat McNeil, 1975         | 753   |
| Matthew Williams, 1970   | 711   |
| Eldwin Raphael, 1989     | 703   |
| Greg Hawthorne, 1977     | 670   |
| Larry Hickman, 1958      | 670   |
| Gary Lacy, 1972          | 669   |
| Gary Lacy, 1973          | 666   |
| Walter Abercrombie, 1978 | 661   |
| Larry Hickman, 1957      | 612   |
| Allen Rice, 1982         | 599   |
| L. G. Dupre, 1953        | 593   |
| Eldwin Raphael, 1988     | 583   |
| Jerry Coody, 1951        | 570   |
| James Jeffrey, 1950      | 569   |
| Ron Francis, 1984        | 558   |
| Charles Wilson, 1967     | 553   |
| Robert Strait, 1991      | 551   |
| Eldwin Raphael, 1990     | 546   |
| Del Shofner, 1954        | 545   |
| Sammy Pierce, 1945       | 537   |
| Michael Moore, 1990      | 532   |
| John Henry, 1991         | 521   |
| David Mims, 1992         | 518   |

### MOST YARDS RUSHING, ONE GAME

| Player                                 | Yards |
|----------------------------------------|-------|
| Walter Abercrombie, 1978 vs Texas A&M  | 207   |
| Gary Blair, 1976 vs Texas Tech         | 199   |
| Cleveland Franklin, 1975 vs TCU        | 191   |
| Steve Beaird, 1973 vs SMU              | 176   |
| David Mims, 1991 vs Texas Tech         | 168   |
| Walter Abercrombie, 1980 vs Rice       | 168   |
| Walter Abercrombie, 1978 vs TCU        | 167   |
| Alfred Anderson, 1983 vs Rice          | 167   |
| Gary Lacy, 1973 vs Pittsburgh          | 167   |
| Anthony Ray, 1988 vs Southwest Texas   | 162   |
| Walter Abercrombie, 1981 vs Texas Tech | 152   |
| Allen Rice, 1982 vs Texas A&M          | 150   |
| Ralph Stockemer, 1983 vs TCU           | 149   |
| Frank Pollard, 1978 vs Houston         | 148   |
| Eldwin Raphael, 1988 vs Texas          | 147   |
| Alfred Anderson, 1983 vs Arkansas      | 145   |
| Gene Rogers, 1968 vs Rice              | 145   |
| Alfred Anderson, 1983 vs Brigham Young | 144   |
| Ron Francis, 1984 vs Texas Tech        | 144   |
| Walter Abercrombie, 1980 vs Texas A&M  | 143   |
| Alfred Anderson, 1983 vs Houston       | 142   |
| Pat McNeil, 1975 vs Mississippi        | 142   |
| Eldwin Raphael, 1988 vs UNLV           | 142   |

|                                              |     |
|----------------------------------------------|-----|
| Cleveland Franklin, 1975 vs Mississippi      | 140 |
| Gene Rogers, 1968 vs Texas Tech              | 139 |
| Eldwin Raphael, 1989 vs Kansas               | 138 |
| Charles Wilson, 1967 vs Arkansas             | 138 |
| Cleveland Franklin, 1975 vs Texas Tech       | 137 |
| Walter Abercrombie, 1979 vs Texas A&M        | 137 |
| Cleveland Franklin, 1975 vs Michigan         | 135 |
| Steve Howell, 1975 vs. Rice                  | 135 |
| Walter Abercrombie, 1979 vs Rice             | 134 |
| Steve Beaird, 1974 vs Missouri               | 134 |
| Steve Beaird, 1974 vs Rice                   | 134 |
| Cleveland Franklin, 1975 vs South Carolina   | 134 |
| Charles Perry, 1987 vs UNLV                  | 134 |
| Steve Beaird, 1974 vs SMU                    | 133 |
| Walter Abercrombie, 1981 vs TCU              | 132 |
| Walter Abercrombie, 1979 vs Arkansas         | 131 |
| Dennis Gentry, 1980 vs Texas                 | 130 |
| Walter Abercrombie, 1980 vs Arkansas         | 128 |
| Pinkie Palmer, 1968 vs Texas A&M             | 128 |
| Larry Hickman, 1957 vs TCU                   | 127 |
| Robert Strait, 1991 vs Missouri              | 126 |
| Alfred Anderson, 1982 vs Texas A&M           | 126 |
| Gary Blair, 1976 vs SMU                      | 125 |
| Matthew Williams, 1970 vs Army               | 124 |
| John Henry, 1991 vs Texas Tech               | 124 |
| Del Shofner, 1956 vs Texas                   | 123 |
| Walter Abercrombie, 1981 vs Texas A&M        | 122 |
| Jim Jeffrey, 1950 vs TCU                     | 122 |
| Mike Brannan, 1979 vs SMU                    | 120 |
| Pinkie Palmer, 1968 vs Arkansas              | 120 |
| Steve Beaird, 1974 vs TCU                    | 119 |
| Dennis Gentry, 1980 vs Texas Tech            | 119 |
| Bradford Lewis, 1992 vs Georgia Tech         | 119 |
| Walter Abercrombie, 1980 vs SMU              | 116 |
| Jerry Coody, 1953 vs Texas                   | 116 |
| Robert Strait, 1991 vs Rice                  | 115 |
| Pinkie Palmer, 1969 vs Rice                  | 115 |
| Walter Abercrombie, 1980 vs Lamar            | 114 |
| Dennis Gentry, 1981 vs Texas Tech            | 114 |
| Mark Jackson, 1975 vs South Carolina         | 114 |
| Dick Parma, 1950 vs Texas A&M                | 113 |
| James Jarmon, 1988 vs Southwest Texas        | 113 |
| Robert Strait, 1991 vs UTEP                  | 112 |
| Ron Francis, 1984 vs SMU                     | 112 |
| Walter Abercrombie, 1980 vs Houston          | 110 |
| Walter Abercrombie, 1980 vs West Texas State | 110 |
| Walter Abercrombie, 1980 vs Texas            | 109 |
| Alfred Anderson, 1982 vs Texas Tech          | 109 |
| Mickey Elam, 1979 vs Texas Tech              | 109 |
| Mark Jackson, 1975 vs SMU                    | 109 |
| Matthew Williams, 1970 vs Rice               | 109 |
| Eldwin Raphael, 1988 vs Rice                 | 108 |
| Steve Beaird, 1974 vs Florida State          | 107 |
| Walter Abercrombie, 1979 vs TCU              | 106 |
| Alfred Anderson, 1982 vs North Texas State   | 105 |
| Matthew Williams, 1970 vs Texas Tech         | 105 |
| Eldwin Raphael, 1989 vs Texas Tech           | 105 |
| David Mims, 1991 vs Colorado                 | 104 |
| Eldwin Raphael, 1989 vs SMU                  | 104 |
| David Mims, 1991 vs Texas                    | 103 |
| Dennis Gentry, 1980 vs San Jose State        | 103 |
| Dennis Gentry, 1981 vs TCU                   | 103 |
| Walter Abercrombie, 1981 vs Bowling Green    | 102 |
| Ron Francis, 1984 vs Houston                 | 102 |
| Walter Abercrombie, 1981 vs Arkansas         | 100 |
| Dennis Gentry, 1980 vs. Arkansas             | 100 |
| Cody Carlson, 1986 vs USC                    | 100 |

### LONGEST GAINS, RUSHING

| Player                                | Yards |
|---------------------------------------|-------|
| Jay Jeffrey, 1980 vs Lamar            | *83   |
| Virgil Gilliland, 1928 vs TCU         | 80    |
| Greg Hawthorne, 1977 vs Texas Tech    | 80    |
| Walter Abercrombie, 1980 vs Rice      | 79    |
| Michael Moore, 1990 vs Arizona State  | 77    |
| Lloyd Russell, 1935 vs Hardin-Simmons | 77    |
| Jackie Ball, 1985 vs Wyoming          | 77    |
| Jerry Coody, 1953 vs Texas            | 76    |
| Ronnie Bull, 1959 vs Colorado         | 74    |
| Gene Rogers, 1968 vs Rice             | 74    |
| James Jarmon, 1988 vs Southwest Texas | 72    |
| Billy Patterson, 1937 vs Arkansas     | 71    |
| Steve Howell, 1977 vs Texas A&M       | 67    |
| Gary Blair, 1977 vs TCU               | 66    |
| John Henry, 1991 vs Rice              | 64    |

\*Longest scoring run in school history

### BEST RUSHING AVERAGE, SEASON

| Player                                                | Yards |
|-------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| David Mims, 1992 (518 yards on 80 carries)            | 6.5   |
| Del Shofner, 1954 (545 yards on 88 carries)           | 6.2   |
| Dennis Gentry, 1980 (883 yards on 147 carries)        | 6.0   |
| David Mims, 1991 (852 yards on 148 carries)           | 5.8   |
| Walter Abercrombie, 1978 (661 yards on 114 carries)   | 5.8   |
| Pat McNeil, 1975 (753 yards on 130 carries)           | 5.8   |
| Robert Strait, 1991 (551 yards on 99 carries)         | 5.6   |
| John Henry, 1991 (521 yards on 95 carries)            | 5.6   |
| Cleveland Franklin, 1975 (1,112 yards on 200 carries) | 5.5   |
| David Seaborn, 1977 (558 yards on 104 carries)        | 5.4   |
| Walter Abercrombie, 1979 (886 yards on 171 carries)   | 5.2   |
| Walter Abercrombie, 1980 (1,187 yards on 229 carries) | 5.2   |

### MOST RUSHES, CAREER

| Player                           | Yards |
|----------------------------------|-------|
| Walter Abercrombie, 1978-81      | 732   |
| Alfred Anderson, 1980-83         | 554   |
| Pinkie Palmer, 1966-68           | 444   |
| Eldwin Raphael, 1987-90          | 435   |
| Dennis Gentry, 1977, 1979-81     | 414   |
| Larry Hickman, 1956-58           | 388   |
| David Mims, 1989-92              | 364   |
| Jerry Coody, 1951-53             | 345   |
| Robert Strait, 1990-92           | 343   |
| Steve Beaird, 1973-74            | 335   |
| Charles Perry, 1985-88           | 323   |
| L. G. "Long Gone" Dupre, 1952-54 | 311   |
| Cleveland Franklin, 1973-76      | 303   |

### MOST RUSHES, SEASON

| Player                   | Yards |
|--------------------------|-------|
| Steve Beaird, 1974       | 267   |
| Alfred Anderson, 1983    | 231   |
| Walter Abercrombie, 1980 | 229   |
| Gary Blair, 1976         | 225   |
| Pinkie Palmer, 1968      | 222   |
| Walter Abercrombie, 1981 | 218   |
| Matthew Williams, 1970   | 208   |
| Alfred Anderson, 1982    | 201   |
| Cleveland Franklin, 1975 | 200   |

### MOST RUSHES, SINGLE GAME

| Player                               | Yards |
|--------------------------------------|-------|
| Gary Lucy, 1973 vs Pittsburgh        | 39    |
| Cleveland Franklin, 1975 vs Michigan | 37    |
| Matthew Williams, 1970 vs Texas Tech | 36    |
| Steve Beaird, 1974 vs Missouri       | 31    |
| Pinkie Palmer, 1968 vs Arkansas      | 31    |
| Pinkie Palmer, 1968 vs Rice          | 31    |
| Frank Pollard, 1978 vs Houston       | 31    |
| Matthew Williams, 1970 vs. Army      | 31    |
| Alfred Anderson, 1983 vs Rice        | 30    |
| Gary Blair, 1976 vs Texas Tech       | 30    |
| Eldwin Raphael, 1988 vs Texas        | 30    |
| Eldwin Raphael, 1989 vs Texas Tech   | 30    |

### 1945-1991 Rushing Leaders

|                            |       |
|----------------------------|-------|
| 1992: David Mims           | 518   |
| 1991: David Mims           | 852   |
| 1990: Eldwin Raphael       | 546   |
| 1989: Eldwin Raphael       | 708   |
| 1988: Eldwin Raphael       | 583   |
| 1987: Charles Perry        | 494   |
| 1986: Jeffrey Murray       | 459   |
| 1985: Derrick McAdoo       | 369   |
| 1984: Ron Francis          | 558   |
| 1983: Alfred Anderson      | 1,046 |
| 1982: Alfred Anderson      | 837   |
| 1981: Walter Abercrombie   | 931   |
| * 1980: Walter Abercrombie | 1,187 |
| 1979: Walter Abercrombie   | 886   |
| 1978: Walter Abercrombie   | 661   |
| 1977: Greg Hawthorne       | 670   |
| 1976: Gary Blair           | 857   |
| 1975: Cleveland Franklin   | 1,112 |
| * 1974: Steve Beaird       | 1,104 |



# Baylor Records and Statistics

|                                     |     |
|-------------------------------------|-----|
| 1973: Gary Lucy .....               | 666 |
| 1972: Gary Lucy .....               | 669 |
| 1971: Matthew Williams .....        | 469 |
| 1970: Matthew Williams .....        | 711 |
| 1969: Randy Cooper .....            | 364 |
| 1968: Pinkie Palmer .....           | 818 |
| 1967: Charles Wilson .....          | 553 |
| 1966: Richard Defee .....           | 332 |
| 1965: Richard Defee .....           | 429 |
| 1964: Tom Davies .....              | 401 |
| 1963: Dalton Hoffman .....          | 458 |
| 1962: Tom Davies .....              | 230 |
| 1961: Ronnie Bull .....             | 441 |
| 1960: Ronnie Bull .....             | 454 |
| 1959: Ronnie Bull .....             | 459 |
| * 1958: Larry Hickman .....         | 670 |
| 1957: Larry Hickman .....           | 612 |
| 1956: Del Shofner .....             | 449 |
| 1955: Reuben Saage .....            | 380 |
| 1954: Del Shofner .....             | 545 |
| 1953: L. G. "Long Gone" Dupre ..... | 593 |
| 1952: L. G. "Long Gone" Dupre ..... | 453 |
| 1951: Jerry Coody .....             | 570 |
| 1950: James Jeffrey .....           | 569 |
| 1949: Jerry Mangum .....            | 328 |
| 1948: Ben Hall .....                | 251 |
| 1947: Lyle Blackwood .....          | 378 |
| 1946: Jerry Mangum .....            | 320 |
| 1945: Sammy Pierce .....            | 537 |

\*Led Southwest Conference

## Total Offense

### MOST OFFENSE YARDS, CAREER

| Player                      | Yds. Rush | Yds. Pass | Total |
|-----------------------------|-----------|-----------|-------|
| Cody Carlson, 1983-86       | 424       | 5,411     | 5,835 |
| J.J. Joe, 1990-92           | 722       | 4,332     | 5,054 |
| Brad Goebel, 1987-90        | -310      | 5,026     | 4,716 |
| Don Trull, 1961-63          | 358       | 4,143     | 4,501 |
| Neal Jeffrey, 1972-74       | -147      | 4,241     | 4,094 |
| Terry Southall, 1965-66     | -31       | 4,100     | 4,069 |
| Tom Muecke, 1982-85         | 364       | 3,688     | 4,052 |
| Walter Abercrombie, 1978-81 | 3,665     | 0         | 3,665 |
| Jay Jeffrey, 1980-81        | 681       | 2,739     | 3,420 |
| Mark Jackson, 1974-76       | 940       | 2,287     | 3,227 |
| Mike Brannan, 1979-82       | 586       | 2,428     | 3,014 |
| Larry Isbell, 1949-51       | 117       | 2,716     | 2,833 |
| Alfred Anderson, 1980-83    | 2,424     | 57        | 2,481 |
| Ronnie Stanley, 1959-61     | -39       | 2,402     | 2,363 |
| Dennis Gentry, 1977-81      | 2,231     | 0         | 2,231 |

### MOST TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS, ONE SEASON

| Player                   | Yds. Rush | Yds. Pass | Total |
|--------------------------|-----------|-----------|-------|
| Cody Carlson, 1986       | 356       | 2,284     | 2,640 |
| Don Trull, 1963          | 119       | 2,157     | 2,276 |
| J.J. Joe, 1992           | 378       | 1,765     | 2,143 |
| Brad Goebel, 1987        | -175      | 2,178     | 2,003 |
| J. J. Joe, 1991          | 147       | 1,853     | 2,000 |
| Terry Southall, 1966     | 7         | 1,986     | 1,993 |
| Neal Jeffrey, 1973       | 11        | 1,897     | 1,908 |
| Jay Jeffrey, 1981        | 228       | 1,643     | 1,871 |
| Don Trull, 1962          | 136       | 1,627     | 1,863 |
| Tom Muecke, 1985         | 273       | 1,448     | 1,721 |
| Terry Southall, 1964     | 16        | 1,623     | 1,639 |
| Mike Brannan, 1982       | 126       | 1,459     | 1,585 |
| Cody Carlson, 1983       | 40        | 1,617     | 1,577 |
| Mark Jackson, 1976       | 426       | 1,132     | 1,558 |
| Larry Isbell, 1951       | 126       | 1,430     | 1,556 |
| Jay Jeffrey, 1980        | 453       | 1,096     | 1,549 |
| Tom Muecke, 1984         | 95        | 1,402     | 1,497 |
| Brad Goebel, 1988        | -58       | 1,524     | 1,466 |
| Mark Jackson, 1975       | 385       | 1,021     | 1,406 |
| Steve Smith, 1978        | 10        | 1,387     | 1,397 |
| Buddy Humphrey, 1958     | 75        | 1,316     | 1,391 |
| Adrian Burk, 1949        | -81       | 1,428     | 1,337 |
| Steve Stuart, 1968       | -48       | 1,320     | 1,271 |
| Larry Isbell, 1950       | 3         | 1,220     | 1,223 |
| Walter Abercrombie, 1980 | 1,187     | 0         | 1,187 |
| Brad Goebel, 1989        | -84       | 1,255     | 1,171 |
| Neal Jeffrey, 1974       | -173      | 1,314     | 1,141 |
| Ron Stanley, 1960        | -35       | 1,151     | 1,116 |
| Cleveland Franklin, 1975 | 1,112     | 0         | 1,112 |
| Steve Beaird, 1974       | 1,104     | 0         | 1,104 |

|                       |     |       |       |
|-----------------------|-----|-------|-------|
| Neal Jeffrey, 1972    | 66  | 1,022 | 1,088 |
| Cotton Davidson, 1953 | -24 | 1,092 | 1,068 |

### MOST TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS, ONE GAME

| Player                             | Yds. Rush | Yds. Pass | Total |
|------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-------|
| Tom Muecke, 1984 vs TCU            | 61        | 362       | 423   |
| Buddy Humphrey, 1958 vs Rice       | 18        | 387       | 405   |
| Neal Jeffrey, 1973 vs Arkansas     | 35        | 342       | 377   |
| Tom Muecke, 1985 vs Rice           | 51        | 306       | 357   |
| Cody Carlson, 1986 vs TCU          | 44        | 312       | 356   |
| Brad Goebel, 1989 vs Texas Tech    | 0         | 347       | 347   |
| Neal Jeffrey, 1974 vs Texas        | -15       | 351       | 336   |
| Neal Jeffrey, 1973 vs TCU          | -2        | 336       | 334   |
| Cody Carlson, 1986 vs A&M          | 60        | 273       | 333   |
| J.J. Joe, 1991 vs Missouri         | 28        | 300       | 328   |
| Terry Southall, 1966 vs SMU        | -24       | 350       | 326   |
| Cody Carlson, 1986 vs Wyoming      | 70        | 244       | 314   |
| Jay Jeffrey, 1981 vs La. Tech      | 9         | 303       | 312   |
| Cody Carlson, 1986 vs Arkansas     | 49        | 258       | 307   |
| J.J. Joe, 1991 vs Colorado         | 68        | 233       | 301   |
| Cody Carlson, 1986 vs SMU          | 35        | 245       | 280   |
| J.J. Joe, 1992 vs Colorado         | 17        | 262       | 279   |
| Brad Goebel, 1987 vs SWTSU         | 10        | 268       | 278   |
| Brad Goebel, 1988 vs Houston       | 15        | 262       | 277   |
| Don Trull, 1963 vs Oregon State    | 25        | 246       | 271   |
| J.J. Joe, 1992 vs TCU              | -5        | 268       | 263   |
| Don Trull, 1963 vs Texas Tech      | -1        | 262       | 261   |
| J.J. Joe, 1992 vs Georgia Tech     | 8         | 253       | 261   |
| Mike Brannan, 1982 vs Texas        | -1        | 261       | 260   |
| Don Trull, 1963 vs Arkansas        | 18        | 241       | 259   |
| Mike Brannan, 1982 vs Arkansas     | 18        | 239       | 257   |
| Terry Southall, 1965 vs Washington | -14       | 271       | 257   |
| Don Trull, 1963 vs LSU             | 2         | 255       | 257   |
| Don Trull, 1963 vs Texas A&M       | 13        | 242       | 255   |
| Mike Brannan, 1979 vs SMU          | 120       | 134       | 254   |
| Brad Goebel, 1987 vs Texas         | -36       | 287       | 251   |

## Forward Passing

### MOST YARDS PASSING, CAREER

| Player                   | Att. | Comp. | Int. | Yds.  | TD | Pct. |
|--------------------------|------|-------|------|-------|----|------|
| Cody Carlson, 1983-86    | 705  | 366   | 34   | 5,411 | 32 | .519 |
| Brad Goebel, 1987-90     | 730  | 375   | 40   | 5,026 | 25 | .513 |
| J.J. Joe, 1990-92        | 468  | 240   | 23   | 4,332 | 26 | .513 |
| Neal Jeffrey, 1972-74    | 603  | 321   | 40   | 4,241 | 26 | .532 |
| Don Trull, 1961-63       | 593  | 325   | 28   | 4,143 | 27 | .548 |
| Terry Southall, 1964-66  | 629  | 328   | 45   | 4,100 | 29 | .521 |
| Tom Muecke, 1982-85      | 487  | 240   | 27   | 3,688 | 29 | .493 |
| Jay Jeffrey, 1980-81     | 360  | 183   | 25   | 2,739 | 17 | .508 |
| Larry Isbell, 1949-51    | 412  | 199   | 29   | 2,716 | 26 | .483 |
| Billy Patterson, 1936-38 | 417  | 164   | 19   | 2,555 | 27 | .390 |
| Mike Brannan, 1979-82    | 345  | 153   | 16   | 2,428 | 11 | .443 |
| Ron Stanley, 1959-61     | 363  | 202   | 25   | 2,402 | 13 | .559 |
| Mark Jackson, 1974-76    | 380  | 185   | 22   | 2,282 | 11 | .489 |
| Adrian Burk, 1948-49     | 312  | 172   | 13   | 2,024 | 20 | .505 |
| Steve Stuart, 1968-70    | 347  | 147   | 35   | 1,892 | 8  | .424 |
| Cotton Davidson, 1952-53 | 312  | 127   | 32   | 1,871 | 11 | .400 |

### MOST YARDS PASSING, ONE SEASON

| Player               | Att. | Comp. | Int. | Yds.  | TD | Pct. |
|----------------------|------|-------|------|-------|----|------|
| Cody Carlson, 1986   | 287  | 157   | 14   | 2,284 | 10 | .547 |
| Brad Goebel, 1987    | 305  | 158   | 12   | 2,178 | 9  | .518 |
| Don Trull, 1963      | 308  | 174   | 12   | 2,157 | 12 | .565 |
| Terry Southall, 1966 | 337  | 173   | 23   | 1,986 | 16 | .513 |
| Neal Jeffrey, 1973   | 251  | 132   | 17   | 1,897 | 12 | .520 |
| J.J. Joe, 1991       | 206  | 109   | 8    | 1,853 | 7  | .529 |
| J.J. Joe, 1992       | 189  | 88    | 13   | 1,765 | 13 | .466 |
| Jay Jeffrey, 1981    | 198  | 111   | 12   | 1,643 | 9  | .561 |
| Don Trull, 1962      | 229  | 125   | 12   | 1,627 | 11 | .546 |
| Terry Southall, 1964 | 225  | 118   | 20   | 1,623 | 10 | .524 |
| Cody Carlson, 1983   | 180  | 98    | 8    | 1,617 | 12 | .544 |
| Brad Goebel, 1988    | 237  | 117   | 16   | 1,524 | 9  | .494 |
| Mike Brannan, 1982   | 204  | 100   | 5    | 1,459 | 7  | .490 |
| Tom Muecke, 1985     | 156  | 86    | 10   | 1,448 | 11 | .551 |
| Larry Isbell, 1951   | 214  | 105   | 18   | 1,430 | 10 | .490 |
| Adrian Burk, 1949    | 191  | 110   | 6    | 1,428 | 14 | .570 |
| Tom Muecke, 1984     | 213  | 97    | 12   | 1,402 | 10 | .455 |
| Steve Smith, 1978    | 213  | 101   | 17   | 1,387 | 11 | .474 |
| Steve Stuart, 1968   | 216  | 95    | 17   | 1,320 | 7  | .439 |
| Buddy Humphrey, 1958 | 195  | 112   | 8    | 1,316 | 17 | .574 |

### MOST YARDS PASSING, ONE GAME

| Player                             | Att. | Comp. | Int. | Yds. | TD | Pct. |
|------------------------------------|------|-------|------|------|----|------|
| Buddy Humphrey, 1958 vs Rice       | 37   | 22    | 4    | 387  | 2  | .595 |
| Tom Muecke, 1984 vs TCU            | 55   | 28    | 3    | 362  | 3  | .509 |
| Neal Jeffrey, 1974 vs Texas        | 31   | 20    | 1    | 351  | 2  | .645 |
| Terry Southall, 1966 vs SMU        | 50   | 29    | 2    | 350  | 2  | .580 |
| Brad Goebel, 1989 vs Texas Tech    | 26   | 16    | 1    | 347  | 2  | .615 |
| Neal Jeffrey, 1973 vs Arkansas     | 36   | 23    | 0    | 342  | 0  | .638 |
| Neal Jeffrey, 1973 vs TCU          | 34   | 20    | 0    | 336  | 3  | .588 |
| Cody Carlson, 1986 vs TCU          | 25   | 16    | 1    | 312  | 3  | .640 |
| Cody Carlson, 1986 vs Texas Tech   | 26   | 12    | 2    | 309  | 2  | .461 |
| Tom Muecke, 1985 vs Rice           | 27   | 18    | 3    | 306  | 3  | .667 |
| Jay Jeffrey, 1981 vs La. Tech      | 22   | 14    | 1    | 303  | 1  | .636 |
| Brad Goebel, 1987 vs Houston       | 41   | 25    | 2    | 301  | 2  | .610 |
| J.J. Joe, 1991 vs Missouri         | 24   | 13    | 0    | 300  | 1  | .542 |
| Neal Jeffrey, 1973 vs Texas Tech   | 39   | 22    | 0    | 290  | 2  | .564 |
| Brad Goebel, 1987 vs Texas         | 36   | 14    | 1    | 287  | 0  | .389 |
| Jay Jeffrey, 1981 vs Arkansas      | 26   | 17    | 0    | 286  | 2  | .653 |
| Kenny Stockdale, 1965 vs Texas A&M | 27   | 20    | 0    | 286  | 2  | .741 |
| Cody Carlson, 1986 vs Texas A&M    | 28   | 15    | 3    | 273  | 1  | .536 |
| Don Trull, 1963 vs TCU             | 40   | 20    | 0    | 273  | 1  | .500 |
| Terry Southall, 1965 vs Washington | 35   | 19    | 1    | 271  | 1  | .543 |
| Brad Goebel, 1987 vs SWTSU         | 25   | 16    | 1    | 268  | 1  | .640 |
| J.J. Joe, 1992 vs TCU              | 25   | 16    | 3    | 268  | 3  | .640 |
| J.J. Joe, 1992 vs Colorado         | 20   | 6     | 0    | 262  | 3  | .300 |
| Don Trull, 1963 vs Texas Tech      | 32   | 19    | 2    | 262  | 3  | .594 |
| Brad Goebel, 1988 vs Houston       | 40   | 21    | 2    | 262  | 3  | .525 |
| Mike Brannan, 1982 vs Texas        | 33   | 18    | 0    | 261  | 2  | .545 |
| Cody Carlson, 1986 vs Arkansas     | 35   | 21    | 2    | 258  | 0  | .600 |
| Don Trull, 1963 vs LSU             | 39   | 26    | 1    | 255  | 2  | .703 |
| J.J. Joe, 1992 vs Georgia Tech     | 18   | 10    | 2    | 253  | 2  | .556 |
| Brad Goebel, 1987 vs Texas Tech    | 23   | 13    | 0    | 250  | 1  | .565 |

### LONGEST GAINS, PASSING

| Player                                    | Yds. |
|-------------------------------------------|------|
| Pierce to Reeves, 1931 vs TCU             | 89   |
| Muecke to Clark, 1985 vs Arkansas         | 88   |
| Carlson to McAdoo, 1986 vs TCU            | 86   |
| Jeffrey to Beaird, 1974 vs Oklahoma State | 84   |
| Jones to Shofner, 1955 vs Rice            | 84   |
| Elam to Lively, 1979 vs Army              | 83   |
| Joe to Bonner, 1992 vs Georgia Tech       | 80   |
| Joe to Mims, 1992 vs Colorado             | 80   |
| Burk to Parker, 1949 vs SMU               | 80   |
| Jackson to Lee, 1975 vs Texas A&M         | 80   |
| Joe to Bonner, 1990 vs TCU                | 78   |
| Elam to Abercrombie, 1979 vs Houston      | 78   |
| Smith to Holt, 1978 vs Texas A&M          | 78   |
| Joe to Bonner, 1991 vs Houston            | 77   |
| Jeffrey to Kilgore, 1973 vs Colorado      | 77   |
| Joe to Bonner, 1991 vs Missouri           | 75   |
| Goebel to Anderson, 1989 vs Texas Tech    | 75   |
| Joe to Bonner, 1991 vs Colorado           | 74   |
| Joe to Bonner, 1991 vs Missouri           | 74   |
| Wood to Hawthorne, 1977 vs Texas          | 74   |
| Southall to Davis, 1970 vs Texas          | 73   |
| Carlson to Simpson, 1986 vs TCU           | 72   |
| Goebel to Pierce, 1988 vs Southwest Texas | 72   |
| Humphrey to Gonsoulin, 1958 vs Rice       | 71   |
| Mangrum to Fisher, 1980 vs Lamar          | 71   |
| Trull to Elkins, 1963 vs Oregon State     | 70   |

### MOST TOUCHDOWN PASSES, CAREER

| Player                   | TD Pass |
|--------------------------|---------|
| Cody Carlson, 1983-86    | 32      |
| Tom Muecke, 1982-85      | 29      |
| Terry Southall, 1964-66  | 29      |
| Billy Patterson, 1936-38 | 27      |



# Baylor Records and Statistics

|                               |    |
|-------------------------------|----|
| Don Trull, 1961-63 .....      | 27 |
| J.J. Joe, 1990-92 .....       | 26 |
| Larry Isbell, 1949-51 .....   | 26 |
| Neal Jeffrey, 1972-74 .....   | 26 |
| Brad Goebel, 1987-89 .....    | 25 |
| Adrian Burk, 1948-49 .....    | 20 |
| Buddy Humphrey, 1957-58 ..... | 18 |

## MOST TOUCHDOWN PASSES, SEASON

| Player                     | TD Pass |
|----------------------------|---------|
| Buddy Humphrey, 1958 ..... | 17      |
| Terry Southall, 1966 ..... | 16      |
| J.J. Joe, 1992 .....       | 14      |
| Adrian Burk, 1949 .....    | 14      |
| Cody Carlson, 1983 .....   | 12      |
| Don Trull, 1963 .....      | 12      |
| Tom Muecke, 1985 .....     | 11      |
| Steve Smith, 1978 .....    | 11      |
| Don Trull, 1962 .....      | 11      |
| Larry Isbell, 1951 .....   | 10      |
| Tom Muecke, 1984 .....     | 10      |
| Terry Southall, 1964 ..... | 10      |
| Cody Carlson, 1986 .....   | 10      |

## MOST TOUCHDOWN PASSES, SINGLE GAME

| Player                                               | TD Pass |
|------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Larry Isbell, 1950 vs Texas A&M .....                | 4       |
| Billy Patterson, 1938 vs Loyola of Los Angeles ..... | 4       |
| Terry Southall, 1966 vs Syracuse .....               | 4       |

## MOST PASSING ATTEMPTS, CAREER

| Player                         | Passes |
|--------------------------------|--------|
| Brad Goebel, 1987-90 .....     | 730    |
| Cody Carlson, 1983-86 .....    | 705    |
| Terry Southall, 1964-66 .....  | 629    |
| Neal Jeffrey, 1972-74 .....    | 603    |
| Don Trull, 1961-63 .....       | 593    |
| Tom Muecke, 1982-85 .....      | 487    |
| J.J. Joe, 1990-92 .....        | 468    |
| Billy Patterson, 1936-38 ..... | 417    |
| Larry Isbell, 1949-51 .....    | 412    |
| Mark Jackson, 1974-76 .....    | 380    |
| Ron Stanley, 1959-61 .....     | 363    |
| Jay Jeffrey, 1980-81 .....     | 360    |
| Steve Stuart, 1968-70 .....    | 347    |
| Mike Brannan, 1979-82 .....    | 345    |
| Adrian Burk, 1948-49 .....     | 312    |
| Cotton Davidson, 1952-53 ..... | 312    |

## MOST PASSING ATTEMPTS, SEASON

| Player                     | Passes |
|----------------------------|--------|
| Terry Southall, 1966 ..... | 337    |
| Don Trull, 1963 .....      | 308    |
| Brad Goebel, 1987 .....    | 305    |
| Cody Carlson, 1986 .....   | 287    |
| Neal Jeffrey, 1973 .....   | 251    |
| Brad Goebel, 1988 .....    | 237    |
| Don Trull, 1962 .....      | 229    |
| Terry Southall, 1964 ..... | 225    |
| Steve Stuart, 1968 .....   | 216    |
| Larry Isbell, 1951 .....   | 214    |
| Tom Muecke, 1984 .....     | 213    |
| Steve Smith, 1978 .....    | 213    |
| J.J. Joe, 1991 .....       | 206    |
| Mike Brannan, 1982 .....   | 204    |

## MOST PASSING ATTEMPTS, SINGLE GAME

| Player                                   | Passes |
|------------------------------------------|--------|
| Tom Muecke, 1984 vs TCU .....            | 55     |
| Terry Southall, 1966 vs SMU .....        | 50     |
| Brad Goebel, 1987 vs Houston .....       | 41     |
| Don Trull, 1963 vs TCU .....             | 40     |
| Brad Goebel, 1988 vs Houston .....       | 40     |
| Neal Jeffrey, 1973 vs Texas Tech .....   | 39     |
| Don Trull, 1963 vs LSU .....             | 39     |
| Brad Goebel, 1987 vs Missouri .....      | 39     |
| Buddy Humphrey, 1958 vs Rice .....       | 37     |
| Neal Jeffrey, 1973 vs Arkansas .....     | 36     |
| Brad Goebel, 1987 vs Texas .....         | 36     |
| Terry Southall, 1965 vs Washington ..... | 35     |
| Cody Carlson, 1986 vs Arkansas .....     | 35     |
| Neal Jeffrey, 1973 vs TCU .....          | 34     |
| Don Trull, 1963 vs Arkansas .....        | 34     |

## MOST PASS COMPLETIONS, CAREER

| Player                         | Passes |
|--------------------------------|--------|
| Brad Goebel, 1987-90 .....     | 375    |
| Cody Carlson, 1983-86 .....    | 366    |
| Terry Southall, 1964-66 .....  | 328    |
| Don Trull, 1961-63 .....       | 325    |
| Neal Jeffrey, 1972-74 .....    | 321    |
| J.J. Joe, 1990-92 .....        | 240    |
| Tom Muecke, 1982-85 .....      | 240    |
| Ron Stanley, 1959-61 .....     | 202    |
| Larry Isbell, 1949-51 .....    | 199    |
| Mark Jackson, 1974-76 .....    | 185    |
| Jay Jeffrey, 1980-81 .....     | 183    |
| Adrian Burk, 1948-49 .....     | 172    |
| Billy Patterson, 1936-38 ..... | 164    |
| Mike Brannan, 1979-82 .....    | 153    |

## MOST PASS COMPLETIONS, SEASON

| Player                     | Passes |
|----------------------------|--------|
| Don Trull, 1963 .....      | 174    |
| Terry Southall, 1966 ..... | 173    |
| Brad Goebel, 1987 .....    | 158    |
| Cody Carlson, 1986 .....   | 157    |
| Neal Jeffrey, 1973 .....   | 132    |
| Don Trull, 1962 .....      | 125    |
| Terry Southall, 1964 ..... | 118    |
| Brad Goebel, 1988 .....    | 117    |
| Buddy Humphrey, 1958 ..... | 112    |
| Jay Jeffrey, 1981 .....    | 111    |
| Adrian Burk, 1949 .....    | 110    |
| J.J. Joe, 1991 .....       | 109    |
| Larry Isbell, 1951 .....   | 105    |
| Steve Smith, 1978 .....    | 101    |
| Mike Brannan, 1982 .....   | 100    |
| Cody Carlson, 1983 .....   | 98     |
| Tom Muecke, 1984 .....     | 97     |
| Brad Goebel, 1989 .....    | 95     |

## MOST PASS COMPLETIONS, SINGLE GAME

| Player                                 | Passes |
|----------------------------------------|--------|
| Terry Southall, 1966 vs SMU .....      | 29     |
| Tom Muecke, 1984 vs TCU .....          | 28     |
| Don Trull, 1963 vs LSU .....           | 26     |
| Brad Goebel, 1987 vs Houston .....     | 25     |
| Neal Jeffrey, 1973 vs Arkansas .....   | 23     |
| Buddy Humphrey, 1958 vs Rice .....     | 22     |
| Neal Jeffrey, 1973 vs Texas Tech ..... | 22     |
| Don Trull, 1963 vs Arkansas .....      | 21     |
| Cody Carlson, 1986 vs Arkansas .....   | 21     |
| Neal Jeffrey, 1973 vs TCU .....        | 20     |
| Neal Jeffrey, 1974 vs Texas .....      | 20     |
| Kenny Stockdale, 1965 vs A&M .....     | 20     |
| Don Trull, 1963 vs TCU .....           | 20     |
| Brad Goebel, 1987 vs Missouri .....    | 20     |
| Brad Goebel, 1988 vs Houston .....     | 20     |

## BEST PASSING PERCENTAGE, CAREER

| Player                                  | Pct. |
|-----------------------------------------|------|
| Ron Stanley, 1959-61 (202-363) .....    | .559 |
| Don Trull, 1961-63 (325-593) .....      | .548 |
| Neal Jeffrey, 1972-74 (321-603) .....   | .532 |
| Terry Southall, 1964-66 (318-629) ..... | .521 |
| Cody Carlson, 1983-86 (366-705) .....   | .519 |
| J.J. Joe, 1990-92 (240-468) .....       | .513 |
| Brad Goebel, 1987-90 (375-730) .....    | .513 |
| Jay Jeffrey, 1980-81 (183-360) .....    | .508 |
| Adrian Burk, 1948-49 (172-312) .....    | .505 |

## BEST PASSING PERCENTAGE, SEASON

| Player                               | Pct. |
|--------------------------------------|------|
| Buddy Humphrey, 1958 (112-195) ..... | .574 |
| Adrian Burk, 1949 (110-191) .....    | .570 |
| Don Trull, 1963 (174-308) .....      | .565 |
| Jay Jeffrey, 1981 (111-198) .....    | .561 |
| Tom Muecke, 1985 (86-156) .....      | .551 |
| Cody Carlson, 1986 (157-287) .....   | .547 |
| Don Trull, 1962 (125-229) .....      | .546 |
| Cody Carlson, 1983 (98-180) .....    | .544 |
| Brad Goebel, 1989 (95-175) .....     | .543 |

## 1947-1991 Passing Leaders

|                              |       |
|------------------------------|-------|
| 1992: J. J. Joe .....        | 1,765 |
| 1991: J. J. Joe .....        | 1,853 |
| 1990: J. J. Joe .....        | 714   |
| 1989: Brad Goebel .....      | 1,255 |
| 1988: Brad Goebel .....      | 1,524 |
| 1987: Brad Goebel .....      | 2,178 |
| 1986: Cody Carlson .....     | 2,284 |
| 1985: Tom Muecke .....       | 1,448 |
| 1984: Tom Muecke .....       | 1,402 |
| 1983: Cody Carlson .....     | 1,617 |
| 1982: Mike Brannan .....     | 1,459 |
| 1981: Jay Jeffrey .....      | 1,643 |
| 1980: Jay Jeffrey .....      | 1,096 |
| 1979: Mike Brannan .....     | 604   |
| 1978: Steve Smith .....      | 1,387 |
| 1977: Steve Smith .....      | 484   |
| 1976: Mark Jackson .....     | 1,132 |
| 1975: Mark Jackson .....     | 1,021 |
| 1974: Neal Jeffrey .....     | 1,314 |
| * 1973: Neal Jeffrey .....   | 1,897 |
| 1972: Neal Jeffrey .....     | 1,030 |
| 1971: Si Southall .....      | 348   |
| 1970: Si Southall .....      | 905   |
| 1969: Steve Stuart .....     | 535   |
| 1968: Steve Stuart .....     | 1,320 |
| 1967: Alvin Flynn .....      | 924   |
| * 1966: Terry Southall ..... | 1,986 |
| 1965: Kenny Stockdale .....  | 978   |
| * 1964: Terry Southall ..... | 1,623 |
| * 1963: Don Trull .....      | 2,157 |
| * 1962: Don Trull .....      | 1,627 |
| 1961: Robert Ply .....       | 468   |
| * 1960: Ron Stanley .....    | 1,151 |
| 1959: Ron Stanley .....      | 800   |
| * 1958: Buddy Humphrey ..... | 1,316 |
| 1957: Doyle Traylor .....    | 482   |
| 1956: Doyle Traylor .....    | 209   |
| 1955: Bobby Jones .....      | 439   |
| 1954: Billy Hooper .....     | 818   |
| 1953: Cotton Davidson .....  | 1,092 |
| 1952: Cotton Davidson .....  | 779   |
| 1951: Larry Isbell .....     | 1,430 |
| 1950: Larry Isbell .....     | 1,220 |
| * 1949: Adrian Burk .....    | 1,428 |
| 1948: Adrian Burk .....      | 596   |
| 1947: Jack Price .....       | 569   |

\*Led Southwest Conference

## Pass Receiving

### MOST PASSES CAUGHT, CAREER

| Player                         | Rec. | Yds.  | TD |
|--------------------------------|------|-------|----|
| Gerald McNeil, 1980-83 .....   | 163  | 2,651 | 17 |
| Lawrence Elkins, 1962-64 ..... | 144  | 2,094 | 19 |
| Melvin Bonner, 1989-92 .....   | 91   | 1,984 | 19 |
| Tommy Davidson, 1974-77 .....  | 88   | 1,121 | 7  |
| Charles Dancer, 1972-73 .....  | 87   | 1,390 | 8  |
| Harlan Lane, 1964-65 .....     | 86   | 1,036 | 4  |
| Matt Clark, 1984-87 .....      | 81   | 1,480 | 5  |
| George Cheshire, 1965-67 ..... | 79   | 1,034 | 11 |
| Harold Riley, 1948-51 .....    | 77   | 1,102 | 9  |
| Jeffrey Murray, 1986-89 .....  | 77   | 699   | 0  |
| Greg Anderson, 1987-90 .....   | 76   | 1,033 | 2  |
| Derek Davis, 1968-70 .....     | 74   | 1,106 | 5  |
| Bruce Davis, 1980-83 .....     | 71   | 1,393 | 13 |
| James Ingram, 1961-63 .....    | 66   | 862   | 7  |
| Gerry Moore, 1958-60 .....     | 65   | 758   | 3  |
| Stan Williams, 1949-51 .....   | 65   | 1,029 | 11 |
| Ronnie Goodwin, 1960-62 .....  | 64   | 1,009 |    |

### MOST PASSES CAUGHT, ONE SEASON

| Player                      | Rec. | Yds.  | TD |
|-----------------------------|------|-------|----|
| Lawrence Elkins, 1963 ..... | 70   | 873   | 8  |
| Gerald McNeil, 1983 .....   | 62   | 1,034 | 8  |
| Harlan Lane, 1965 .....     | 56   | 643   | 3  |
| Charles Dancer, 1973 .....  | 53   | 927   | 7  |
| Gerald McNeil, 1982 .....   | 52   | 822   | 2  |
| Lawrence Elkins, 1964 ..... | 50   | 851   | 7  |
| Derek Davis, 1970 .....     | 48   | 750   | 4  |
| Tommy Davidson, 1976 .....  | 45   | 559   | 4  |
| Gerald McNeil, 1981 .....   | 44   | 744   | 6  |
| Bruce Davis, 1983 .....     | 42   | 755   | 8  |
| J. D. Ison, 1949 .....      | 42   | 457   | 6  |
| Tommy Smith, 1966 .....     | 41   | 483   | 4  |



# Baylor Records and Statistics

## MOST PASSES CAUGHT, ONE GAME

| Player                             | Rec. | Yds. |
|------------------------------------|------|------|
| Lawrence Elkins, 1963 vs Texas     | 12   | 151  |
| Tommy Smith, 1956 vs SMU           | 12   | 141  |
| James Ingram, 1963 vs LSU          | 11   | 163  |
| Melvin Bonner, 1992 vs TCU         | 10   | 163  |
| Lawrence Elkins, 1963 vs Texas A&M | 10   | 156  |
| Derek Davis, 1970 vs Texas A&M     | 10   | 163  |
| Harlan Lane, 1965 vs Washington    | 10   | 126  |
| Gerald McNeil, 1981 vs Arkansas    | 10   | 197  |
| Gerald McNeil, 1983 vs Texas       | 10   | 139  |
| Bob Trout, 1951 vs Texas Tech      | 10   | 119  |
| James Ingram, 1963 vs Kentucky     | 9    | 131  |
| Gerald McNeil, 1983 vs Arkansas    | 9    | 151  |
| Charles Perry, 1987 vs Houston     | 9    | 91   |
| Melvin Bonner, 1991 vs Houston     | 9    | 169  |
| Charles Dancer, 1973 vs Arkansas   | 8    | 150  |
| Charles Dancer, 1973 vs Texas Tech | 8    | 129  |
| Gerry Moore, 1958 vs SMU           | 8    | 123  |
| Glenn Pruitt, 1984 vs New Mexico   | 8    | 153  |
| Jeffrey Murray, 1989 vs Georgia    | 8    | 49   |

## MOST RECEIVING YARDS, CAREER

| Player                   | Yds.  |
|--------------------------|-------|
| Gerald McNeil, 1980-83   | 2,651 |
| Lawrence Elkins, 1962-64 | 2,094 |
| Melvin Bonner, 1989-92   | 1,984 |
| Matt Clark, 1984-87      | 1,480 |
| Bruce Davis, 1980-83     | 1,393 |
| Charles Dancer, 1972-73  | 1,390 |
| Matt Clark, 1983-86      | 1,132 |
| Tommy Davidson, 1974-77  | 1,121 |
| Derek Davis, 1968-70     | 1,106 |
| Harold Riley, 1948-51    | 1,102 |
| Harlan Lane, 1964-65     | 1,036 |
| George Cheshire, 1965-67 | 1,034 |
| Greg Anderson, 1987-90   | 1,033 |
| Stan Williams, 1949-51   | 1,029 |
| Ronnie Goodwin, 1960-62  | 1,009 |

## MOST RECEIVING YARDS, ONE SEASON

| Player                | Yds.  |
|-----------------------|-------|
| Gerald McNeil, 1983   | 1,034 |
| Charles Dancer, 1973  | 927   |
| Lawrence Elkins, 1963 | 873   |
| Lawrence Elkins, 1964 | 851   |
| Melvin Bonner, 1991   | 836   |
| Gerald McNeil, 1982   | 822   |
| Melvin Bonner, 1992   | 818   |
| Bruce Davis, 1983     | 755   |
| Derek Davis, 1970     | 750   |
| Gerald McNeil, 1981   | 744   |

## MOST RECEIVING YARDS, ONE GAME

| Player                              | Yds. |
|-------------------------------------|------|
| Gerald McNeil, 1981 vs Arkansas     | 197  |
| Melvin Bonner, 1992 vs Georgia Tech | 174  |
| Charles Dancer, 1973 vs TCU         | 173  |
| Melvin Bonner, 1991 vs Houston      | 169  |
| Derek Davis, 1970 vs Texas A&M      | 163  |
| James Ingram, 1963 vs LSU           | 163  |
| Melvin Bonner, 1992 vs TCU          | 163  |
| Alcy Jackson, 1974 vs Texas         | 161  |
| Lawrence Elkins, 1963 vs Texas A&M  | 156  |
| Matt Clark, 1985 vs Arkansas        | 153  |
| Glenn Pruitt, 1984 vs New Mexico    | 153  |
| Lawrence Elkins, 1963 vs Texas      | 151  |
| Gerald McNeil, 1983 vs Arkansas     | 151  |
| Charles Dancer, 1973 vs Arkansas    | 150  |
| Harold Riley, 1950 vs Texas A&M     | 145  |
| Ricky Thompson, 1975 vs SMU         | 144  |
| Gerald McNeil, 1983 vs SMU          | 144  |
| Austin Gonsoulin, 1958 vs Rice      | 142  |
| Tommy Smith, 1956 vs SMU            | 141  |
| Gerald McNeil, 1983 vs Texas        | 139  |
| Lawrence Elkins, 1964 vs Texas Tech | 138  |

## MOST TOUCHDOWN CATCHES, CAREER

| Player                   | TDs |
|--------------------------|-----|
| Melvin Bonner, 1989-92   | 19  |
| Lawrence Elkins, 1962-64 | 19  |
| Gerald McNeil, 1980-83   | 17  |
| Bruce Davis, 1980-83     | 13  |

|                          |    |
|--------------------------|----|
| George Cheshire, 1965-67 | 11 |
| Stan Williams, 1949-51   | 11 |
| Harold Riley, 1948-51    | 9  |
| Charles Dancer, 1972-73  | 8  |
| Tommy Davidson, 1974-77  | 7  |
| James Ingram, 1961-63    | 7  |

## MOST TOUCHDOWN CATCHES, ONE SEASON

| Player                | TDs |
|-----------------------|-----|
| Melvin Bonner, 1992   | 11  |
| Bruce Davis, 1983     | 8   |
| Lawrence Elkins, 1963 | 8   |
| Gerald McNeil, 1983   | 8   |
| Charles Dancer, 1973  | 7   |
| Lawrence Elkins, 1964 | 7   |
| J. D. Ison, 1949      | 6   |
| Gerald McNeil, 1981   | 6   |

## MOST TOUCHDOWN CATCHES, ONE GAME

| Player                             | TDs |
|------------------------------------|-----|
| Lawrence Elkins, 1963 vs Texas A&M | 3   |
| Melvin Bonner, 1992 vs Utah State  | 3   |
| Melvin Bonner, 1992 vs TCU         | 3   |

## HIGHEST AVERAGE GAIN PER CATCH, ONE SEASON

| Player                                        | Avg. |
|-----------------------------------------------|------|
| Bruce Davis, 1981 (298 yards on 9 catches)    | 33.1 |
| Melvin Bonner, 1991 (836 yards on 34 catches) | 24.6 |
| Melvin Bonner, 1992 (818 yards on 39 catches) | 21.0 |
| Reggie Miller, 1992 (484 yards on 25 catches) | 19.4 |

## 1947-1992 Receiving Leaders

|                           |       |
|---------------------------|-------|
| 1992: Melvin Bonner       | 818   |
| 1991: Melvin Bonner       | 836   |
| 1990: Greg Anderson       | 288   |
| 1989: Greg Anderson       | 357   |
| 1988: Bobby Jack Goforth  | 380   |
| 1987: Matt Clark          | 348   |
| 1986: Matt Clark          | 418   |
| 1985: Matt Clark          | 540   |
| 1984: Glenn Pruitt        | 586   |
| * 1983: Gerald McNeil     | 1,034 |
| * 1982: Gerald McNeil     | 822   |
| 1981: Gerald McNeil       | 744   |
| 1980: Mike Fisher         | 494   |
| 1979: Robert Mitchell     | 192   |
| 1978: Robert "Radar" Holt | 393   |
| 1977: Tommy Davidson      | 419   |
| 1976: Tommy Davidson      | 559   |
| 1975: Ricky Thompson      | 425   |
| 1974: Alcy Jackson        | 436   |
| * 1973: Charles Dancer    | 927   |
| 1972: Charles Dancer      | 463   |
| 1971: Ron Henson          | 186   |
| 1970: Derek Davis         | 780   |
| 1969: Jerry Smith         | 373   |
| 1968: Jerry Smith         | 509   |
| 1967: George Cheshire     | 475   |
| 1966: Tommy Smith         | 483   |
| 1965: Harlan Lane         | 643   |
| * 1964: Lawrence Elkins   | 851   |
| * 1963: Lawrence Elkins   | 873   |
| 1962: Ronnie Goodwin      | 414   |
| 1961: Claude Pearson      | 217   |
| * 1960: Ronnie Goodwin    | 407   |
| 1959: Austin Gonsoulin    | 235   |
| 1958: Gerry Moore         | 357   |
| 1957: Earl Miller         | 249   |
| 1956: Del Shofner         | 249   |
| 1955: Henry Gremminger    | 181   |
| 1954: Henry Gremminger    | 323   |
| 1953: Wayne Hopkins       | 351   |
| 1952: Charles Smith       | 370   |
| * 1951: Stanley Williams  | 598   |
| * 1950: Harold Riley      | 539   |
| 1949: J. D. Ison          | 457   |
| 1948: Jasper Flanakin     | 269   |
| 1947: J. D. Ison          | 167   |

\*Led Southwest Conference

## Scoring

### MOST POINTS, CAREER

| Player                           | TD | PAT | 2-PT | FG | Pts. |
|----------------------------------|----|-----|------|----|------|
| Alfred Anderson, 1980-83         | 36 | 0   | 2    | 0  | 220  |
| Terry Syler, 1985-88             | 0  | 101 | 0    | 38 | 215  |
| Jeff Ireland, 1988-91            | 0  | 78  | 0    | 45 | 213  |
| Robert Bledsoe, 1977-80          | 0  | 111 | 0    | 31 | 204  |
| Wesley Bradshaw, 1921-22         | NR | NR  | NR   | NR | 182  |
| Marty Jimmerson, 1981-84         | 0  | 88  | 0    | 31 | 181  |
| Walter Abercrombie, 1978-81      | 26 | 0   | 0    | 0  | 156  |
| Robert Strait, 1990-92           | 23 | 0   | 1    | 0  | 140  |
| L. G. "Long Gone" Dupre, 1952-54 | 22 | 0   | 1    | 0  | 134  |
| Del Shofner, 1954-56             | 22 | 1   | 0    | 0  | 133  |
| Ronnie Bull, 1959-61             | 22 | 0   | 0    | 0  | 132  |
| Lawrence Elkins, 1962-64         | 20 | 0   | 5    | 0  | 130  |
| Ralph Stockemer, 1982-85         | 20 | 0   | 1    | 0  | 122  |
| Bubba Hicks, 1973-75             | 0  | 61  | 0    | 20 | 121  |
| Steve Beaird, 1973-74            | 18 | 0   | 0    | 0  | 108  |
| Dennis Gentry, 1977-81           | 18 | 0   | 0    | 0  | 108  |

### MOST POINTS, ONE SEASON

| Player                        | TD | PAT | FG | Pts. |
|-------------------------------|----|-----|----|------|
| Wesley Bradshaw, 1921         | 14 | 17  | 6  | 119  |
| Steve Beaird, 1974            | 16 | 0   | 0  | 96   |
| Jake Wilson, 1929             | 14 | 1   | 0  | 85   |
| Jeff Ireland, 1989            | 0  | 21  | 18 | 75   |
| Marty Jimmerson, 1981         | 0  | 23  | 15 | 68   |
| Melvin Bonner, 1992           | 11 | 0   | 0  | 66   |
| Trey Weir, 1992               | 0  | 36  | 10 | 66   |
| Robert Bledsoe, 1979          | 0  | 26  | 13 | 65   |
| Terry Syler, 1986             | 0  | 29  | 12 | 65   |
| Terry Syler, 1985             | 0  | 31  | 11 | 64   |
| Jeff Ireland, 1991            | 0  | 31  | 11 | 64   |
| Wesley Bradshaw, 1922         | NR | NR  | 5  | 63   |
| Alfred Anderson, 1983         | 10 | 1   | 0  | 62   |
| Gary Lacy, 1973               | 10 | 2   | 0  | 62   |
| Walter Abercrombie, 1980      | 10 | 0   | 0  | 60   |
| Del Shofner, 1965             | 10 | 0   | 0  | 60   |
| Don Trull, 1963               | 10 | 0   | 0  | 60   |
| Robert Bledsoe, 1977          | 0  | 24  | 11 | 57   |
| Budda Hicks, 1975             | 0  | 15  | 14 | 57   |
| Bruce Davis, 1983             | 9  | 1   | 0  | 56   |
| Jeff Ireland, 1990            | 0  | 26  | 10 | 55   |
| Robert Strait, 1990           | 9  | 0   | 0  | 54   |
| Alfred Anderson, 1980         | 9  | 0   | 0  | 54   |
| Alfred Anderson, 1982         | 9  | 0   | 0  | 54   |
| Ronnie Bull, 1960             | 9  | 0   | 0  | 54   |
| L. G. "Long Gone" Dupre, 1952 | 9  | 0   | 0  | 54   |
| James Parker, 1952            | 9  | 0   | 0  | 54   |
| Marty Jimmerson, 1984         | 0  | 16  | 12 | 52   |
| Robert Bledsoe, 1980          | 0  | 33  | 6  | 51   |
| Alfred Anderson, 1981         | 8  | 2   | 0  | 50   |
| L. G. "Long Gone" Dupre, 1953 | 8  | 2   | 0  | 50   |
| Robert Strait, 1992           | 8  | 1   | 0  | 50   |

### MOST POINTS, ONE GAME

| Player                                          | Pts. |
|-------------------------------------------------|------|
| Wesley Bradshaw, 1922 vs Arkansas (4TDs, 6PATs) | 30   |
| Cleveland Franklin, 1976 vs Illinois            | 24   |

### MOST TOUCHDOWNS, CAREER

| Player                           | TDs |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| Alfred Anderson, 1980-83         | 36  |
| Walter Abercrombie, 1978-81      | 26  |
| Robert Strait, 1990-92           | 23  |
| Ronnie Bull, 1959-61             | 22  |
| L. G. "Long Gone" Dupre, 1952-54 | 22  |
| Del Shofner, 1954-56             | 22  |
| Charles Perry, 1985-88           | 22  |
| Ralph Stockemer, 1982-85         | 20  |
| Lawrence Elkins, 1962-64         | 20  |
| Melvin Bonner, 1989-92           | 19  |
| Steve Beaird, 1973-74            | 18  |
| Dennis Gentry, 1977-81           | 18  |

### MOST TOUCHDOWNS, ONE SEASON

| Player                   | TDs |
|--------------------------|-----|
| Steve Beaird, 1974       | 16  |
| Wesley Bradshaw, 1921    | 14  |
| Jake Wilson, 1929        | 14  |
| Melvin Bonner, 1992      | 11  |
| Walter Abercrombie, 1980 | 10  |
| Alfred Anderson, 1983    | 10  |
| Gary Lacy, 1973          | 10  |
| Del Shofner, 1965        | 10  |
| Don Trull, 1963          | 10  |



# Baylor Records and Statistics

## MOST TOUCHDOWNS, SINGLE GAME

| Player                               | TDs |
|--------------------------------------|-----|
| Wesley Bradshaw, 1922 vs Arkansas    | 4   |
| Cleveland Franklin, 1976 vs Illinois | 4   |

## 1947-1991 Scoring Leaders

|                                |    |
|--------------------------------|----|
| 1992: Melvin Bonner, Trey Weir | 66 |
| 1991: Jeff Ireland             | 64 |
| 1990: Jeff Ireland             | 55 |
| 1989: Jeff Ireland             | 75 |
| 1988: Terry Syler              | 37 |
| 1987: Terry Syler              | 49 |
| 1986: Terry Syler              | 65 |
| 1985: Terry Syler              | 64 |
| 1984: Marty Jimmerson          | 52 |
| 1983: Alfred Anderson          | 62 |
| 1982: Alfred Anderson          | 54 |
| 1981: Marty Jimmerson          | 68 |
| 1980: Walter Abercrombie       | 60 |
| 1979: Robert Bledsoe           | 65 |
| 1978: Robert Bledsoe           | 31 |
| 1977: Robert Bledsoe           | 24 |
| 1976: Lester Belrose           | 49 |
| 1975: Bubba Hicks              | 57 |
| * 1974: Steve Beaird           | 96 |
| 1973: Gary Lacy                | 62 |
| 1972: Mike Conradt             | 44 |
| 1971: Godfrey White            | 18 |
| Matthew Williams               | 18 |
| 1970: Mike Conradt             | 37 |
| 1969: Gordon Utgard            | 24 |
| 1968: Gene Rogers              | 38 |
| 1967: Terry Cozby              | 27 |
| 1966: Richard Defee            | 36 |
| 1965: Charles Purvis           | 36 |
| * 1964: Lawrence Elkins        | 50 |
| * 1963: Don Trull              | 60 |
| 1962: Lawrence Elkins          | 30 |
| 1961: Ronnie Bull              | 48 |
| * 1960: Ronnie Bull            | 54 |
| 1959: Ronnie Bull              | 30 |
| 1958: Larry Hickman            | 42 |
| 1957: Larry Hickman            | 24 |
| * 1956: Del Shofner            | 60 |
| 1955: Del Shofner              | 30 |
| 1954: Del Shofner              | 43 |
| 1953: L. G. "Long Gone" Dupre  | 50 |
| 1952: L. G. "Long Gone" Dupre  | 54 |
| 1951: Don Carpenter            | 42 |
| 1950: Buddy Parker             | 54 |
| 1949: Buddy Parker             | 24 |
| Dudley Parker                  | 24 |
| 1948: Henry Dickerson          | 21 |
| 1947: Lyle Blackwood           | 18 |
| George Sims                    | 18 |

\*Led Southwest Conference

## Place Kicking

### LONGEST FIELD GOALS

| Player                             | Yds. |
|------------------------------------|------|
| Bubba Hicks, 1975 vs Rice          | 60   |
| Don Bockhorn, 1974 vs SMU          | 59   |
| Jeff Ireland, 1991 vs Rice         | 58   |
| Mark Mahler, 1987 vs Rice          | 55   |
| Bubba Hicks, 1975 vs Texas Tech    | 54   |
| Mark Mahler, 1987 vs La. Tech      | 53   |
| Bubba Hicks, 1975 vs SMU           | 53   |
| Ben Perry, 1982 vs Texas           | 53   |
| Terry Cozby, 1969 vs SMU           | 52   |
| Ben Perry, 1983 vs Texas A&M       | 52   |
| Jeff Ireland, 1991 vs SMU          | 50   |
| Jeff Ireland, 1989 vs Texas        | 50   |
| Marty Jimmerson, 1981 vs Texas A&M | 50   |

### MOST FIELD GOALS, CAREER

| Player                   | FG |
|--------------------------|----|
| Jeff Ireland, 1988-91    | 45 |
| Terry Syler, 1985-88     | 38 |
| Robert Bledsoe, 1977-80  | 31 |
| Marty Jimmerson, 1981-84 | 31 |
| Bubba Hicks, 1973-75     | 20 |
| Mike Conradt, 1970-72    | 19 |

## MOST FIELD GOALS, SEASON

| Player                | FG |
|-----------------------|----|
| Jeff Ireland, 1989    | 16 |
| Marty Jimmerson, 1981 | 15 |
| Bubba Hicks, 1975     | 14 |
| Robert Bledsoe, 1979  | 13 |
| Marty Jimmerson, 1984 | 12 |
| Terry Syler, 1986     | 12 |
| Jeff Ireland, 1991    | 11 |
| Terry Syler, 1985     | 11 |
| Robert Bledsoe, 1977  | 11 |
| Jeff Ireland, 1990    | 10 |
| Terry Syler, 1987     | 10 |
| Trey Weir, 1992       | 10 |
| Mike Conradt, 1972    | 9  |

## MOST FIELD GOALS, ONE GAME

| Player                             | FG |
|------------------------------------|----|
| Bubba Hicks, 1975 vs Rice          | 4  |
| Marty Jimmerson, 1981 vs Texas A&M | 4  |
| Marty Jimmerson, 1984 vs Rice      | 4  |
| Jeff Ireland, 1988 vs UNLV         | 4  |

## MOST PATs, CAREER

| Player                   | PAT |
|--------------------------|-----|
| Robert Bledsoe, 1977-80  | 111 |
| Terry Syler, 1985-88     | 101 |
| Marty Jimmerson, 1981-84 | 88  |
| Jeff Ireland, 1988-91    | 78  |
| Hank Dickerson, 1947-50  | 67  |
| Bubba Hicks, 1973-75     | 61  |
| Carl Choate, 1961-62     | 39  |

## MOST PATs, SEASON

| Player                | PAT |
|-----------------------|-----|
| Trey Weir, 1992       | 36  |
| Robert Bledsoe, 1980  | 33  |
| Jeff Ireland, 1991    | 31  |
| Terry Syler, 1985     | 31  |
| Bubba Hicks, 1974     | 29  |
| Terry Syler, 1986     | 29  |
| Robert Bledsoe, 1979  | 26  |
| Hank Dickerson, 1949  | 26  |
| Jeff Ireland, 1990    | 25  |
| Robert Bledsoe, 1977  | 24  |
| Carl Choate, 1961     | 23  |
| Marty Jimmerson, 1981 | 23  |
| Marty Jimmerson, 1983 | 22  |
| Terry Syler, 1988     | 22  |
| Jeff Ireland, 1989    | 21  |

## MOST PATs, ONE GAME

| Player                                  | PAT |
|-----------------------------------------|-----|
| Jeff Ireland, 1990 vs SMU               | 7   |
| Ben Perry, 1983 vs TCU                  | 7   |
| Trey Weir, 1992 vs SMU                  | 7   |
| Jeff Ireland, 1991 vs SMU, vs. Missouri | 6   |
| Robert Bledsoe, 1979 vs Army            | 6   |
| Mike Conradt, 1972 vs TCU               | 6   |
| Trey Weir, 1992 vs Utah State           | 6   |
| Trey Weir, 1992 vs TCU                  | 5   |
| Jeff Ireland, 1991 vs Houston           | 5   |
| Jeff Ireland, 1989 vs Texas             | 5   |

## BEST PAT PERCENTAGE, CAREER

| Player                            | PAT  |
|-----------------------------------|------|
| Robert Bledsoe, 1977-80 (111-113) | .982 |
| Trey Weir, 1991-92 (36-37)        | .973 |
| Terry Syler, 1985-88 (101-104)    | .971 |
| Bubba Hicks, 1973-75 (61-63)      | .968 |
| Marty Jimmerson, 1981-84 (88-91)  | .967 |
| Carl Choate, 1961-62 (39-41)      | .951 |
| Jeff Ireland, 1989-91 (77-82)     | .939 |
| Mike Conradt, 1970-72 (36-39)     | .923 |

## BEST PAT PERCENTAGE, SEASON

| Player                       | PAT  |
|------------------------------|------|
| Trey Weir, 1992 (36-36)      | 1.00 |
| Terry Syler, 1985 (31-31)    | 1.00 |
| Lester Belrose, 1976 (22-22) | 1.00 |
| Robert Bledsoe, 1977 (24-24) | 1.00 |
| Carl Choate, 1961 (23-23)    | 1.00 |
| Mike Conradt, 1970 (13-13)   | 1.00 |
| Bubba Hicks, 1974 (29-29)    | 1.00 |

|                               |      |
|-------------------------------|------|
| Marty Jimmerson, 1982 (27-27) | 1.00 |
| Terry Syler, 1988 (22-22)     | 1.00 |
| Robert Bledsoe, 1980 (33-34)  | .971 |
| Robert Bledsoe, 1979 (26-27)  | .963 |
| Jeff Ireland, 1990 (25-26)    | .961 |
| Marty Jimmerson, 1981 (23-24) | .958 |
| Marty Jimmerson, 1983 (22-23) | .957 |

## BEST PAT PERCENTAGE, SINGLE GAME

| Player                                       | Pct. |
|----------------------------------------------|------|
| Trey Weir, 1992 vs SMU (7-7)                 | 1.00 |
| Ben Perry, 1983 vs TCU (7-7)                 | 1.00 |
| Jeff Ireland, 1990 vs SMU (7-7)              | 1.00 |
| Trey Weir, 1992 vs Utah State (6-6)          | 1.00 |
| Mike Conradt, 1972 vs TCU (6-6)              | 1.00 |
| Robert Bledsoe, 1979 vs Army (6-6)           | 1.00 |
| Jeff Ireland, 1991 vs SMU, vs Missouri (6-6) | 1.00 |

## MOST POINTS KICKING, CAREER

| Player                   | PAT     | FG    | Pts. |
|--------------------------|---------|-------|------|
| Terry Syler, 1985-88     | 101-104 | 38-52 | 215  |
| Jeff Ireland, 1988-91    | 78-84   | 45-80 | 213  |
| Robert Bledsoe, 1977-80  | 111-113 | 31-63 | 204  |
| Marty Jimmerson, 1981-84 | 88-91   | 31-43 | 181  |
| Jeff Ireland, 1989-90    | 46-49   | 28-39 | 130  |
| Bubba Hicks, 1973-75     | 61-63   | 20-32 | 121  |
| Mike Conradt, 1970-72    | 36-39   | 19-31 | 103  |

## MOST POINTS KICKING, SEASON

| Player                | PAT   | FG    | PTS |
|-----------------------|-------|-------|-----|
| Jeff Ireland, 1989    | 21-24 | 18-24 | 75  |
| Marty Jimmerson, 1981 | 23-24 | 15-21 | 68  |
| Trey Weir, 1992       | 36-36 | 10-16 | 66  |
| Robert Bledsoe, 1979  | 26-27 | 13-17 | 65  |
| Terry Syler, 1986     | 29-31 | 12-17 | 65  |
| Jeff Ireland, 1991    | 31-33 | 11-25 | 64  |
| Terry Syler, 1985     | 31-31 | 11-13 | 64  |
| Robert Bledsoe, 1977  | 24-24 | 11-22 | 57  |
| Bubba Hicks, 1975     | 15-16 | 14-20 | 57  |
| Jeff Ireland, 1990    | 25-26 | 10-15 | 55  |
| Mike Conradt, 1972    | 17-18 | 9-19  | 54  |
| Marty Jimmerson, 1984 | 16-17 | 12-14 | 52  |
| Robert Bledsoe, 1980  | 33-34 | 6-18  | 51  |

## Pass Interceptions

### MOST INTERCEPTIONS, CAREER

| Player                     | No. |
|----------------------------|-----|
| Vann McElroy, 1978-81      | 16  |
| Mike Welch, 1986-90        | 16  |
| George Sims, 1946-48       | 15  |
| Ron Francis, 1982-86       | 14  |
| Robert Blackmon, 1986-89   | 14  |
| Robert Reid, 1950-51       | 13  |
| Thomas Everett, 1983-86    | 12  |
| Michael McFarland, 1989-92 | 12  |
| Vic Vines, 1979-82         | 10  |
| Howard Fields, 1976-79     | 10  |
| Jack Allen, 1966-68        | 10  |
| Bobby Griffin, 1947-49     | 8   |
| Donnie Lawrence, 1963-65   | 8   |
| Ed Marsh, 1968-70          | 8   |
| Red Donaldson, 1950-52     | 8   |
| Russell Serafin, 1967-69   | 8   |
| Gary Green, 1973-76        | 7   |
| Del Shofner, 1954-56       | 7   |
| Ridley Gibson, 1965-67     | 7   |

### MOST INTERCEPTIONS, ONE SEASON

| Player                | No. | Yds. |
|-----------------------|-----|------|
| Robert Reid, 1951     | 11  | 128  |
| George Sims, 1947     | 8   | 208  |
| Vann McElroy, 1980    | 8   | 73   |
| Ron Francis, 1986     | 8   | 25   |
| Robert Blackmon, 1989 | 8   | 150  |
| Mike Welch, 1990      | 7   | 80   |
| George Sims, 1948     | 7   | 112  |
| Red Donaldson, 1951   | 7   | 29   |
| Ron Francis, 1985     | 6   | 77   |
| Bobby Griffin, 1949   | 6   | 135  |
| John Miller, 1969     | 6   | 6    |
| Thomas Everett, 1986  | 6   | 77   |
| Michael McFarland     | 6   | 15   |



# Baylor Records and Statistics

## MOST INTERCEPTIONS, ONE GAME

| Player                                 | Int. |
|----------------------------------------|------|
| Mike Nelms, 1975 vs Rice .....         | 3    |
| Howard Fields, 1977 vs Air Force ..... | 3    |
| Kevin Hancock, 1984 vs Rice .....      | 3    |
| Ron Francis, 1986 vs Texas .....       | 3    |
| Mike Welch, 1987 vs Rice .....         | 3    |
| Robert Blackmon, 1989 vs Texas .....   | 3    |

## MOST INTERCEPTION RETURN YARDAGE, CAREER

| Player                         | Int. |
|--------------------------------|------|
| George Sims, 1945-48 .....     | 324  |
| Robert Blackmon, 1986-89 ..... | 275  |

## MOST INTERCEPTION RETURN YARDAGE, ONE SEASON

| Player                             | Int. |
|------------------------------------|------|
| George Sims, 1947 (11) .....       | 208  |
| Robert Blackmon, 1989 (8) .....    | 150  |
| Bobby Griffin, 1949 (6) .....      | 135  |
| Charles McClanahan, 1974 (2) ..... | 130  |
| Robert Reid, 1951 (11) .....       | 128  |
| Gary Joe Kinne, 1988 (4) .....     | 117  |
| George Sims, 1948 (7) .....        | 112  |

## MOST INTERCEPTIONS RETURNED FOR TOUCHDOWN, GAME

| Player                                 | Int. |
|----------------------------------------|------|
| Robert Blackmon, 1987 vs Houston ..... | 2    |
| Robert Blackmon, 1989 vs Texas .....   | 2    |

## LONGEST INTERCEPTION RUN

| Player                                     | Yds. |
|--------------------------------------------|------|
| Joe Joiner, 1945 vs TCU .....              | 99   |
| Charles McClanahan, 1974 vs Missouri ..... | 96   |
| Howard Fields, 1979 vs TCU .....           | 95   |
| Bobby Griffin, 1949 vs Wyoming .....       | 88   |
| Del Shofner, 1954 vs SMU .....             | 88   |
| Steve Laine, 1968 vs SMU .....             | 85   |
| Virgil Gilliland, 128 vs St. Edwards ..... | 80   |
| Mitford Johnson, 1949 vs Texas A&M .....   | 75   |
| Gary Joe Kinne, 1988 vs Rice .....         | 69   |
| Billy Paviliska, 1956 vs Rice .....        | 65   |
| Geff Gandy, 1982 vs Texas Tech .....       | 61   |

## Punting

### BEST PUNTING AVERAGE, ONE SEASON

| Player                      | No. | Yds.  | Avg. |
|-----------------------------|-----|-------|------|
| Buzzy Sawyer, 1984 .....    | 73  | 3,275 | 44.9 |
| Buzzy Sawyer, 1985 .....    | 52  | 2,332 | 44.8 |
| Pete Rutter, 1989 .....     | 57  | 2,496 | 43.8 |
| Luke Prestridge, 1977 ..... | 63  | 2,755 | 43.7 |
| Ron Stowe, 1982 .....       | 62  | 2,705 | 43.6 |
| Ed Marsh, 1969 .....        | 68  | 2,965 | 43.6 |
| Luke Prestridge, 1978 ..... | 58  | 2,479 | 42.7 |
| Ron Stowe, 1979 .....       | 74  | 3,044 | 41.1 |
| Larry Isbell, 1950 .....    | 56  | 2,306 | 41.1 |
| Pete Rutter, 1988 .....     | 63  | 2,591 | 41.1 |
| Ron Stowe, 1981 .....       | 46  | 1,888 | 41.0 |
| Del Shofner, 1956 .....     | 29  | 1,180 | 40.7 |
| Ed Marsh, 1968 .....        | 50  | 2,030 | 40.6 |
| Ed Marsh, 1970 .....        | 88  | 3,556 | 40.4 |
| Terry Southall, 1966 .....  | 48  | 1,934 | 40.3 |

### BEST PUNTING AVERAGE, CAREER

| Player                         | No. | Yds.   | Avg. |
|--------------------------------|-----|--------|------|
| Buzzy Sawyer, 1983-85 .....    | 170 | 7,385  | 43.4 |
| Luke Prestridge, 1976-78 ..... | 180 | 7,595  | 42.2 |
| Ed Marsh, 1968-70 .....        | 206 | 8,551  | 41.5 |
| Ron Stowe, 1979-82 .....       | 252 | 10,339 | 41.0 |
| Pete Rutter, 1986-89 .....     | 191 | 7,840  | 41.0 |
| Larry Isbell, 1950-51 .....    | 119 | 4,644  | 39.0 |
| Kent Brentham, 1989-91 .....   | 48  | 1,798  | 37.4 |
| Cotton Davidson, 1952-53 ..... | 90  | 3,372  | 37.4 |
| Bill Moore, 1974-75 .....      | 106 | 3,946  | 37.1 |

|                              |     |       |      |
|------------------------------|-----|-------|------|
| Larry Hickman, 1956-58 ..... | 87  | 3,182 | 36.6 |
| Adrian Burk, 1948-49 .....   | 113 | 4,025 | 35.6 |
| Jack Price, 1945-47 .....    | 145 | 5,150 | 35.5 |

## LONGEST PUNTS

| Player                                   | Yds. |
|------------------------------------------|------|
| Ralph Pittman, 1923 vs SMU .....         | 90   |
| Jack Wilson, 1940 vs Rice .....          | 89   |
| Larry Isbell, 1950 vs Arkansas .....     | 88   |
| Buzzy Sawyer, 1984 vs BYU .....          | 86   |
| Pete Rutter, 1989 vs Oklahoma .....      | 81   |
| Luke Prestridge, 1977 vs Texas .....     | 79   |
| Luke Prestridge, 1978 vs Texas A&M ..... | 77   |
| Ed Marsh, 1970 vs Texas .....            | 77   |
| Larry Hickman, 1957 vs Texas A&M .....   | 75   |
| Larry Hickman, 1957 vs Miami .....       | 73   |
| Billy Patterson, 1938 vs Rice .....      | 73   |
| Billy Patterson, 1937 vs Arkansas .....  | 71   |
| Buzzy Sawyer, 1985 vs Texas A&M .....    | 70   |
| Pete Rutter, 1988 vs Texas .....         | 70   |

## MOST PUNTS, CAREER

| Player                         | No. |
|--------------------------------|-----|
| Ron Stowe, 1979-82 .....       | 252 |
| Ed Marsh, 1968-70 .....        | 206 |
| Pete Rutter, 1986-89 .....     | 191 |
| Luke Prestridge, 1976-78 ..... | 180 |
| Buzzy Sawyer, 1983-85 .....    | 170 |

## MOST PUNTS, SEASON

| Player                  | No. |
|-------------------------|-----|
| Ed Marsh, 1970 .....    | 88  |
| Ron Stowe, 1979 .....   | 74  |
| Ed Marsh, 1969 .....    | 68  |
| Pete Rutter, 1987 ..... | 66  |
| Pete Rutter, 1988 ..... | 63  |

## MOST PUNTS, ONE GAME

| Player                        | No. |
|-------------------------------|-----|
| Jack Price, 1947 vs SMU ..... | 13  |

## Punt Returns

### MOST PUNT RETURNS, CAREER

| Player                            | No. |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Gerald McNeil, 1980-83 .....      | 101 |
| Howard Fields, 1977-79 .....      | 96  |
| Thomas Everett, 1983-86 .....     | 80  |
| Gary Green, 1973-76 .....         | 69  |
| Bobby Jack Goforth, 1987-88 ..... | 62  |
| Thomas Everett, 1984-85 .....     | 56  |
| George Sims, 1946-48 .....        | 47  |

### MOST PUNT RETURNS, ONE SEASON

| Player                         | No. |
|--------------------------------|-----|
| Gerald McNeil, 1980 .....      | 41  |
| Bobby Jack Goforth, 1988 ..... | 40  |
| Howard Fields, 1979 .....      | 37  |
| Gary Green, 1976 .....         | 37  |
| George Sims, 1947 .....        | 30  |
| Howard Fields, 1978 .....      | 30  |
| Thomas Everett, 1985 .....     | 29  |
| Thomas Everett, 1984 .....     | 27  |

### BEST PUNT RETURN AVERAGE, ONE SEASON (Min. of 10 returns)

| Player                                                | Avg. |
|-------------------------------------------------------|------|
| Don Huggins, 1970 (266 yards on 10 returns) .....     | 26.6 |
| George Sims, 1948 (375 yards on 15 returns) .....     | 25.0 |
| Mitford Johnson, 1949 (319 yards on 20 returns) ..... | 15.9 |
| Gerald McNeil, 1982 (204 yards on 16 returns) .....   | 12.7 |
| Malcolm Frank, 1990 (273 yards on 20 returns) .....   | 11.1 |
| Gary Green, 1973 (122 yards on 11 returns) .....      | 11.0 |
| Thomas Everett, 1984 (286 yards on 27 returns) .....  | 10.6 |
| Frankie Smith, 1991 (136 yards on 13 returns) .....   | 10.5 |
| Lee Miles, 1991 (155 yards on 15 returns) .....       | 10.3 |
| Thomas Everett, 1985 (293 yards on 29 returns) .....  | 10.1 |

## LONGEST PUNT RETURNS

| Player                                 | Yds. |
|----------------------------------------|------|
| Milton Evans, 1937 vs Okla. City ..... | 95   |
| Lawrence Elkins, 1962 vs TCU .....     | 92   |
| Bill Coleman, 1942 vs Texas Tech ..... | 91   |
| Del Shofner, 1956 vs Nebraska .....    | 91   |
| John Curtis, 1950 vs Rice .....        | 86   |
| Jack Allen, 1968 vs LSU .....          | 85   |

## MOST PUNT RETURN YARDAGE, CAREER

| Player                            | Yds. |
|-----------------------------------|------|
| Gerald McNeil, 1980-83 .....      | 886  |
| Howard Fields, 1977-79 .....      | 794  |
| George Sims, 1946-48 .....        | 793  |
| Thomas Everett, 1984-86 .....     | 766  |
| Gary Green, 1973-76 .....         | 562  |
| Bobby Jack Goforth, 1987-88 ..... | 561  |
| Lawrence Elkins, 1961-63 .....    | 386  |

## MOST PUNT RETURN YARDAGE, ONE SEASON

| Player                         | Yds. |
|--------------------------------|------|
| Gerald McNeil, 1980 .....      | 395  |
| Bobby Jack Goforth, 1988 ..... | 382  |
| George Sims, 1948 .....        | 375  |
| Mitford Johnson, 1949 .....    | 319  |
| Howard Fields, 1979 .....      | 316  |
| Thomas Everett, 1985 .....     | 293  |
| Thomas Everett, 1984 .....     | 286  |
| Malcolm Frank, 1990 .....      | 273  |
| Gary Green, 1976 .....         | 266  |
| Don Huggins, 1970 .....        | 266  |

## Kickoff Returns

### MOST KICKOFF RETURNS, CAREER

| Player                          | No. |
|---------------------------------|-----|
| Trooper Taylor, 1988-92 .....   | 53  |
| Gordon Utgard, 1968-69 .....    | 52  |
| Derrick McAdoo, 1983-86 .....   | 42  |
| Bruce Davis, 1981-83 .....      | 40  |
| Matthew Williams, 1969-71 ..... | 38  |
| Gerald McNeil, 1980-83 .....    | 31  |
| Godfrey White, 1971-74 .....    | 28  |
| Jack Allen, 1966-68 .....       | 27  |
| Richard Defee, 1964-66 .....    | 27  |
| Ronnie Goodwin, 1960-62 .....   | 25  |

### MOST KICKOFF RETURNS, ONE SEASON

| Player                         | No. |
|--------------------------------|-----|
| Gordon Utgard, 1969 .....      | 37  |
| Trooper Taylor, 1990 .....     | 26  |
| Matthew Williams, 1970 .....   | 23  |
| Godfrey White, 1971 .....      | 19  |
| Jack Allen, 1967 .....         | 18  |
| Bruce Davis, 1981 .....        | 18  |
| Cleveland Franklin, 1973 ..... | 17  |
| Ronnie Goodwin, 1962 .....     | 17  |
| Trooper Taylor, 1989 .....     | 17  |
| Bo Taylor, 1978 .....          | 16  |
| Derrick McAdoo, 1985 .....     | 15  |
| Derrick McAdoo, 1984 .....     | 14  |
| Malcolm Frank, 1988 .....      | 14  |

### BEST KICKOFF RETURN AVERAGE, ONE SEASON

| Player                                                        | Avg. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| Derrick McAdoo, 1986 (330 yards on 13 returns) .....          | 25.3 |
| L. G. "Long Gone" Dupre, 1953 (350 yards on 14 returns) ..... | 25.0 |
| Gordon Utgard, 1968 (370 yards on 15 returns) .....           | 24.7 |
| Godfrey White, 1971 (465 yards on 19 returns) .....           | 24.5 |
| Derrick McAdoo, 1984 (335 yards on 14 returns) .....          | 23.9 |
| Ronnie Goodwin, 1962 (354 yards on 17 returns) .....          | 23.8 |
| Jack Wilson, 1941 (236 yards on 10 returns) .....             | 23.6 |
| Derrick McAdoo, 1985 (346 yards on 15 returns) .....          | 23.1 |



# Baylor Records and Statistics

## LONGEST KICKOFF RETURNS

| Player                                | Yds.       |
|---------------------------------------|------------|
| Bruce Davis, 1983 vs SMU .....        | 99         |
| Bob Masters, 1936 vs Okla. City ..... | 94         |
| Godfrey White, 1971 vs Indiana .....  | 94         |
| Gordon Utgard, 1968 vs LSU .....      | (No TD) 76 |
| Matthew Williams, 1970 vs LSU .....   | (No TD) 69 |

## MOST KICKOFF RETURN YARDAGE, CAREER

| Player                                 | Yds.  |
|----------------------------------------|-------|
| Trooper Taylor, 1988-92 .....          | 1,063 |
| Gordon Utgard, 1968-69 .....           | 1,039 |
| Derrick McAdoo, 1983-86 .....          | 1,011 |
| Bruce Davis, 1980-83 .....             | 916   |
| Matthew Williams, 1969-71 .....        | 759   |
| Godfrey White, 1972-74 .....           | 676   |
| Richard Defee, 1964-66 .....           | 586   |
| Dennis Gentry, 1977, 79-81 .....       | 573   |
| Ronnie Goodwin, 1960-62 .....          | 511   |
| L. G. "Long Gone" Dupre, 1952-53 ..... | 474   |

## MOST KICKOFF RETURN YARDAGE, ONE SEASON

| Player                         | Yds. |
|--------------------------------|------|
| Gordon Utgard, 1969 .....      | 669  |
| Trooper Taylor, 1990 .....     | 564  |
| Matthew Williams, 1970 .....   | 471  |
| Godfrey White, 1971 .....      | 465  |
| Bruce Davis, 1981 .....        | 405  |
| Cleveland Franklin, 1973 ..... | 377  |
| Gordon Utgard, 1968 .....      | 370  |
| Phillip Kent, 1974 .....       | 358  |
| Derrick McAdoo, 1984 .....     | 335  |
| Derrick McAdoo, 1985 .....     | 346  |

## Defensive Tackles

### MOST TACKLES, CAREER

| Player                           | No. |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| Mike Singletary, 1977-80 .....   | 662 |
| Ray Berry, 1983-86 .....         | 370 |
| Doak Field, 1977-80 .....        | 330 |
| Thomas Everett, 1983-86 .....    | 325 |
| James Francis, 1986-89 .....     | 334 |
| Gary Joe Kinne, 1986-89 .....    | 323 |
| Mike Welch, 1986-90 .....        | 319 |
| Joe Campbell, 1977-80 .....      | 316 |
| Ervin Randle, 1981-84 .....      | 294 |
| Le'Shai Maston, 1989-92 .....    | 275 |
| Tommy Tabor, 1978-81 .....       | 263 |
| Charles Benson, 1979-82 .....    | 263 |
| Kevin Hancock, 1981-84 .....     | 263 |
| Jerry Harrison, 1977-78* .....   | 260 |
| Aaron Grant, 1983-86 .....       | 253 |
| Curtis Hafford, 1988-91 .....    | 245 |
| Geff Gandy, 1979-82 .....        | 240 |
| Lester Ward, 1977-80 .....       | 235 |
| Vann McElroy, 1979-81 .....      | 234 |
| Robert Blackmon, 1986-89 .....   | 227 |
| Santana Dotson, - 1991 .....     | 193 |
| Howard Fields, 1977-79* .....    | 193 |
| Gary Don Johnson, 1978-79* ..... | 193 |
| Michael McFarland, 1988-92 ..... | 191 |

\*Partial career statistics since no defensive records were kept prior to 1977

### MOST TACKLES, SEASON

| Player                      | No. |
|-----------------------------|-----|
| Mike Singletary, 1979 ..... | 188 |
| Mike Singletary, 1980 ..... | 145 |
| Jerry Harrison, 1977 .....  | 144 |
| Geff Gandy, 1982 .....      | 137 |
| Mike Welch, 1987 .....      | 131 |
| James Francis, 1989 .....   | 129 |
| Gary Joe Kinne, 1989 .....  | 125 |
| Le'Shai Maston, 1992 .....  | 120 |
| Doak Field, 1978 .....      | 119 |
| Jerry Harrison, 1978 .....  | 116 |

|                            |     |
|----------------------------|-----|
| Geff Gandy, 1981 .....     | 115 |
| Ray Berry, 1985 .....      | 113 |
| Gary Joe Kinne, 1988 ..... | 111 |
| Le'Shai Maston, 1991 ..... | 110 |
| Thomas Everett, 1985 ..... | 110 |
| Ray Berry, 1984 .....      | 107 |
| Tommy Tabor, 1981 .....    | 107 |
| Kevin Hancock, 1983 .....  | 105 |
| Kevin Hancock, 1984 .....  | 104 |
| Alan Jamison, 1985 .....   | 103 |
| Curtis Hafford, 1991 ..... | 102 |
| James Francis, 1987 .....  | 102 |
| Mike Welch, 1989 .....     | 100 |

## MOST TACKLES, GAME

| Player                                    | No. |
|-------------------------------------------|-----|
| Mike Singletary, 1978 vs Arkansas .....   | 33  |
| Mike Singletary, 1978 vs Ohio State ..... | 31  |

## 1977-91 Tackle Leaders

|                                 |     |
|---------------------------------|-----|
| 1992: Le'Shai Maston, LB .....  | 120 |
| 1991: Le'Shai Maston, LB .....  | 110 |
| 1990: Curtis Hafford, LB .....  | 83  |
| 1989: James Francis, LB .....   | 129 |
| 1988: Gary Joe Kinne, LB .....  | 111 |
| 1987: Mike Welch, FS .....      | 131 |
| 1986: Ray Berry, LB .....       | 99  |
| 1985: Ray Berry, LB .....       | 113 |
| 1984: Ray Berry, LB .....       | 107 |
| 1983: Kevin Hancock, LB .....   | 105 |
| 1982: Geff Gandy, LB .....      | 137 |
| 1981: Geff Gandy, LB .....      | 115 |
| 1980: Mike Singletary, LB ..... | 145 |
| 1979: Mike Singletary, LB ..... | 188 |
| 1978: Mike Singletary, LB ..... | 232 |
| 1977: Jerry Harrison, LB .....  | 144 |



*Mike Singletary*



# Baylor Records and Statistics

## TEAM RECORDS

### RUSHING

**Most Attempts, Game**  
80, 1956 vs SMU  
**Most Attempts, Season**  
687, 1980  
**Fewest Attempts, Game**  
17, 1983 vs Arkansas  
**Fewest Attempts, Season**  
329, 1969  
**Most Net Yards, Game**  
615, 1990 vs SMU  
**Most Net Yards, Season**  
3,266, 1980  
**Fewest Net Yards, Game**  
2, 1988 vs Texas Tech  
**Highest Rushing Average, Season**  
296.7 yards per game, 1980

### PASSING

**Most Passes Attempted, Game**  
56, 1984 vs TCU  
**Most Passes Attempted, Season**  
363, 1966  
**Most Passes Completed, Game**  
29, 1966 vs SMU; 1984 vs TCU  
**Most Passes Completed, Season**  
177, 1963, 1986  
**Most Yards Passing, Game**  
388, 1984 vs TCU  
**Most Yards Passing, Season**  
2,577, 1986  
**Fewest Yards Passing, Game**  
5, 1971 vs Texas Tech; 1970 vs Army  
**Most Interceptions Thrown, Game**  
7, 1968 vs TCU  
**Most Interceptions Thrown, Season**  
30, 1968, 1969

### TOTAL OFFENSE

**Most Offensive Plays, Season**  
901, 1980  
**Most Total Yards, Game**  
656, 1980 vs Lamar  
**Most Total Yards, Season**  
4,848, 1980; 4,827, 1986; 4,552, 1991; 4,515, 1983; 4,452, 1992

### FIRST DOWNS

**Most First Downs, Game**  
34, 1983 vs Arkansas  
**Most First Downs, Season**  
254, 1986

### SCORING

**Most Points, Game**  
103, 1917 vs Hardin-Simmons  
**Most Points, SWC Game**  
60, 1922 vs Arkansas  
**Most Points, Season**  
314, 1916 (10 games)  
325, 1983 (11 games)  
324, 1992 (11 games)  
**Highest Scoring Average Per Game**  
31.4 points per game, 1916  
**Most TDs, Season**  
45, 1983 (most on record)  
**Best Conversion Record, Game**  
7-7, 1979 vs Army; 1983 vs TCU; 1990 vs SMU; 1992 vs SMU  
**Most Conversions in Succession, Season**  
36-36, 1992  
31-31, 1985  
**Most Conversions, Season**  
36, 1992  
34, 1983  
**Most Field Goals, Game**  
4, 1975 vs Rice; 1981 vs Texas A&M; 1984 vs Rice  
**Most Field Goals, Season**  
18, 1989

### PUNTING

**Most Punts, Game**  
13, 1947 vs SMU  
**Most Punts, Season**  
88, 1970  
**Highest Average, Season**  
44.4, 1984

### PUNT RETURNS

**Most Returns, Game**  
9, 1988 vs UNLV  
**Most Returns, Season**  
44, 1980; 43, 1988; 42, 1989  
**Most Returns Yards, Game**  
153, 1962 vs TCU (3 returns)  
**Most Returns Yards, Season**  
413, 1988 (43 returns)

### KICKOFF RETURNS

**Most Returns, Season**  
53, 1969  
**Most Return Yards, Season**  
1,009, 1968



# Baylor Records and Statistics

## FUMBLES

**Most Fumbles, Game**  
15, 1972 vs Oklahoma State  
**Most Fumbles, Season**  
65, 1975  
**Most Fumbles Lost, Game**  
8, 1975 vs Arkansas  
**Most Fumbles Lost, Season**  
39, 1975

## PENALTIES

**Most Penalties, Season**  
94, 1984, 1992; 93, 1989  
**Most Yards Penalized, Game**  
157, 1976 vs Rice  
**Most Yards Penalized, Season**  
816, 1984

## WINS AND LOSSES

**Most Wins, Season**  
10, 1980  
**Most Losses, Season**  
10, 1969  
**Most Consecutive Wins**  
10 (last four games of 1936 and first six games of 1937)  
**Most Consecutive Losses**  
11 (all 10 games in 1969 and first game in 1970)  
**Most Games Without Shutout**  
88 (11th game of 1979 to 8th game of 1988)  
**Most Consecutive Shutouts of Opponents**  
5 (first five games of 1917)  
**Most Consecutive Winning Seasons**  
5, 1935-39  
**Most Consecutive Non-Losing Seasons**  
10, 1947-56  
**Most Consecutive Losing Seasons**  
7, 1967-1973  
**Most Consecutive Non-Winning Seasons**  
10, 1964-73

## TEAM DEFENSE

**Fewest Points Allowed, Season**  
22, 1915 (8 games)  
64, 1937 (10 games)  
129, 1980 (11 games)  
**Fewest TDs Allowed, Season**  
2, 1915 (8 games)  
13, 1980 (11 games)  
**Fewest First Downs Allowed, Game**  
2, 1988 vs UNLV  
**Fewest First Downs Allowed, Season**  
146, 1988  
**Most Shutouts, Season**  
5, 1917  
**Fewest Total Yards Allowed, Season**  
2,284, 1959

**Fewest Rushing Attempts Allowed, Game**  
13, 1990 vs SMU  
**Fewest Rushing Attempts Allowed, Season**  
401, 1986, 1990  
**Fewest Rushing Yards Allowed, Game**  
-36, 1980 vs Texas Tech  
**Fewest Rushing Yards Allowed, Season**  
979 in 1986 (89 per game)  
**Most Yards Tackles For Losses, Game**  
121, 1980 vs Texas Tech  
**Most Yards Tackles For Losses, Season**  
519, 1980  
**Fewest Passing Yards Allowed, Season**  
709, 1969  
**Most Interceptions, Season**  
29, 1980  
**Most Interception Return Yards, Season**  
375, 1989  
**Most Interceptions Returned for TDs**  
5, 1989  
**Most Passes Deflected by Linemen, Season**  
24, 1980  
**Most Safeties Scored, Season**  
5, 1980  
**Most Fumbles Forced, Game**  
11, 1956 vs Arkansas  
**Most Fumbles Forced, Season**  
45, 1974  
**Most Kicks Blocked, Season**  
13, 1980



# Baylor Records and Statistics

## BEST AGAINST BAYLOR

### Individual—One Game

#### Most Points

30, Jessie Clark, 1981, Arkansas  
30, Manny Hazard, 1989, Houston

#### Most TDs

5, Jessie Clark, 1981, Arkansas  
5, Manny Hazard, 1989, Houston

#### Most Total Yards

482, Andre Ware, 1989, Houston

#### Most Rushing Attempts

39, Stahle Vincent, 1971, Rice

#### Most Net Yards, Rushing

245, Chris Gilbert, 1966, Texas

#### Longest Scoring Run

86, Ralph LaForge, 1932, Arkansas

#### Most Passes Attempted

68, David Klingler, 1990 Houston

#### Most Passes Completed

35, David Klingler, 1990 Houston, 1991 Houston

#### Most Yards Passing

514, Andre Ware, 1989, Houston

#### Most TD Passes

6, Robbie Bosco, 1984, Brigham Young  
6, Andre Ware, 1989, Houston

#### Most Passes Caught

13, Wear Schoonover, 1929, Arkansas  
13, Emmanuel Tolbert, 1978, SMU  
13, Manny Hazard, 1989, Houston

#### Most Yards Receiving

218, Manny Hazard, 1989, Houston

#### Longest Kickoff Return

100, James Collier, 1979, SMU  
100, Jerry LeVias, 1966, SMU

#### Longest Punt Return

93, Cy Leland, 1929, TCU

#### Longest Punt

82, Alan Lowry, 1972, Texas

### Team—One Game

#### Most Points

89, LSU, 1908

#### Most First Downs

38, Texas, 1968

#### Most Total Yards

657, Texas, 1968

#### Most Rushing Attempts

82, Texas, 1968

#### Most Net Yards Rushing

557, Texas, 1968

#### Most Passes Attempted

68, Houston, 1990

#### Most Passes Completed

40, Houston, 1989

#### Most Yards Passing

589, Houston, 1989

#### Most Yards Penalized

155, Houston, 1989

## Bears' SWC Ranking Through the Years

|        |    |         |      |    |         |      |    |         |      |    |         |
|--------|----|---------|------|----|---------|------|----|---------|------|----|---------|
| X-1915 | 1T | (3-0-0) | 1935 | 3T | (3-3-0) | 1955 | 5T | (2-4-0) | 1975 | 5T | (2-5-0) |
| Y-1916 | 2  | (3-1-0) | 1936 | 3T | (3-2-1) | 1956 | 3  | (4-2-0) | 1976 | 4  | (4-3-1) |
| 1917   | 2  | (2-1-0) | 1937 | 4T | (3-3-0) | 1957 | 7  | (0-5-1) | 1977 | 6  | (3-5-0) |
| Y-1918 | 6T | (0-2-0) | 1938 | 3  | (3-2-1) | 1958 | 7  | (1-5-0) | 1978 | 6T | (3-5-0) |
| 1919   | 6T | (0-3-1) | 1939 | 2T | (4-2-0) | 1959 | 5  | (2-4-0) | 1979 | 4  | (5-3-0) |
| 1920   | 5  | (1-2-1) | 1940 | 7  | (0-6-0) | 1960 | 2T | (5-2-0) | 1980 | 1  | (8-0-0) |
| 1921   | 4T | (2-2-0) | 1941 | 6  | (1-4-1) | 1961 | 6T | (2-5-0) | 1981 | 6  | (3-5-0) |
| 1922   | 1  | (5-0-0) | 1942 | 4  | (3-2-1) | 1962 | 4T | (3-4-0) | 1982 | 5  | (3-4-1) |
| 1923   | 4T | (1-1-2) | 1943 | —  |         | 1963 | 2  | (6-1-0) | 1983 | 3T | (4-3-1) |
| 1924   | 1  | (4-0-1) | 1944 | —  |         | 1964 | 3  | (4-3-0) | 1984 | 6  | (4-4-0) |
| 1925   | 6  | (0-3-2) | 1945 | 6  | (2-4-0) | 1965 | 4T | (3-4-0) | 1985 | 2T | (6-2-0) |
| 1926   | 2  | (3-1-1) | 1946 | 7  | (0-6-0) | 1966 | 5  | (3-4-0) | 1986 | 2T | (6-2-0) |
| 1927   | 7  | (0-5-0) | 1947 | 7  | (1-5-0) | 1967 | 8  | (0-6-1) | 1987 | 5T | (3-4-0) |
| 1928   | 3T | (3-2-0) | 1948 | 3T | (3-2-1) | 1968 | 5  | (3-4-0) | 1988 | 4T | (2-5-0) |
| 1929   | 5  | (2-2-1) | 1949 | 2  | (4-2-0) | 1969 | 8  | (0-7-0) | 1989 | 4T | (4-4-0) |
| 1930   | 2  | (3-1-1) | 1950 | 2  | (4-2-0) | 1970 | 7  | (1-6-0) | 1990 | 2T | (5-2-1) |
| 1931   | 6  | (1-5-0) | 1951 | 2  | (4-1-1) | 1971 | 8  | (0-7-0) | 1991 | 2T | (5-3-0) |
| 1932   | 5T | (1-4-1) | 1952 | 5  | (1-3-2) | 1972 | 4T | (3-4-0) | 1992 | 2T | (4-3-0) |
| Y-1933 | 2T | (4-2-0) | 1953 | 3  | (4-2-0) | 1973 | 8  | (0-7-0) |      |    |         |
| Z-1934 | 7  | (1-5-0) | 1954 | 3T | (4-2-0) | 1974 | 1  | (6-1-0) |      |    |         |

X—Baylor forfeited co-championship for using ineligible player

Y—No champion declared; order based on won-lost percentage

Z—First year of round-robin play



# The Last Time . . .

**BAYLOR SHUT OUT AN OPPONENT:** September 17, 1988 vs Iowa State in Ames; Score: Baylor 35-0.

**BAYLOR WAS SHUT OUT:** December 31, 1991 vs Indiana at Copper Bowl; Score: 24-0

**BAYLOR HAD OVER 600 YARDS TOTAL OFFENSE:** September 21, 1991 vs Missouri in Waco (338 yards rushing, 311 passing for 649 total yards); Score: Baylor 47-21.

**BAYLOR HAD OVER 500 YARDS TOTAL OFFENSE:** October 12, 1991 vs Rice in Waco (329 yards rushing, 202 passing for 531 total yards); Score: Rice 20-17.

**AN OPPONENT HAD OVER 500 YARDS TOTAL OFFENSE AGAINST BAYLOR:** Sept. 26, 1992 vs Texas Tech in Lubbock (297 rushing, 231 passing for 528 total yards); Score: Texas Tech 36-17

**BAYLOR SCORED 50 or MORE POINTS:** October 13, 1990 vs SMU in Waco; Score: Baylor 52-17.

**AN OPPONENT SCORED 50 or MORE POINTS AGAINST BAYLOR:** October 7, 1989 vs Houston in Houston; Score: Houston 66-10.

**BAYLOR FAILED TO RUSH FOR 100 YARDS:** November 18, 1989 vs Rice in Waco (35 carries for 50 yards); Score: Rice 6-3.

**BAYLOR HELD AN OPPONENT TO UNDER 100 YARDS RUSHING:** November 17, 1992 vs Georgia Tech in Waco (36 carries for 58 yards); Score: Baylor 31-27.

**BAYLOR FAILED TO PASS FOR AT LEAST 100 YARDS:** November 21, 1992 vs Texas in Waco (7 of 15 passes for 60 yards); Score: Baylor 21-20.

**BAYLOR HELD AN OPPONENT TO 100 YARDS PASSING:** Oct. 24, 1992 vs. Texas A&M in College Station (6 of 17 passes for 33 yards); Score: A&M 19-13.

**BAYLOR FAILED TO GET AT LEAST 10 FIRST DOWNS:** November 11, 1989 vs Arkansas in Fayetteville (Nine first downs); Score: Arkansas 19-10.

**AN OPPONENT FAILED TO GET AT LEAST 10 FIRST DOWNS VS BAYLOR:** November 10, 1990 vs Arkansas in Waco (7 first downs); Score: Baylor 34-3.

**BAYLOR RETURNED A KICKOFF FOR A TOUCHDOWN:** October 8, 1983 vs SMU in Irving (Bruce Davis 99 yards); Score: SMU 42-26.

**AN OPPONENT RETURNED A KICKOFF FOR A TOUCHDOWN AGAINST BAYLOR:** October 11, 1986 vs SMU in Waco (Mitchell Price 100 yards); Score: SMU 27-21.

**BAYLOR RETURNED A PUNT FOR A TOUCHDOWN:** September 7, 1985 vs Wyoming in Waco (Thomas Everett 75 yards); Score: Baylor 39-18.

**AN OPPONENT RETURNED A PUNT FOR A TOUCHDOWN AGAINST BAYLOR:** November 21, 1987 vs Texas in Austin (Eric Metcalf 59 yards); Score: Texas 34-16.

**BAYLOR RETURNED A BLOCKED KICK FOR A TOUCHDOWN:** September 10, 1989 vs Kansas in Lawrence (Robert Blackmon 64 yards); Score: Baylor 27-14.

**AN OPPONENT RETURNED A BLOCKED KICK FOR A TOUCHDOWN:** October 21, 1989 vs. Texas A&M in Waco (Chris Crooms recovers Pete Rutters fumbled punt in end zone); Score: Texas A&M 14-11.

**BAYLOR BLOCKED AN OPPONENT'S PUNT:** November 18, 1989 vs Rice in Waco (James Francis); Score: Rice 6-3.

**AN OPPONENT BLOCKED A PUNT AGAINST BAYLOR:** September 8, 1990 vs ASU in Tempe; Score: ASU 34-13.

**BAYLOR RETURNED AN INTERCEPTION FOR A TOUCHDOWN:** Sept. 19, 1992 vs Utah State in Waco (Keith Caldwell 42 yards); Score: Baylor 45-10.

**AN OPPONENT RETURNED AN INTERCEPTION FOR A TOUCHDOWN AGAINST BAYLOR:** October 19, 1985 vs Texas A&M in Waco (Kip Corrington 40 yards); Score: Baylor 20-15.

**BAYLOR SCORED A SAFETY:** November 2, 1991 vs Arkansas in Fayetteville (Curtis Hafford tackled Tony Jeffery in end zone); Score: Baylor 9-5.

**AN OPPONENT SCORED A SAFETY AGAINST BAYLOR:** October 24, 1992 vs Texas A&M in College Station (J. J. Joe runs out of the end zone); Score: A&M 19-13.

**A BAYLOR PLAYER RUSHED FOR AT LEAST 100 YARDS:** Nov. 7, 1992 vs Georgia Tech in Waco (Bradford Lewis 119 yards); Score: Baylor 31-27.

**A PLAYER FOR THE OPPOSITION RUSHED FOR AT LEAST 100 YARDS AGAINST BAYLOR:** Nov. 14, 1992 vs Rice in Houston; (Trevor Cobb 128 yards); Score: Rice 34-31.

**A BAYLOR PLAYER RUSHED FOR 200 YARDS:** October 21, 1978 vs Texas A&M in College Station (Walter Abercrombie 19 carries for 207 yards); Score: Baylor 24-6.

**A PLAYER FOR THE OPPOSITION RUSHED FOR OVER 200 YARDS AGAINST BAYLOR:** November 4, 1978 vs Texas Tech in Lubbock (James Hadnot 36 carries for 212 yards); Score: Texas Tech 27-9.

**BAYLOR WAS RANKED IN THE TOP 25:** November 16, 1991, ranked 21st.



# Baylor Records and Statistics

## Records of Former Head Coaches

| Coach                 | Tenure    | OVERALL |     |      | SWC |    |      |
|-----------------------|-----------|---------|-----|------|-----|----|------|
|                       |           | W       | L   | Tied | W   | L  | Tied |
| R. L. Hamilton .....  | 1899-1900 | 5       | 1   | 1    | —   | —  | —    |
| W. J. Ritchie .....   | 1901      | 5       | 3   | 0    | —   | —  | —    |
| J. C. Ewing .....     | 1902      | 3       | 4   | 2    | —   | —  | —    |
| R. N. Watts .....     | 1903      | 4       | 3   | 1    | —   | —  | —    |
| Sol Metzger .....     | 1904      | 2       | 5   | 1    | —   | —  | —    |
| Archie Webb .....     | 1905      | 1       | 6   | 0    | —   | —  | —    |
| No Team .....         | 1906      | —       | —   | —    | —   | —  | —    |
| Luther Burleson ..... | 1907      | 4       | 3   | 1    | —   | —  | —    |
| E. J. Mills .....     | 1908-1909 | 8       | 8   | 0    | —   | —  | —    |
| Ralph Glaze .....     | 1910-1912 | 12      | 10  | 3    | —   | —  | —    |
| Norman Paine .....    | 1913      | 4       | 4   | 2    | —   | —  | —    |
| C. P. Mosley .....    | 1914-1919 | 30      | 16  | 4    | 8   | 7  | 1    |
| Frank Bridges .....   | 1920-1925 | 35      | 18  | 6    | 14  | 8  | 6    |
| Morley Jennings ..... | 1926-1940 | 83      | 60  | 6    | 34  | 45 | 5    |
| Frank Kimbrough ..... | 1941-1946 | 15      | 23  | 3    | 6   | 16 | 2    |
| No Teams .....        | 1943-1944 | —       | —   | —    | —   | —  | —    |
| Bob Woodruff .....    | 1947-1949 | 19      | 10  | 2    | 8   | 9  | 1    |
| George Sauer .....    | 1950-1955 | 38      | 21  | 3    | 19  | 14 | 3    |
| Sam Boyd .....        | 1956-1958 | 15      | 15  | 1    | 5   | 12 | 1    |
| John Bridgers .....   | 1959-1968 | 49      | 53  | 1    | 31  | 37 | 1    |
| Bill Beall .....      | 1969-1971 | 3       | 28  | 0    | 1   | 20 | 0    |
| Grant Teaff .....     | 1972-1992 | 128     | 105 | 6    | 83  | 74 | 4    |



*C. P. Mosley*



*Frank Bridges*



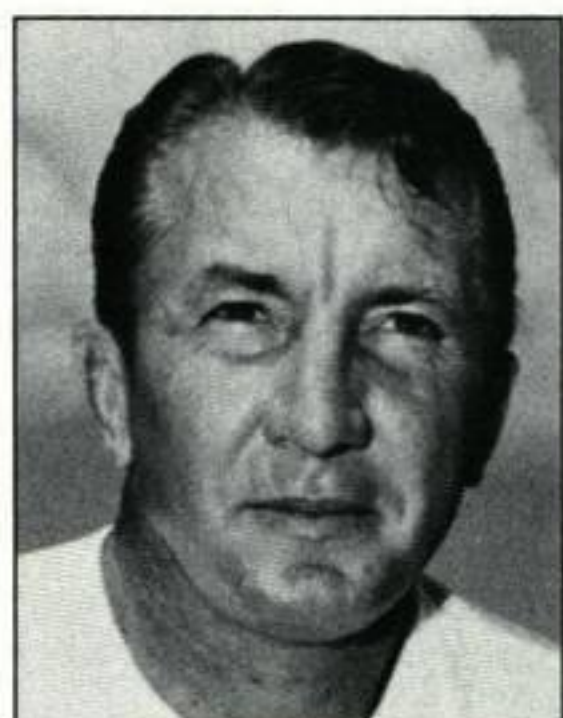
*Morley Jennings*



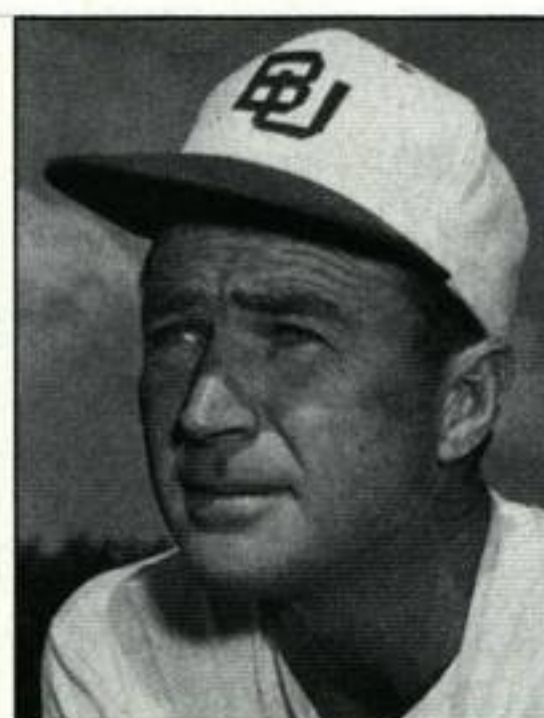
*Frank Kimbrough*



*Bob Woodruff*



*George Sauer*



*Sam Boyd*



*John Bridgers*



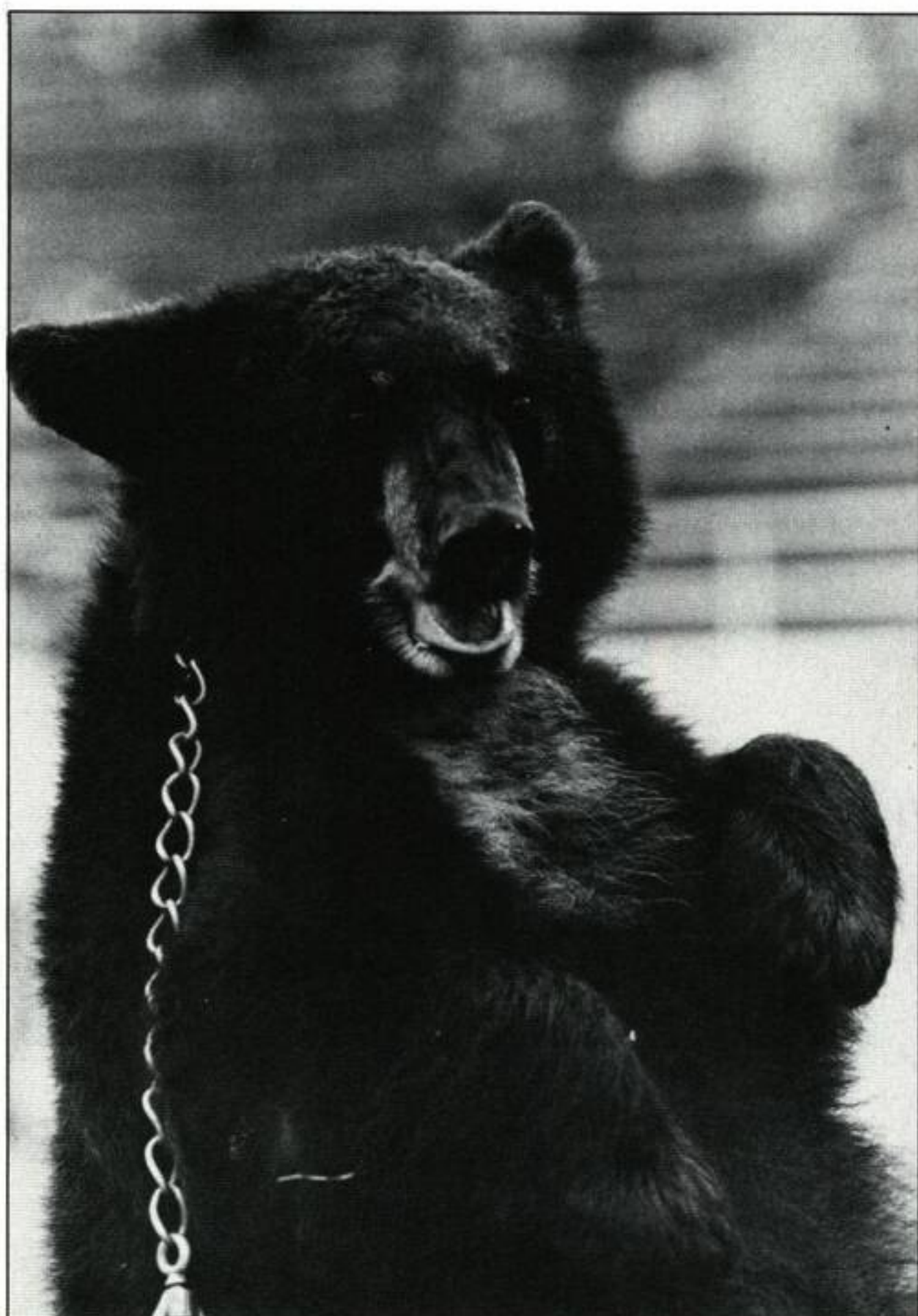
*Bill Beall*



*Grant Teaff*



# Baylor Homecoming



*Bears,  
bands and  
boosters --  
Baylor  
Home-  
coming  
always  
means  
excitement  
in Floyd  
Casey  
Stadium!*



# Scores of Homecoming Games

Since 1930

|      |   |           |       |                 |
|------|---|-----------|-------|-----------------|
| 1992 | — | Baylor 31 | ..... | Georgia Tech 27 |
| 1991 | — | Baylor 26 | ..... | TCU 9           |
| 1990 | — | Baylor 34 | ..... | Arkansas 3      |
| 1989 | — | Baylor 27 | ..... | TCU 9           |
| 1988 | — | Baylor 3  | ..... | Arkansas 33     |
| 1987 | — | Baylor 0  | ..... | TCU 24          |
| 1986 | — | Baylor 29 | ..... | Arkansas 14     |
| 1985 | — | Baylor 45 | ..... | TCU 0           |
| 1984 | — | Baylor 9  | ..... | Arkansas 14     |
| 1983 | — | Baylor 56 | ..... | TCU 21          |
| 1982 | — | Baylor 24 | ..... | Arkansas 17     |
| 1981 | — | Baylor 34 | ..... | TCU 21          |
| 1980 | — | Baylor 42 | ..... | Arkansas 15     |
| 1979 | — | Baylor 16 | ..... | TCU 3           |
| 1978 | — | Baylor 14 | ..... | Arkansas 27     |
| 1977 | — | Baylor 38 | ..... | Air Force 7     |
| 1976 | — | Baylor 7  | ..... | Arkansas 7      |
| 1975 | — | Baylor 24 | ..... | TCU 6           |
| 1974 | — | Baylor 0  | ..... | Texas A&M 20    |
| 1973 | — | Baylor 28 | ..... | TCU 34          |
| 1972 | — | Baylor 15 | ..... | Texas A&M 13    |
| 1971 | — | Baylor 27 | ..... | TCU 34          |
| 1970 | — | Baylor 29 | ..... | Texas A&M 24    |
| 1969 | — | Baylor 14 | ..... | TCU 31          |
| 1968 | — | Baylor 10 | ..... | Texas A&M 9     |
| 1967 | — | Baylor 7  | ..... | TCU 29          |
| 1966 | — | Baylor 13 | ..... | Texas A&M 17    |
| 1965 | — | Baylor 7  | ..... | TCU 10          |
| 1964 | — | Baylor 20 | ..... | Texas A&M 16    |
| 1963 | — | Baylor 32 | ..... | TCU 13          |
| 1962 | — | Baylor 3  | ..... | Texas A&M 6     |
| 1961 | — | Baylor 28 | ..... | TCU 14          |

|      |   |           |       |              |
|------|---|-----------|-------|--------------|
| 1960 | — | Baylor 14 | ..... | Texas A&M 0  |
| 1959 | — | Baylor 0  | ..... | TCU 14       |
| 1958 | — | Baylor 27 | ..... | Texas A&M 33 |
| 1957 | — | Baylor 6  | ..... | TCU 19       |
| 1956 | — | Baylor 13 | ..... | Texas A&M 19 |
| 1955 | — | Baylor 6  | ..... | TCU 28       |
| 1954 | — | Baylor 20 | ..... | Texas A&M 7  |
| 1953 | — | Baylor 25 | ..... | TCU 7        |
| 1952 | — | Baylor 21 | ..... | Texas A&M 20 |
| 1951 | — | Baylor 7  | ..... | TCU 20       |
| 1950 | — | Baylor 27 | ..... | Texas A&M 20 |
| 1949 | — | Baylor 40 | ..... | TCU 14       |
| 1948 | — | Baylor 20 | ..... | Texas A&M 14 |
| 1947 | — | Baylor 7  | ..... | TCU 14       |
| 1946 | — | Baylor 0  | ..... | Texas A&M 14 |
| 1945 | — | Baylor 6  | ..... | TCU 7        |
| 1944 | — | No Game   |       |              |
| 1943 | — | No Game   |       |              |
| 1942 | — | No Game   |       |              |
| 1941 | — | Baylor 12 | ..... | TCU 23       |
| 1940 | — | Baylor 7  | ..... | Texas A&M 14 |
| 1939 | — | Baylor 27 | ..... | TCU 0        |
| 1938 | — | Baylor 6  | ..... | Texas A&M 6  |
| 1937 | — | Baylor 6  | ..... | TCU 0        |
| 1936 | — | Baylor 0  | ..... | Texas A&M 0  |
| 1935 | — | Baylor 0  | ..... | TCU 28       |
| 1934 | — | Baylor 7  | ..... | Texas A&M 10 |
| 1933 | — | Baylor 7  | ..... | TCU 0        |
| 1932 | — | Baylor 0  | ..... | Texas A&M 0  |
| 1931 | — | Baylor 6  | ..... | TCU 19       |
| 1930 | — | Baylor 0  | ..... | Texas 14     |

## QUICK FACTS

All Games: Baylor won 27, lost 27 tied 3  
 Vs. Arkansas 3-2-1  
 Vs. Air Force 1-0  
 Vs. Texas 0-1  
 Vs. TCU 14-15  
 Vs. Texas A&M 9-9-2  
 Vs. Georgia Tech, 1-0  
 Pct.: .500



# Baylor Versus All Opponents (460-391-43 .540)

## Atlantic Coast

|                            |            |
|----------------------------|------------|
| Clemson .....              | 1-0        |
| Duke .....                 | 0-1        |
| Florida State .....        | 2-1        |
| Georgia Tech .....         | 1-2        |
| Maryland .....             | 1-1        |
| North Carolina .....       | 0-0        |
| North Carolina State ..... | 0-0        |
| Virginia .....             | 0-0        |
| Wake Forest .....          | 4-0        |
| <b>TOTALS</b> .....        | <b>9-5</b> |

## Big West

|                         |            |
|-------------------------|------------|
| Cal St. Fullerton ..... | 0-0        |
| Fullerton State .....   | 0-0        |
| Long Beach State .....  | 0-0        |
| Nevada-Las Vegas .....  | 2-0        |
| New Mexico State .....  | 0-0        |
| Pacific .....           | 0-0        |
| San Jose State .....    | 0-1        |
| Utah State .....        | 2-0        |
| <b>TOTALS</b> .....     | <b>4-1</b> |

## Southwest

|                     |                   |
|---------------------|-------------------|
| Houston .....       | 11-11-1           |
| Rice .....          | 42-27-2           |
| SMU .....           | 28-37-7           |
| TCU .....           | 44-47-7           |
| Texas .....         | 19-57-4           |
| Texas A&M .....     | 29-49-9           |
| Texas Tech .....    | 30-18-1           |
| <b>TOTALS</b> ..... | <b>203-246-31</b> |

## Big Eight

|                      |              |
|----------------------|--------------|
| Colorado .....       | 4-4          |
| Iowa State .....     | 1-0          |
| Kansas .....         | 2-1          |
| Kansas State .....   | 0-1          |
| Missouri .....       | 2-3          |
| Nebraska .....       | 1-3          |
| Oklahoma .....       | 0-5          |
| Oklahoma State ..... | 10-3         |
| <b>TOTALS</b> .....  | <b>20-20</b> |

## Big East

|                        |            |
|------------------------|------------|
| Boston College .....   | 0-2        |
| Miami of Florida ..... | 3-4        |
| Pittsburgh .....       | 2-2        |
| Rutgers .....          | 0-0        |
| Syracuse .....         | 1-1        |
| Temple .....           | 0-0        |
| West Virginia .....    | 0-0        |
| <b>TOTALS</b> .....    | <b>6-9</b> |

## Mid-American

|                        |     |
|------------------------|-----|
| Ball State .....       | 0-0 |
| Bowling Green .....    | 1-0 |
| Central Michigan ..... | 0-0 |
| Eastern Michigan ..... | 0-0 |

|                        |            |
|------------------------|------------|
| Kent State .....       | 0-0        |
| Miami of Ohio .....    | 0-0        |
| Ohio .....             | 0-0        |
| Toledo .....           | 0-0        |
| Western Michigan ..... | 0-0        |
| <b>TOTALS</b> .....    | <b>1-0</b> |

## Southeastern

|                         |                |
|-------------------------|----------------|
| Alabama .....           | 0-2            |
| Arkansas .....          | 33-35-2        |
| Auburn .....            | 2-1-1          |
| Florida .....           | 0-1            |
| Georgia .....           | 0-4            |
| Kentucky .....          | 2-2            |
| Louisiana State .....   | 3-8            |
| Mississippi .....       | 1-0            |
| Mississippi State ..... | 2-0-1          |
| South Carolina .....    | 2-1            |
| Tennessee .....         | 1-0            |
| Vanderbilt .....        | 2-0            |
| <b>TOTALS</b> .....     | <b>52-54-4</b> |

## Western Athletic

|                       |             |
|-----------------------|-------------|
| Air Force .....       | 3-0         |
| Brigham Young .....   | 1-1         |
| Colorado State .....  | 0-0         |
| Fresno State .....    | 0-0         |
| Hawaii .....          | 0-0         |
| New Mexico .....      | 1-0         |
| San Diego State ..... | 0-0         |
| Texas-El Paso .....   | 2-0         |
| Utah .....            | 0-0         |
| Wyoming .....         | 3-1         |
| <b>TOTALS</b> .....   | <b>10-2</b> |

## Big Ten

|                      |              |
|----------------------|--------------|
| Illinois .....       | 1-0          |
| Indiana .....        | 1-1          |
| Iowa .....           | 0-0          |
| Michigan .....       | 0-0-1        |
| Michigan State ..... | 0-1          |
| Minnesota .....      | 0-0          |
| Northwestern .....   | 0-0          |
| Ohio State .....     | 0-2          |
| Purdue .....         | 0-1          |
| Wisconsin .....      | 0-0          |
| <b>TOTALS</b> .....  | <b>2-5-1</b> |

## Pacific 10

|                        |             |
|------------------------|-------------|
| Arizona .....          | 1-0         |
| Arizona State .....    | 0-1         |
| California .....       | 2-0         |
| Oregon .....           | 0-0         |
| Oregon State .....     | 0-2         |
| Southern Cal .....     | 2-2         |
| Stanford .....         | 0-0         |
| UCLA .....             | 0-0         |
| Washington .....       | 3-1         |
| Washington State ..... | 3-0         |
| <b>TOTALS</b> .....    | <b>11-6</b> |

## Southland

|                             |             |
|-----------------------------|-------------|
| Louisiana Tech .....        | 3-1         |
| McNeese State .....         | 0-0         |
| Northeast Louisiana .....   | 0-0         |
| North Texas State .....     | 9-0         |
| Sam Houston State .....     | 1-0         |
| Southwest Texas State ..... | 5-3         |
| Stephen F. Austin .....     | 3-0         |
| <b>TOTALS</b> .....         | <b>21-4</b> |

## Major Independents

|                     |            |
|---------------------|------------|
| Army .....          | 2-0        |
| Notre Dame .....    | 0-1        |
| Penn State .....    | 0-1        |
| Tulane .....        | 3-3        |
| Tulsa .....         | 3-4        |
| <b>TOTALS</b> ..... | <b>8-9</b> |

## Others

|                                |                 |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| Austin College .....           | 6-3-1           |
| Barron Field .....             | 0-1             |
| Blackland AFB .....            | 2-0             |
| Centenary .....                | 5-7             |
| Central Oklahoma State .....   | 0-1             |
| Daniel Baker .....             | 3-0-1           |
| Deaf School .....              | 2-0-1           |
| Denver University .....        | 2-0             |
| Fort Worth Poly .....          | 2-0-2           |
| Fort Worth University .....    | 2-0             |
| Hardin-Simmons .....           | 13-1            |
| Haskell Institute .....        | 2-1             |
| Howard Payne .....             | 9-0             |
| Lamar .....                    | 2-1             |
| Loyola of Los Angeles .....    | 2-0             |
| Loyola of Louisiana .....      | 1-1             |
| McArthur Field .....           | 0-1             |
| Mississippi College .....      | 2-0             |
| Oklahoma Baptist .....         | 1-0             |
| Oklahoma City University ..... | 3-0             |
| Ouachita Baptist .....         | 1-0             |
| Phillips University .....      | 1-1             |
| Rusk .....                     | 1-0             |
| San Marcos .....               | 3-0             |
| Sewanee .....                  | 1-0             |
| Southwestern University .....  | 13-6-1          |
| St. Edward's .....             | 11-1            |
| Tarleton State .....           | 1-0             |
| Texas A&I .....                | 1-0             |
| Toby's Business School .....   | 2-0             |
| Trinity University .....       | 15-6-1          |
| Villanova .....                | 3-1             |
| Weatherford College .....      | 1-0             |
| West Texas State .....         | 2-0             |
| Winchester .....               | 1-0             |
| <b>TOTALS</b> .....            | <b>116-32-7</b> |



# Baylor Football Since 1899

| Baylor                                               | Opp.                               |     |  |  |  |
|------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----|--|--|--|
| <b>1899—R. L. Hamilton</b>                           |                                    |     |  |  |  |
| 20                                                   | Toby's Business College            | 0   |  |  |  |
| 0                                                    | Texas A&M                          | 33  |  |  |  |
| 6                                                    | Toby's Business College            | 0   |  |  |  |
| 0                                                    | TCU                                | 0   |  |  |  |
| 26                                                   | W2 L1 T1                           | 33  |  |  |  |
| <b>1900</b>                                          |                                    |     |  |  |  |
| 11                                                   | at Austin College                  | 6   |  |  |  |
| 17                                                   | Trinity                            | 0   |  |  |  |
| 16                                                   | Weatherford College                | 0   |  |  |  |
| 44                                                   | W3 L0 T0                           | 6   |  |  |  |
| <b>1901—W. J. Ritchie</b>                            |                                    |     |  |  |  |
| 23                                                   | St. Edwards                        | 0   |  |  |  |
| 17                                                   | at Texas A&M (Dallas)              | 6   |  |  |  |
| 6                                                    | Oklahoma                           | 17  |  |  |  |
| 0                                                    | Texas                              | 23  |  |  |  |
| 0                                                    | at Texas A&M                       | 6   |  |  |  |
| 39                                                   | TCU                                | 0   |  |  |  |
| 47                                                   | Texas A&M                          | 0   |  |  |  |
| 42                                                   | TCU                                | 9*  |  |  |  |
| 174                                                  | W5 L3 T0                           | 52  |  |  |  |
| *Records of whether or not game was played conflict. |                                    |     |  |  |  |
| <b>1902—J. C. Ewing</b>                              |                                    |     |  |  |  |
| 5                                                    | Trinity (Dallas)                   | 17  |  |  |  |
| 6                                                    | Texas A&M (Dallas)                 | 11  |  |  |  |
| 0                                                    | at Texas A&M                       | 22  |  |  |  |
| 6                                                    | Deaf School                        | 6   |  |  |  |
| 0                                                    | Trinity (Waxahachie)               | 33  |  |  |  |
| 0                                                    | TCU                                | 0   |  |  |  |
| 6                                                    | TCU                                | 0   |  |  |  |
| 28                                                   | St. Edwards                        | 0   |  |  |  |
| 20                                                   | TCU                                | 0   |  |  |  |
| 51                                                   | W3 L4 T2                           | 89  |  |  |  |
| <b>1903—R. N. Watts</b>                              |                                    |     |  |  |  |
| 12                                                   | TCU                                | 0   |  |  |  |
| 23                                                   | Fort Worth U.                      | 0   |  |  |  |
| 0                                                    | Texas U (San Antonio)              | 48  |  |  |  |
| 0                                                    | Texas A&M                          | 16  |  |  |  |
| 5                                                    | TCU                                | 0   |  |  |  |
| 6                                                    | Deaf School                        | 0   |  |  |  |
| 0                                                    | at Texas A&M                       | 5   |  |  |  |
| 0                                                    | Texas A&M                          | 0   |  |  |  |
| 46                                                   | W4 L3 T1                           | 69  |  |  |  |
| <b>1904—Sel Metzger (Penn.)</b>                      |                                    |     |  |  |  |
| 0                                                    | TCU                                | 0   |  |  |  |
| 0                                                    | Trinity                            | 22  |  |  |  |
| 17                                                   | Arkansas                           | 6   |  |  |  |
| 0                                                    | Texas A&M                          | 10  |  |  |  |
| 17                                                   | TCU                                | 0   |  |  |  |
| 0                                                    | Texas                              | 58  |  |  |  |
| 0                                                    | TCU                                | 5   |  |  |  |
| 0                                                    | Texas A&M                          | 5   |  |  |  |
| 34                                                   | W2 L5 T1                           | 106 |  |  |  |
| <b>1905</b>                                          |                                    |     |  |  |  |
| 0                                                    | TCU                                | 16  |  |  |  |
| 5                                                    | Trinity (Waxahachie)               | 22  |  |  |  |
| 0                                                    | Texas U.                           | 39  |  |  |  |
| 0                                                    | Texas A&M                          | 42  |  |  |  |
| 10                                                   | TCU                                | 6   |  |  |  |
| 5                                                    | at Texas A&M                       | 17  |  |  |  |
| 0                                                    | TCU                                | 17  |  |  |  |
| 20                                                   | W1 L5 T0                           | 123 |  |  |  |
| <b>1906—NO TEAM</b>                                  |                                    |     |  |  |  |
| <b>1907—Luther Burleson (Baylor)</b>                 |                                    |     |  |  |  |
| 6                                                    | TCU                                | 6   |  |  |  |
| 33                                                   | Deaf Mutes                         | 0   |  |  |  |
| 11                                                   | Fort Worth U. at Dallas            | 5   |  |  |  |
| 10                                                   | TCU                                | 11  |  |  |  |
| 11                                                   | at Texas                           | 27  |  |  |  |
| 4                                                    | Trinity                            | 0   |  |  |  |
| 16                                                   | TCU                                | 8   |  |  |  |
| 0                                                    | at LSU                             | 48  |  |  |  |
| 91                                                   | W4 L3 T1                           | 105 |  |  |  |
| <b>1908—E. J. Mills (Kansas Normal)</b>              |                                    |     |  |  |  |
| 0                                                    | TCU                                | 15  |  |  |  |
| 6                                                    | at Texas A&M                       | 5   |  |  |  |
| 5                                                    | at Texas U.                        | 27  |  |  |  |
| 6                                                    | TCU                                | 10  |  |  |  |
| 2                                                    | at Tulane                          | 89  |  |  |  |
| 0                                                    | Tulane                             | 0   |  |  |  |
| 23                                                   | TCU                                | 8   |  |  |  |
| 48                                                   | W3 L5 T0                           | 164 |  |  |  |
| <b>1909</b>                                          |                                    |     |  |  |  |
| 55                                                   | San Marcos Academy                 | 0   |  |  |  |
| 17                                                   | Trinity                            | 6   |  |  |  |
| 0                                                    | TCU                                | 9   |  |  |  |
| 12                                                   | Haskell Institute                  | 0   |  |  |  |
| 6                                                    | Texas A&M                          | 9   |  |  |  |
| 0                                                    | TCU                                | 11  |  |  |  |
| 16                                                   | at Hardin-Simmons                  | 3   |  |  |  |
| 6                                                    | TCU                                | 3   |  |  |  |
| 112                                                  | W5 L3 T0                           | 41  |  |  |  |
| <b>1910—Ralph Glaze (Dartmouth)</b>                  |                                    |     |  |  |  |
| 0                                                    | Daniel Baker (Brownwood)           | 0   |  |  |  |
| 31                                                   | Austin College                     | 0   |  |  |  |
| 52                                                   | Haskell Institute                  | 3   |  |  |  |
| 52                                                   | TCU                                | 0   |  |  |  |
| 39                                                   | Polytechnic                        | 0   |  |  |  |
| 0                                                    | Texas U.                           | 1   |  |  |  |
| 10                                                   | at TCU                             | 3   |  |  |  |
| 27                                                   | Southwestern                       | 5   |  |  |  |
| 211                                                  | W6 L1 T1                           | 12  |  |  |  |
| <b>1911</b>                                          |                                    |     |  |  |  |
| 0                                                    | Polytechnic                        | 0   |  |  |  |
| 0                                                    | Austin College                     | 9   |  |  |  |
| 0                                                    | at Texas U.                        | 11  |  |  |  |
| 0                                                    | LSU                                | 6   |  |  |  |
| 12                                                   | TCU                                | 0   |  |  |  |
| 63                                                   | Winchester                         | 0   |  |  |  |
| 5                                                    | at Southwestern                    | 5   |  |  |  |
| 11                                                   | at Texas A&M                       | 22  |  |  |  |
| 12                                                   | Trinity                            | 0   |  |  |  |
| 103                                                  | W3 L4 T2                           | 53  |  |  |  |
| <b>1912</b>                                          |                                    |     |  |  |  |
| 6                                                    | Austin College                     | 8   |  |  |  |
| 12                                                   | Polytechnic                        | 8   |  |  |  |
| 0                                                    | at TCU                             | 22  |  |  |  |
| 6                                                    | Arkansas                           | 0   |  |  |  |
| 7                                                    | Texas U.                           | 19  |  |  |  |
| 6                                                    | Southwestern                       | 13  |  |  |  |
| 41                                                   | Trinity                            | 0   |  |  |  |
| 0                                                    | Texas A&M (Dallas)                 | 53  |  |  |  |
| 78                                                   | W3 L5 T0                           |     |  |  |  |
| <b>1913—Normal C. Payne (Chicago)</b>                |                                    |     |  |  |  |
| 15                                                   | Howard Payne                       | 6   |  |  |  |
| 9                                                    | San Marcos                         | 7   |  |  |  |
| 0                                                    | Polytechnic                        | 0   |  |  |  |
| 0                                                    | Texas U.                           | 77  |  |  |  |
| 0                                                    | at LSU                             | 50  |  |  |  |
| 0                                                    | at Arkansas (Fay.)                 | 34  |  |  |  |
| 16                                                   | Trinity (Waxahachie)               | 6   |  |  |  |
| 6                                                    | Daniel Baker                       | 0   |  |  |  |
| 14                                                   | at Texas A&M                       | 14  |  |  |  |
| 7                                                    | Southwestern                       | 14  |  |  |  |
| 67                                                   | W4 L4 T2                           | 90  |  |  |  |
| <b>1914—G. P. "Bubs" Mosley</b>                      |                                    |     |  |  |  |
| 0                                                    | Austin College                     | 0   |  |  |  |
| 9                                                    | Howard Payne                       | 0   |  |  |  |
| 0                                                    | Texas U.                           | 57  |  |  |  |
| 0                                                    | Trinity                            | 7   |  |  |  |
| 0                                                    | Trinity                            | 0   |  |  |  |
| 28                                                   | TCU                                | 14  |  |  |  |
| 14                                                   | Daniel Baker                       | 0   |  |  |  |
| 13                                                   | Rice                               | 14  |  |  |  |
| 6                                                    | Southwestern                       | 7   |  |  |  |
| 0                                                    | Oklahoma A&M                       | 60  |  |  |  |
| 70                                                   | W3 L5 T2                           | 159 |  |  |  |
| <b>1915</b>                                          |                                    |     |  |  |  |
| 3                                                    | Howard Payne                       | 0   |  |  |  |
| 26                                                   | at Rice                            | 0   |  |  |  |
| 49                                                   | Trinity (Dallas)                   | 0   |  |  |  |
| 10                                                   | at Southwestern                    | 0   |  |  |  |
| 3                                                    | Sewanee                            | 16  |  |  |  |
| 12                                                   | Oklahoma A&M                       | 6   |  |  |  |
| 34                                                   | Daniel Baker                       | 0   |  |  |  |
| 51                                                   | TCU                                | 0   |  |  |  |
| 188                                                  | W7 L1 T0                           | 22  |  |  |  |
| <b>1916</b>                                          |                                    |     |  |  |  |
| 76                                                   | San Marcos                         | 0   |  |  |  |
| 62                                                   | at SMU                             | 0   |  |  |  |
| 37                                                   | Trinity                            | 0   |  |  |  |
| 47                                                   | at Howard Payne                    | 0   |  |  |  |
| 7                                                    | at Texas U.                        | 3   |  |  |  |
| 20                                                   | Southwestern                       | 0   |  |  |  |
| 0                                                    | Texas A&M                          | 3   |  |  |  |
| 10                                                   | at Okla                            | 7   |  |  |  |
| 26                                                   | Austin College                     | 0   |  |  |  |
| 32                                                   | at TCU                             | 14  |  |  |  |
| 317                                                  | W9 L10                             | 27  |  |  |  |
| <b>1917</b>                                          |                                    |     |  |  |  |
| 17                                                   | Howard Payne                       | 0   |  |  |  |
| 55                                                   | Trinity (Dallas)                   | 0   |  |  |  |
| 17                                                   | Oklahoma A&M                       | 0   |  |  |  |
| 103                                                  | Simmons                            | 0   |  |  |  |
| 3                                                    | Texas U.                           | 0   |  |  |  |
| 0                                                    | Texas A&M                          | 7   |  |  |  |
| 0                                                    | at SMU                             | 0   |  |  |  |
| 26                                                   | Southwestern                       | 0   |  |  |  |
| 0                                                    | at TCU                             | 34  |  |  |  |
| 221                                                  | W6 L2 T1                           | 41  |  |  |  |
| <b>1918</b>                                          |                                    |     |  |  |  |
| 6                                                    | McArthur Field                     | 7   |  |  |  |
| 0                                                    | Barron Field                       | 26  |  |  |  |
| 0                                                    | Texas A&M                          | 19  |  |  |  |
| 0                                                    | at SMU                             | 14  |  |  |  |
| 6                                                    | Southwestern                       | 14  |  |  |  |
| 7                                                    | TCU                                | 12  |  |  |  |
| 19                                                   | W0 L6 T0                           | 92  |  |  |  |
| <b>1919</b>                                          |                                    |     |  |  |  |
| 61                                                   | Rusk                               | 0   |  |  |  |
| 0                                                    | Rice                               | 8   |  |  |  |
| 17                                                   | Austin College                     | 12  |  |  |  |
| 13                                                   | Texas U.                           | 29  |  |  |  |
| 20                                                   | Southwestern                       | 0   |  |  |  |
| 0                                                    | Texas A&M                          | 10  |  |  |  |
| 21                                                   | Sewanee                            | 7   |  |  |  |
| 7                                                    | SMU                                | 7   |  |  |  |
| 7                                                    | TCU                                | 0   |  |  |  |
| 146                                                  | W5 L3 T1                           | 73  |  |  |  |
| <b>1920—Frank Bridges (Harvard)</b>                  |                                    |     |  |  |  |
| 9                                                    | Austin College                     | 0   |  |  |  |
| 0                                                    | at Rice                            | 28  |  |  |  |
| 20                                                   | Trinity                            | 6   |  |  |  |
| 7                                                    | at Oklahoma A&M                    | 0   |  |  |  |
| 0                                                    | Southwestern                       | 7   |  |  |  |
| 0                                                    | Texas A&M                          | 24  |  |  |  |
| 9                                                    | TCU                                | 21  |  |  |  |
| 20                                                   | Howard Payne                       | 3   |  |  |  |
| 0                                                    | at SMU                             | 0   |  |  |  |
| 65                                                   | W4 L4 T1                           | 89  |  |  |  |
| <b>1921</b>                                          |                                    |     |  |  |  |
| 35                                                   | John Tarleton                      | 0   |  |  |  |
| 17                                                   | at Austin College                  | 13  |  |  |  |
| 17                                                   | Rice                               | 14  |  |  |  |
| 7                                                    | Boston College (Dallas)            | 23  |  |  |  |
| 34                                                   | Phillips                           | 6   |  |  |  |
| 16                                                   | Southwestern                       | 0   |  |  |  |
| 3                                                    | Texas A&M                          | 14  |  |  |  |
| 21                                                   | Hardin-Simmons                     | 0   |  |  |  |
| 12                                                   | Arkansas (Fay.)                    | 13  |  |  |  |
| 28                                                   | SMU                                | 0   |  |  |  |
| 24                                                   | Mississippi College (Dallas)       | 0   |  |  |  |
| 214                                                  | W8 L3 T0                           | 83  |  |  |  |
| <b>1922</b>                                          |                                    |     |  |  |  |
| 55                                                   | North Texas State                  | 0   |  |  |  |
| 42                                                   | Simmons                            | 0   |  |  |  |
| 31                                                   | at Rice                            | 0   |  |  |  |
| 60                                                   | Arkansas                           | 13  |  |  |  |
| 40                                                   | Mississippi College                | 7   |  |  |  |
| 13                                                   | Texas A&M                          | 7   |  |  |  |
| 0                                                    | at Boston College                  | 33  |  |  |  |
| 10                                                   | at Oklahoma A&M                    | 0   |  |  |  |
| 24                                                   | at SMU                             | 0   |  |  |  |
| 20                                                   | *Haskell Institute(1st Game)       | 21  |  |  |  |
| 0                                                    | Phillips (2nd Game)                | 47  |  |  |  |
| *Same Date                                           |                                    |     |  |  |  |
| 295                                                  | W8 L3 T0                           | 128 |  |  |  |
| <b>1923</b>                                          |                                    |     |  |  |  |
| 14                                                   | Hardin-Simmons                     | 0   |  |  |  |
| 33                                                   | North Texas State                  | 7   |  |  |  |
| 20                                                   | Howard Payne                       | 6   |  |  |  |
| 14                                                   | at Arkansas (Fay.)                 | 0   |  |  |  |
| 16                                                   | Quachita                           | 3   |  |  |  |
| 0                                                    | Texas A&M                          | 0   |  |  |  |
| 7                                                    | Texas U.                           | 7   |  |  |  |
| 0                                                    | SMU                                | 16  |  |  |  |
| 94                                                   | W5 L1 T2                           | 39  |  |  |  |
| <b>1924</b>                                          |                                    |     |  |  |  |
| 10                                                   | Hardin-Simmons                     | 6   |  |  |  |
| 30                                                   | North Texas State                  | 0   |  |  |  |
| 6                                                    | Central Oklahoma Teachers (Dallas) | 13  |  |  |  |
| 13                                                   | Arkansas                           | 0   |  |  |  |
| 4                                                    | Austin College                     | 7   |  |  |  |
| 15                                                   | Texas A&M                          | 7   |  |  |  |
| 28                                                   | at Texas U.                        | 10  |  |  |  |
| 7                                                    | at SMU                             | 7   |  |  |  |
| 30                                                   | St. Edwards                        | 7   |  |  |  |
| 17                                                   | at Rice                            | 9   |  |  |  |
| 149                                                  | W7 L2 T1                           | 66  |  |  |  |
| <b>1925</b>                                          |                                    |     |  |  |  |
| 0                                                    | at Notre Dame                      | 41  |  |  |  |
| 20                                                   | North Texas State                  | 6   |  |  |  |
| 7                                                    | TCU (Dallas)                       | 7   |  |  |  |
| 3                                                    | Trinity                            | 10  |  |  |  |
| 20                                                   | Howard Payne                       | 4   |  |  |  |
| 0                                                    | Texas A&M                          | 13  |  |  |  |
| 3                                                    | at Texas U.                        | 13  |  |  |  |
| 6                                                    | at SMU                             | 7   |  |  |  |
| 13                                                   | St. Edwards                        | 7   |  |  |  |
| 7                                                    | at Rice                            | 7   |  |  |  |
| 79                                                   | W3 L5 T2                           | 115 |  |  |  |
| <b>1926—Morley Jennings (Miss. State)</b>            |                                    |     |  |  |  |
| 7                                                    | Southwestern                       | 0   |  |  |  |
| 10                                                   | Loyola (N.O.)                      | 13  |  |  |  |
| 7                                                    | TCU                                | 7   |  |  |  |
| 14                                                   | Trinity                            | 0   |  |  |  |
| 23                                                   | Howard Payne                       | 7   |  |  |  |
| 20                                                   | Texas A&M                          | 9   |  |  |  |
| 10                                                   | Texas U.                           | 7   |  |  |  |
| 3                                                    | SMU                                | 31  |  |  |  |
| 0                                                    | St. Edwards                        | 12  |  |  |  |
| 9                                                    | Rice                               | 7   |  |  |  |
| 103                                                  | W6 L3 T1                           | 93  |  |  |  |
| <b>1927</b>                                          |                                    |     |  |  |  |
| 6                                                    | Southwestern                       | 19  |  |  |  |



# Baylor Football Since 1899

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p><b>1930</b></p> <p>33 North Texas State ..... 0</p> <p>7 at Perdue ..... 20</p> <p>54 Trinity ..... 0</p> <p>14 SMU ..... 14</p> <p>2 at Centenary ..... 7</p> <p>31 at Oklahoma Baptist ..... 0</p> <p>0 Texas U. .... 14</p> <p>22 at Arkansas (Fay.) ..... 7</p> <p>35 at TCU ..... 14</p> <p>7 at Rice ..... 4</p> <hr/> <p>205 W6 L3 T1 80</p> <p><b>1931</b></p> <p>23 St. Edwards ..... 0</p> <p>13 at Centenary ..... 24</p> <p>19 Arkansas ..... 7</p> <p>7 at Texas A&amp;M ..... 33</p> <p>32 Texas Tech ..... 0</p> <p>0 at Texas U. .... 25</p> <p>0 at SMU ..... 6</p> <p>6 TCU ..... 19</p> <p>0 at Rice ..... 20</p> <hr/> <p>100 W3 L6 T0 134</p> <p><b>1932</b></p> <p>32 St. Edwards ..... 0</p> <p>18 at Loyola (N.O.) ..... 0</p> <p>6 at Arkansas (L.R.) ..... 20</p> <p>0 Texas A&amp;M ..... 0</p> <p>0 at TCU ..... 27</p> <p>0 Texas U. .... 19</p> <p>2 at Texas Tech ..... 14</p> <p>19 SMU ..... 0</p> <p>0 at Rice ..... 12</p> <hr/> <p>77 W3 L5 T1 92</p> <p><b>1933</b></p> <p>20 St. Edwards ..... 6</p> <p>0 at Centenary ..... 19</p> <p>7 at Arkansas (L.R.) ..... 19</p> <p>21 Hardin-Simmons ..... 0</p> <p>7 at Texas A&amp;M ..... 14</p> <p>7 TCU ..... 0</p> <p>3 at Texas U. .... 0</p> <p>0 at Texas Tech ..... 13</p> <p>13 at SMU ..... 7</p> <p>7 Rice ..... 6</p> <hr/> <p>85 W6 L4 T0 84</p> <p><b>1934</b></p> <p>33 St. Edwards ..... 0</p> <p>7 at Texas Tech ..... 14</p> <p>0 at Arkansas (L.R.) ..... 6</p> <p>13 at Hardin-Simmons ..... 6</p> <p>7 Texas A&amp;M ..... 10</p> <p>12 at TCU ..... 34</p> <p>6 at Texas U. .... 25</p> <p>0 at Centenary ..... 7</p> <p>13 SMU ..... 6</p> <p>0 Rice ..... 32</p> <hr/> <p>91 W3 L7 T0 140</p> <p><b>1935</b></p> <p>39 Southwestern ..... 0</p> <p>14 Hardin-Simmons ..... 0</p> <p>6 Texas A&amp;I ..... 0</p> <p>13 Arkansas ..... 6</p> <p>2 at Oklahoma City U. .... 0</p> <p>14 at Texas A&amp;M ..... 6</p> <p>0 TCU ..... 28</p> <p>6 Texas U. .... 25</p> <p>20 at Centenary ..... 0</p> <p>0 at SMU ..... 10</p> <p>8 at Rice ..... 0</p> <hr/> <p>122 W8 L3 T0 75</p> <p><b>1936</b></p> <p>13 Hardin-Simmons ..... 0</p> <p>0 Centenary (Tyler) ..... 10</p> <p>10 at Arkansas (Fay.) ..... 14</p> <p>21 at Texas U. .... 18</p> <p>0 Texas A&amp;M ..... 0</p> <p>0 at TCU ..... 28</p> <p>48 Oklahoma City U. .... 6</p> <p>13 at Oklahoma A&amp;M ..... 0</p> <p>13 SMU ..... 7</p> <p>10 at Rice ..... 7</p> <hr/> <p>128 W6 L3 T1 90</p> | <p><b>1937</b></p> <p>39 Southwestern ..... 2</p> <p>33 at Oklahoma City U. .... 0</p> <p>20 Arkansas ..... 14</p> <p>20 at Centenary ..... 0</p> <p>13 Texas A&amp;M ..... 0</p> <p>6 TCU ..... 0</p> <p>6 Texas U. .... 9</p> <p>7 at SMU ..... 13</p> <p>27 Loyola (L.A.) (Beaumont) ..... 13</p> <p>7 at Rice ..... 13</p> <hr/> <p>178 W7 L3 T0 64</p> <p><b>1938</b></p> <p>33 Southwestern ..... 0</p> <p>20 Oklahoma A&amp;M (Wichita Falls) ..... 6</p> <p>9 at Arkansas (Fay.) ..... 6</p> <p>14 Centenary ..... 0</p> <p>6 Texas A&amp;M ..... 6</p> <p>7 at TCU ..... 39</p> <p>14 at Texas U. .... 3</p> <p>35 at Loyola (L.A.) ..... 2</p> <p>6 SMU ..... 21</p> <p>21 at Rice ..... 6</p> <hr/> <p>165 W7 L2 T1 89</p> <p><b>1939</b></p> <p>34 Southwestern ..... 0</p> <p>13 at Oklahoma A&amp;M ..... 0</p> <p>19 Arkansas ..... 7</p> <p>0 at Nebraska ..... 20</p> <p>0 at Texas A&amp;M ..... 20</p> <p>27 TCU ..... 0</p> <p>20 Texas U. .... 0</p> <p>13 at Centenary ..... 6</p> <p>0 at SMU ..... 21</p> <p>10 at Rice ..... 7</p> <hr/> <p>136 W7 L3 T0 81</p> <p><b>1940</b></p> <p>27 North Texas State ..... 20</p> <p>14 at Denver U. .... 7</p> <p>6 at Arkansas (Fay.) ..... 12</p> <p>7 Villanova (San Antonio) ..... 0</p> <p>7 Texas A&amp;M ..... 14</p> <p>12 at TCU ..... 14</p> <p>0 at Texas U. .... 13</p> <p>20 Tulsa U. .... 6</p> <p>4 SMU ..... 7</p> <p>12 at Rice ..... 21</p> <hr/> <p>109 W4 L6 T0 114</p> <p><b>1941—Frank Kimbrough (Hardin-Simmons)</b></p> <p>20 Hardin-Simmons ..... 0</p> <p>14 at Denver U. .... 0</p> <p>20 Arkansas ..... 7</p> <p>6 at Villanova ..... 14</p> <p>0 at Texas A&amp;M ..... 48</p> <p>12 TCU ..... 23</p> <p>13 at Tulsa ..... 20</p> <p>7 Texas U. .... 7</p> <p>0 at SMU ..... 14</p> <p>14 at Rice ..... 28</p> <hr/> <p>106 W3 L6 T1 161</p> <p><b>1942</b></p> <p>68 Blackland AAF ..... 0</p> <p>6 Hardin-Simmons ..... 13</p> <p>18 Oklahoma A&amp;M ..... 12</p> <p>20 at Arkansas ..... 7</p> <p>14 at Texas Tech ..... 7</p> <p>6 Texas A&amp;M ..... 0</p> <p>10 at TCU ..... 7</p> <p>0 at Texas U. .... 20</p> <p>0 at Tulsa U. .... 24</p> <p>6 SMU ..... 6</p> <p>0 at Rice ..... 20</p> <hr/> <p>148 W6 L4 T1 116</p> <p><b>1943 and 1944 —No Team</b></p> <p><b>1945</b></p> <p>40 Blackland AAF ..... 0</p> <p>32 West Texas State ..... 0</p> <p>6 TCU ..... 7</p> <p>23 Arkansas ..... 13</p> <p>7 at Texas Tech ..... 7</p> <p>13 at Texas A&amp;M ..... 19</p> <p>19 Southwestern ..... 0</p> | <p>14 at Texas U. .... 21</p> <p>7 Tulsa U. .... 26</p> <p>0 at SMU ..... 34</p> <p>17 at Rice ..... 14</p> <hr/> <p>178 W5 L5 T1 141</p> <p><b>1946</b></p> <p>21 Southwestern ..... 7</p> <p>0 at Texas Tech ..... 13</p> <p>0 at Arkansas ..... 13</p> <p>16 at TCU ..... 19</p> <p>7 Texas U. .... 22</p> <p>0 Texas A&amp;M ..... 17</p> <p>0 at Tulsa ..... 17</p> <p>0 SMU ..... 35</p> <p>6 at Rice ..... 38</p> <hr/> <p>50 W1 L8 T0 181</p> <p><b>1947—Bob Woodruff (Tennessee)</b></p> <p>34 Stephen F. Austin ..... 0</p> <p>18 at Maimi U. .... 7</p> <p>17 Arkansas ..... 9</p> <p>32 at Texas Tech ..... 6</p> <p>0 at Texas A&amp;M ..... 24</p> <p>7 TCU ..... 14</p> <p>7 at Texas U. .... 28</p> <p>7 at Tulsa U. .... 6</p> <p>0 SMU ..... 10</p> <p>6 at Rice ..... 34</p> <hr/> <p>128 W5 L5 T0 138</p> <p><b>1948</b></p> <p>42 Tulsa U. .... 19</p> <p>7 Miss. State (Memphis) ..... 7</p> <p>23 at Arkansas ..... 7</p> <p>13 Texas Tech ..... 0</p> <p>20 Texas A&amp;M ..... 14</p> <p>6 at TCU ..... 3</p> <p>10 Texas U. .... 13</p> <p>13 at Tulane ..... 35</p> <p>6 at SMU ..... 13</p> <p>7 at Rice ..... 7</p> <p>20 Wake Forest (Dixie Bowl)</p> <hr/> <p>167 W6 L3 T2 125</p> <p><b>1949</b></p> <p>20 South Carolina ..... 6</p> <p>14 at Mississippi State ..... 6</p> <p>35 Arkansas ..... 13</p> <p>28 at Texas Tech ..... 7</p> <p>21 at Texas A&amp;M ..... 0</p> <p>40 TCU ..... 14</p> <p>0 at Texas ..... 20</p> <p>32 Wyoming ..... 13</p> <p>35 at SMU ..... 26</p> <p>7 at Rice ..... 21</p> <hr/> <p>232 W8 L2 T0 126</p> <p><b>1950—George Sauer (Nebraska)</b></p> <p>0 at Wyoming ..... 7</p> <p>14 Miss. State (Shreveport) ..... 7</p> <p>34 Houston U. .... 7</p> <p>26 Texas Tech ..... 12</p> <p>6 at Arkansas ..... 27</p> <p>27 Texas A&amp;M ..... 20</p> <p>20 at TCU ..... 14</p> <p>20 Texas U. .... 27</p> <p>3 at SMU ..... 0</p> <p>33 Rice ..... 7</p> <hr/> <p>183 W7 L3 T0 128</p> <p><b>1951</b></p> <p>19 at Houston ..... 0</p> <p>27 at Tulane ..... 14</p> <p>9 Arkansas ..... 7</p> <p>40 Texas Tech ..... 20</p> <p>21 at Texas A&amp;M ..... 21</p> <p>7 TCU ..... 20</p> <p>18 at Texas U. .... 6</p> <p>42 Wake Forest ..... 0</p> <p>14 SMU ..... 13</p> <p>34 at Rice ..... 13</p> <p>14 Georgia Tech (Orange Bowl) ..... 17</p> <hr/> <p>245 W8 L2 T1 131</p> <p><b>1952</b></p> <p>17 Wake Forest ..... 14</p> <p>31 Washington State ..... 7</p> <p>17 at Arkansas ..... 20</p> <p>21 at Texas Tech ..... 10</p> | <p>21 Texas A&amp;M ..... 20</p> <p>20 TCU ..... 20</p> <p>33 Texas U. .... 35</p> <p>6 at Houston U. .... 28</p> <p>7 at SMU ..... 7</p> <p>14 Rice ..... 20</p> <hr/> <p>187 W4 L4 T2 181</p> <p><b>1953</b></p> <p>25 at California ..... 0</p> <p>21 at Miami U. .... 13</p> <p>14 Arkansas ..... 7</p> <p>47 Vanderbilt ..... 6</p> <p>14 at Texas A&amp;M ..... 13</p> <p>25 TCU ..... 7</p> <p>20 at Texas U. .... 21</p> <p>7 Houston U. .... 37</p> <p>27 SMU ..... 21</p> <p>19 at Rice ..... 41</p> <hr/> <p>219 W7 L3 T0 166</p> <p><b>1954</b></p> <p>53 Houston U. .... 13</p> <p>25 at Vanderbilt ..... 19</p> <p>13 at Miami U. .... 19</p> <p>20 at Arkansas ..... 21</p> <p>34 Washington ..... 7</p> <p>20 Texas A&amp;M ..... 7</p> <p>12 at TCU ..... 7</p> <p>13 Texas U. .... 7</p> <p>33 at SMU ..... 21</p> <p>14 Rice ..... 20</p> <p>13 Auburn (Gator Bowl) ..... 33</p> <hr/> <p>250 W7 L4 T0 174</p> <p><b>1955</b></p> <p>35 Hardin-Simmons ..... 7</p> <p>19 at Villanova ..... 2</p> <p>6 Maryland ..... 20</p> <p>25 Arkansas ..... 20</p> <p>13 at Washington ..... 7</p> <p>7 at Texas A&amp;M ..... 19</p> <p>6 TCU ..... 28</p> <p>20 at Texas U. .... 21</p> <p>0 SMU ..... 12</p> <p>15 at Rice ..... 7</p> <hr/> <p>146 W5 L5 T0 143</p> <p><b>1956—Sam Boyd (Baylor)</b></p> <p>7 at California ..... 6</p> <p>27 Texas Tech ..... 0</p> <p>14 at Maryland ..... 0</p> <p>14 at Arkansas ..... 7</p> <p>13 Texas A&amp;M ..... 19</p> <p>6 at TCU ..... 7</p> <p>10 Texas U. .... 7</p> <p>26 at Nebraska ..... 7</p> <p>26 at SMU ..... 0</p> <p>46 Rice ..... 13</p> <p>13 Tennessee (Sugar Bowl) ..... 7</p> <hr/> <p>202 W9 L2 T0 73</p> <p><b>1957</b></p> <p>7 Villanova ..... 0</p> <p>14 Houston ..... 6</p> <p>7 at Miami ..... 13</p> <p>17 Arkansas ..... 20</p> <p>15 at Texas Tech ..... 12</p> <p>0 at Texas A&amp;M ..... 14</p> <p>6 TCU ..... 19</p> <p>7 at Texas ..... 7</p> <p>7 SMU ..... 14</p> <p>0 at Rice ..... 20</p> <hr/> <p>80 W3 L6 T1 125</p> <p><b>1958</b></p> <p>12 Arkansas (L.R.) ..... 0</p> <p>14 Hardin-Simmons ..... 7</p> <p>8 Miami ..... 14</p> <p>7 at Duke ..... 12</p> <p>26 at Texas Tech ..... 7</p> <p>27 Texas A&amp;M ..... 33</p> <p>0 at TCU ..... 22</p> <p>15 Texas ..... 20</p> <p>29 at SMU ..... 33</p> <p>21 Rice ..... 33</p> <hr/> <p>159 W3 L7 T0 181</p> |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|



# Baylor Football Since 1899

|                                 |                                  |     |  |  |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----|--|--|
| 1959—John D. Bridgers (Auburn)  |                                  |     |  |  |
| 15                              | at Colorado                      | 7   |  |  |
| 0                               | LSU (Shreveport)                 | 22  |  |  |
| 7                               | Arkansas                         | 23  |  |  |
| 14                              | Texas Tech                       | 7   |  |  |
| 13                              | at Texas A&M                     | 0   |  |  |
| 0                               | TCU                              | 14  |  |  |
| 12                              | at Texas                         | 13  |  |  |
| 8                               | at Southern California           | 17  |  |  |
| 14                              | SMU                              | 30  |  |  |
| 23                              | at Rice                          | 21  |  |  |
| 106                             | W4 L6 T0                         | 154 |  |  |
| 1960                            |                                  |     |  |  |
| 26                              | Colorado                         | 0   |  |  |
| 7                               | at LSU                           | 3   |  |  |
| 28                              | at Arkansas                      | 14  |  |  |
| 14                              | at Texas Tech                    | 7   |  |  |
| 14                              | Texas A&M                        | 0   |  |  |
| 6                               | at TCU                           | 14  |  |  |
| 7                               | Texas                            | 12  |  |  |
| 35                              | Southern California              | 14  |  |  |
| 20                              | at SMU                           | 7   |  |  |
| 12                              | Rice                             | 7   |  |  |
| 12                              | Florida (Gator Bowl)             | 13  |  |  |
| 181                             | W8 L3 T0                         | 91  |  |  |
| 1961                            |                                  |     |  |  |
| 31                              | Wake Forest                      | 0   |  |  |
| 16                              | at Pittsburgh                    | 13  |  |  |
| 13                              | Arkansas                         | 23  |  |  |
| 17                              | at Texas Tech                    | 19  |  |  |
| 0                               | at Texas A&M                     | 23  |  |  |
| 28                              | TCU                              | 14  |  |  |
| 7                               | at Texas                         | 33  |  |  |
| 31                              | Air Force                        | 7   |  |  |
| 31                              | SMU                              | 6   |  |  |
| 14                              | at Rice                          | 26  |  |  |
| 24                              | Utah State (Gotham Bowl)         | 9   |  |  |
| 212                             | W6 L5 T0                         | 173 |  |  |
| 1962                            |                                  |     |  |  |
| 0                               | at Houston                       | 19  |  |  |
| 14                              | Pittsburgh                       | 24  |  |  |
| 21                              | at Arkansas                      | 28  |  |  |
| 28                              | Texas Tech                       | 6   |  |  |
| 3                               | Texas A&M                        | 6   |  |  |
| 26                              | at TCU                           | 28  |  |  |
| 12                              | Texas                            | 27  |  |  |
| 10                              | at Air Force                     | 3   |  |  |
| 17                              | at SMU                           | 13  |  |  |
| 28                              | Rice                             | 15  |  |  |
| 159                             | W4 L6 T0                         | 169 |  |  |
| 1963                            |                                  |     |  |  |
| 27                              | Houston                          | 0   |  |  |
| 15                              | Oregon State (Portland)          | 22  |  |  |
| 14                              | Arkansas                         | 10  |  |  |
| 21                              | at Texas Tech                    | 17  |  |  |
| 34                              | at Texas A&M                     | 7   |  |  |
| 32                              | TCU                              | 13  |  |  |
| 0                               | at Texas                         | 7   |  |  |
| 7                               | Kentucky                         | 19  |  |  |
| 21                              | at Rice                          | 12  |  |  |
| 20                              | SMU                              | 6   |  |  |
| 14                              | LSU (Bluebonnet Bowl)            | 7   |  |  |
| 205                             | W8 L3 T0                         | 120 |  |  |
| 1964                            |                                  |     |  |  |
| 14                              | at Washington                    | 35  |  |  |
| 6                               | Oregon State                     | 13  |  |  |
| 6                               | at Arkansas (L.R.)               | 17  |  |  |
| 28                              | Texas Tech                       | 10  |  |  |
| 20                              | Texas A&M                        | 16  |  |  |
| 14                              | at TCU                           | 17  |  |  |
| 14                              | Texas                            | 20  |  |  |
| 17                              | at Kentucky                      | 15  |  |  |
| 16                              | at SMU                           | 13  |  |  |
| 27                              | Rice                             | 20  |  |  |
| 162                             | W5 L5 T0                         | 176 |  |  |
| 1965                            |                                  |     |  |  |
| 14                              | at Auburn                        | 8   |  |  |
| 17                              | Washington                       | 14  |  |  |
| 7                               | at Florida State                 | 9   |  |  |
| 7                               | Arkansas                         | 38  |  |  |
| 31                              | at Texas A&M                     | 0   |  |  |
| 7                               | TCU                              | 10  |  |  |
| 14                              | at Texas                         | 35  |  |  |
| 22                              | at Texas Tech                    | 34  |  |  |
| 20                              | SMU                              | 10  |  |  |
| 17                              | at Rice                          | 13  |  |  |
| 156                             | W5 L5 T0                         | 171 |  |  |
| 1966                            |                                  |     |  |  |
| 35                              | Syracuse                         | 12  |  |  |
| 7                               | Colorado                         | 13  |  |  |
| 20                              | at Washington St. (Spokane)      | 14  |  |  |
| 7                               | at Arkansas                      | 0   |  |  |
| 13                              | Texas A&M                        | 17  |  |  |
| 0                               | at TCU                           | 16  |  |  |
| 14                              | Texas                            | 26  |  |  |
| 29                              | at Texas Tech                    | 14  |  |  |
| 22                              | at SMU                           | 24  |  |  |
| 21                              | Rice                             | 14  |  |  |
| 168                             | W5 L5 T0                         | 140 |  |  |
| 1967                            |                                  |     |  |  |
| 7                               | at Colorado                      | 27  |  |  |
| 0                               | at Syracuse                      | 7   |  |  |
| 10                              | Washington State                 | 7   |  |  |
| 10                              | Arkansas                         | 10  |  |  |
| 3                               | at Texas A&M                     | 21  |  |  |
| 7                               | TCU                              | 29  |  |  |
| 0                               | at Texas                         | 24  |  |  |
| 29                              | at Texas Tech                    | 31  |  |  |
| 10                              | SMU                              | 16  |  |  |
| 25                              | at Rice                          | 27  |  |  |
| 101                             | W1 L8 T1                         | 199 |  |  |
| 1968                            |                                  |     |  |  |
| 36                              | at Indiana                       | 40  |  |  |
| 10                              | at Michigan                      | 28  |  |  |
| 16                              | at LSU                           | 48  |  |  |
| 19                              | at Arkansas                      | 35  |  |  |
| 10                              | Texas A&M                        | 9   |  |  |
| 14                              | at TCU                           | 47  |  |  |
| 26                              | Texas                            | 47  |  |  |
| 42                              | Texas Tech                       | 28  |  |  |
| 17                              | at SMU                           | 33  |  |  |
| 16                              | Rice                             | 7   |  |  |
| 206                             | W3 L7 T0                         | 322 |  |  |
| 1969—Bill Beall (Memphis State) |                                  |     |  |  |
| 15                              | Kansas State                     | 45  |  |  |
| 10                              | at Georgia Tech                  | 17  |  |  |
| 8                               | at LSU                           | 63  |  |  |
| 7                               | at Arkansas                      | 21  |  |  |
| 0                               | at Texas A&M                     | 24  |  |  |
| 14                              | TCU                              | 31  |  |  |
| 14                              | at Texas                         | 56  |  |  |
| 7                               | at Texas Tech                    | 41  |  |  |
| 6                               | SMU                              | 12  |  |  |
| 6                               | at Rice                          | 34  |  |  |
| 87                              | W0 L10 T0                        | 344 |  |  |
| 1970                            |                                  |     |  |  |
| 0                               | at Missouri                      | 38  |  |  |
| 10                              | at Army                          | 7   |  |  |
| 10                              | Pittsburgh                       | 15  |  |  |
| 10                              | at LSU                           | 31  |  |  |
| 7                               | at Arkansas                      | 41  |  |  |
| 29                              | Texas A&M                        | 24  |  |  |
| 17                              | at TCU                           | 24  |  |  |
| 14                              | Texas                            | 21  |  |  |
| 3                               | Texas Tech                       | 7   |  |  |
| 10                              | at SMU                           | 23  |  |  |
| 23                              | Rice                             | 28  |  |  |
| 133                             | W2 L9 T0                         | 259 |  |  |
| 1971                            |                                  |     |  |  |
| 0                               | at Kansas                        | 22  |  |  |
| 10                              | Indiana                          | 0   |  |  |
| 15                              | at Miami (Florida)               | 41  |  |  |
| 7                               | at Arkansas                      | 35  |  |  |
| 9                               | at Texas A&M                     | 10  |  |  |
| 27                              | TCU                              | 34  |  |  |
| 0                               | at Texas                         | 24  |  |  |
| 0                               | at Texas Tech                    | 27  |  |  |
| 6                               | SMU                              | 20  |  |  |
| 0                               | at Rice                          | 23  |  |  |
| 74                              | W1 L9 T0                         | 236 |  |  |
| 1972—Grant Teaff (McMurry)      |                                  |     |  |  |
| 14                              | at Georgia                       | 24  |  |  |
| 27                              | at Missouri                      | 0   |  |  |
| 10                              | Miami (Florida)                  | 3   |  |  |
| 20                              | at Arkansas                      | 31  |  |  |
| 7                               | at Oklahoma State                | 20  |  |  |
| 15                              | Texas A&M                        | 13  |  |  |
| 42                              | at TCU                           | 9   |  |  |
| 3                               | Texas                            | 17  |  |  |
| 7                               | Texas Tech                       | 13  |  |  |
| 7                               | at SMU                           | 12  |  |  |
| 28                              | Rice                             | 14  |  |  |
| 180                             | W5 L6 T0                         | 156 |  |  |
| 1973                            |                                  |     |  |  |
| 14                              | Oklahoma                         | 42  |  |  |
| 20                              | at Pittsburgh                    | 14  |  |  |
| 28                              | at Colorado                      | 52  |  |  |
| 21                              | Florida State                    | 14  |  |  |
| 7                               | Arkansas                         | 13  |  |  |
| 22                              | at Texas A&M                     | 28  |  |  |
| 28                              | TCU                              | 34  |  |  |
| 6                               | at Texas                         | 42  |  |  |
| 24                              | at Texas Tech (TV)               | 55  |  |  |
| 22                              | SMU                              | 38  |  |  |
| 0                               | at Rice                          | 27  |  |  |
| 192                             | W2 L9 T0                         | 359 |  |  |
| 1974                            |                                  |     |  |  |
| 11                              | at Oklahoma                      | 28  |  |  |
| 21                              | at Missouri                      | 28  |  |  |
| 31                              | Oklahoma State                   | 14  |  |  |
| 21                              | at Florida State                 | 17  |  |  |
| 21                              | at Arkansas                      | 17  |  |  |
| 0                               | Texas A&M                        | 20  |  |  |
| 21                              | at TCU                           | 7   |  |  |
| 34                              | Texas                            | 24  |  |  |
| 17                              | Texas Tech                       | 10  |  |  |
| 31                              | at SMU                           | 14  |  |  |
| 24                              | Rice                             | 3   |  |  |
| 20                              | Penn State (Cotton Bowl)         | 41  |  |  |
| 252                             | W8 L4 T0                         | 223 |  |  |
| 1975                            |                                  |     |  |  |
| 20                              | Ole Miss                         | 10  |  |  |
| 10                              | Auburn                           | 10  |  |  |
| 14                              | at Michigan                      | 14  |  |  |
| 13                              | at South Carolina                | 24  |  |  |
| 3                               | Arkansas                         | 41  |  |  |
| 10                              | at Texas A&M                     | 19  |  |  |
| 24                              | TCU                              | 6   |  |  |
| 21                              | at Texas                         | 37  |  |  |
| 10                              | at Texas Tech                    | 33  |  |  |
| 31                              | SMU                              | 34  |  |  |
| 25                              | at Rice                          | 7   |  |  |
| 181                             | W3 L6 T2                         | 235 |  |  |
| 1976                            |                                  |     |  |  |
| 5                               | Houston                          | 23  |  |  |
| 15                              | at Auburn                        | 14  |  |  |
| 34                              | at Illinois                      | 19  |  |  |
| 18                              | South Carolina                   | 17  |  |  |
| 27                              | SMU                              | 20  |  |  |
| 0                               | at Texas A&M                     | 24  |  |  |
| 7                               | Arkansas                         | 7   |  |  |
| 38                              | at Rice                          | 6   |  |  |
| 20                              | Texas                            | 10  |  |  |
| 24                              | at TCU                           | 19  |  |  |
| 21                              | at Texas Tech                    | 24  |  |  |
| 209                             | W7 L3 T1                         | 183 |  |  |
| 1977                            |                                  |     |  |  |
| 7                               | Texas Tech                       | 17  |  |  |
| 21                              | Kentucky                         | 6   |  |  |
| 10                              | at Nebraska                      | 31  |  |  |
| 24                              | at Houston                       | 28  |  |  |
| 9                               | SMU                              | 6   |  |  |
| 31                              | Texas A&M                        | 38  |  |  |
| 38                              | Air Force                        | 7   |  |  |
| 9                               | at Arkansas                      | 35  |  |  |
| 24                              | Rice                             | 14  |  |  |
| 7                               | at Texas                         | 29  |  |  |
| 48                              | TCU                              | 9   |  |  |
| 228                             | W5 L6 T0                         | 220 |  |  |
| 1978                            |                                  |     |  |  |
| 14                              | at Georgia                       | 16  |  |  |
| 21                              | at Kentucky                      | 25  |  |  |
| 28                              | at Ohio State                    | 34  |  |  |
| 18                              | Houston                          | 20  |  |  |
| 21                              | SMU                              | 28  |  |  |
| 24                              | at Texas A&M                     | 6   |  |  |
| 28                              | at TCU                           | 21  |  |  |
| 9                               | at Texas Tech                    | 27  |  |  |
| 14                              | Arkansas                         | 27  |  |  |
| 10                              | at Rice                          | 24  |  |  |
| 38                              | Texas                            | 14  |  |  |
| 225                             | W3 L8 T0                         | 242 |  |  |
| 1979                            |                                  |     |  |  |
| 20                              | Lamar                            | 7   |  |  |
| 17                              | Texas A&M                        | 7   |  |  |
| 0                               | at Alabama                       | 45  |  |  |
| 27                              | Texas Tech                       | 17  |  |  |
| 10                              | at Houston                       | 13  |  |  |
| 24                              | at SMU                           | 21  |  |  |
| 55                              | at Army                          | 0   |  |  |
| 16                              | TCU                              | 3   |  |  |
| 20                              | at Arkansas                      | 29  |  |  |
| 45                              | Rice                             | 14  |  |  |
| 0                               | at Texas                         | 13  |  |  |
| 24                              | Clemson (Peach Bowl)             | 18  |  |  |
| 258                             | W8 L4 T0                         | 187 |  |  |
| 1980                            |                                  |     |  |  |
| 42                              | at Lamar                         | 7   |  |  |
| 43                              | West Texas State                 | 15  |  |  |
| 11                              | at Texas Tech                    | 3   |  |  |
| 24                              | Houston                          | 12  |  |  |
| 32                              | SMU                              | 28  |  |  |
| 46                              | at Texas A&M                     | 7   |  |  |
| 21                              | at TCU                           | 6   |  |  |
| 22                              | San Jose State                   | 30  |  |  |
| 42                              | Arkansas                         | 15  |  |  |
| 16                              | at Rice                          | 6   |  |  |
| 16                              | Texas                            | 0   |  |  |
| 2                               | Alabama (Cotton Bowl)            | 30  |  |  |
| 317                             | W10 L2 T0                        | 159 |  |  |
| 1981                            |                                  |     |  |  |
| 17                              | Lamar                            | 18  |  |  |
| 38                              | Bowling Green                    | 0   |  |  |
| 28                              | at Louisiana Tech                | 21  |  |  |
| 28                              | Texas Tech                       | 15  |  |  |
| 3                               | at Houston                       | 24  |  |  |
| 20                              | at SMU                           | 37  |  |  |
| 19                              | Texas A&M                        | 17  |  |  |
| 34                              | TCU                              | 21  |  |  |
| 39                              | at Arkansas                      | 41  |  |  |
| 14                              | Rice                             | 17  |  |  |
| 12                              | at Texas                         | 34  |  |  |
| 252                             | W5 L6 T0                         | 245 |  |  |
| 1982                            |                                  |     |  |  |
| 21                              | North Texas State                | 17  |  |  |
| 14                              | at Ohio State                    | 21  |  |  |
| 24                              | at Texas Tech                    | 23  |  |  |
| 21                              | Houston                          | 21  |  |  |
| 19                              | SMU                              | 22  |  |  |
| 23                              | at Texas A&M                     | 28  |  |  |
| 14                              | at TCU                           | 38  |  |  |
| 15                              | at Tulane                        | 30  |  |  |
| 24                              | Arkansas                         | 17  |  |  |
| 35                              | at Rice                          | 13  |  |  |
| 23                              | Texas                            | 31  |  |  |
| 233                             | W4 L6 T1                         | 261 |  |  |
| 1983                            |                                  |     |  |  |
| 40                              | Brigham Young                    | 36  |  |  |
| 20                              | at UTEP                          | 6   |  |  |
| 11                              | Texas Tech                       | 26  |  |  |
| 42                              | at Houston                       | 21  |  |  |
| 26                              | at SMU                           | 42  |  |  |
| 13                              | Texas A&M                        | 13  |  |  |
| 56                              | TCU                              | 21  |  |  |
| 24                              | Tulane                           | 18  |  |  |
| 24                              | at Arkansas                      | 21  |  |  |
| 48                              | Rice                             | 14  |  |  |
| 21                              | at Texas                         | 24  |  |  |
| 14                              | Oklahoma State (Bluebonnet Bowl) | 24  |  |  |
| 339                             | W7 L4 T1                         | 266 |  |  |
| 1984                            |                                  |     |  |  |
| 13                              | at Brigham Young                 | 47  |  |  |
| 15                              | at Oklahoma                      | 34  |  |  |
| 18                              | at Texas Tech                    | 9   |  |  |
| 17                              | Houston                          | 27  |  |  |
| 20                              | SMU                              | 24  |  |  |
| 20                              | at Texas A&M                     | 16  |  |  |
| 28                              | at TCU                           | 38  |  |  |
| 38                              | New Mexico                       | 2   |  |  |
| 9                               | Arkansas                         | 14  |  |  |
| 46                              | at Rice                          | 40  |  |  |
| 24                              | Texas                            | 10  |  |  |
| 248                             | W5 L6 T0                         | 261 |  |  |



# Baylor Football Since 1899

|             |                                  |             |                              |             |                         |             |                                    |
|-------------|----------------------------------|-------------|------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------|-------------|------------------------------------|
| <b>1985</b> |                                  | <b>1987</b> |                              | <b>1989</b> |                         | <b>1991</b> |                                    |
| 39          | Wyoming.....18                   | 13          | Louisiana Tech.....3         | 7           | at Oklahoma.....33      | 27          | UTEP.....7                         |
| 14          | at Georgia.....17                | 18          | at Missouri.....23           | 3           | at Georgia.....15       | 16          | at Colorado.....14                 |
| 20          | at Southern California.....13    | 21          | at Nevada-La Vegas.....14    | 46          | Kansas.....3            | 47          | Missouri.....21                    |
| 31          | Texas Tech.....0                 | 36          | Texas Tech.....22            | 29          | Texas Tech.....15       | 45          | at SMU.....7                       |
| 24          | at Houston.....21                | 30          | at Houston.....18            | 10          | at Houston.....66       | 38          | at Houston.....21                  |
| 21          | at SMU.....14                    | 36          | Southwest Texas State.....15 | 49          | at SMU.....3            | 17          | Rice.....20                        |
| 20          | Texas A&M.....15                 | 10          | Texas A&M.....34             | 11          | Texas A&M.....14        | 12          | Texas A&M.....34                   |
| 45          | TCU.....0                        | 0           | TCU.....24                   | 27          | TCU.....9               | 26          | TCU.....9                          |
| 14          | at Arkansas.....20               | 7           | at Arkansas.....10           | 10          | at Arkansas.....19      | 34          | at Arkansas.....3                  |
| 34          | Rice.....10                      | 34          | Rice.....31                  | 3           | Rice.....6              | 24          | Texas Tech.....31                  |
| 10          | at Texas.....17                  | 16          | at Texas.....34              | 50          | at Texas.....7          | 21          | at Texas.....11                    |
| 21          | LSU (Liberty Bowl).....7         |             |                              |             |                         | 0           | Indiana (Copper Bowl).....24       |
| 293         | W9 L3 T0 152                     | 221         | W6 L5 T0 228                 | 245         | W5 L6 T0 190            | 282         | W8 L4 T0 180                       |
| <b>1986</b> |                                  | <b>1988</b> |                              | <b>1990</b> |                         | <b>1992</b> |                                    |
| 31          | at Wyoming.....28                | 27          | Nevada-Las Vegas.....3       | 0           | at Nebraska.....13      | 9           | Louisiana Tech.....10              |
| 38          | Louisiana Tech.....7             | 27          | at Kansas.....14             | 13          | at Arizona State.....34 | 38          | Colorado.....57                    |
| 14          | Southern California.....17       | 35          | at Iowa State.....0          | 13          | Sam Houston State.....9 | 45          | Utah State.....10                  |
| 45          | at Texas Tech.....14             | 6           | at Texas Tech.....36         | 21          | at Texas Tech.....15    | 17          | at Texas Tech.....36               |
| 27          | Houston.....13                   | 24          | Houston.....27               | 15          | Houston.....31          | 49          | SMU.....7                          |
| 21          | SMU.....27                       | 45          | Southwest Texas State.....7  | 52          | SMU.....17              | 41          | at TCU.....20                      |
| 30          | at Texas A&M.....31              | 14          | at Texas A&M.....28          | 20          | at Texas A&M.....20     | 29          | Houston.....23                     |
| 28          | at TCU.....17                    | 3           | at TCU.....24                | 27          | at TCU.....21           | 13          | at Texas A&M.....19                |
| 29          | Arkansas.....14                  | 14          | Arkansas.....33              | 34          | Arkansas.....3          | 31          | Georgia Tech.....27                |
| 23          | at Rice.....17                   | 20          | at Rice.....10               | 17          | at Rice.....16          | 24          | at Rice.....31                     |
| 18          | Texas.....13                     | 17          | Texas.....14                 | 13          | Texas.....23            | 21          | Texas.....20                       |
| 21          | Colorado (Bluebonnet Bowl).....9 |             |                              |             |                         | 20          | Arizona (John Hancock Bowl).....15 |
| 304         | W9 L3 T0 207                     | 232         | W6 L5 T0 196                 | 225         | W6 L4 T1 202            | 324         | W7 L5 T0 263                       |

## TEAM TRAVEL PLANS

**COLORADO (September 11 at Boulder, Colorado)** – Team will depart Waco on a charter around noon Friday, September 11 for flight to Denver. Expected arrival time is about 1:30 p.m. MDT. Team will then bus to Boulder and headquarter at the Holiday Inn Boulder (303-443-3322). Immediately after the game team will bus to Denver and take charter flight back to Waco with expected arrival of around 10 p.m.

**UTAH STATE (September 18 at Logan, Utah)** – Team will depart Waco on a charter around noon Friday, September 17 for flight to Salt Lake City. Expected arrival time is about 2:30 p.m. MDT. Team will then bus to Ogden and headquarter at the Holiday Inn Ogden (801-399-5671). The afternoon of the game team will bus to Logan for pre-game meal and taping at a site to be determined. Immediately after the game team will bus to Salt Lake City and take a charter flight back to Waco with expected arrival time of around 6 a.m. Sunday, September 19.

**HOUSTON (October 2 at Houston)** – Team will depart Waco on charter busses Friday, October 1 at around 1 p.m. for drive to Houston. Expected arrival time is about 4 p.m. Team will headquarter at the Houston Plaza Hilton (713-524-6633). Immediately after the game team will bus to Waco with expected arrival time of around 9 p.m.

**SMU (October 9 at Dallas)** – Team will depart Waco on charter busses Friday, October 8 at around 1 p.m. for drive to Dallas. Expected arrival time is about 3 p.m. Team will headquarter at the Marriott Park Central (214-233-4421). Immediately after the game team will bus to Waco with expected arrival time of around 8 p.m.

**GEORGIA TECH (November 6 at Atlanta)** – Team will depart Waco on charter at around noon Friday, November 5 for flight to Atlanta. Expected arrival time is about 3:30 p.m. EST. Team will headquarter at Terrace Garden Inn (404-261-9250). Immediately after the game team will take charter flight back to Waco with expected arrival of around 9 p.m.

**TEXAS (November 20 at Austin)** – Team will depart Waco on charter busses Friday, November 19 at around 1 p.m. for drive to Austin. Expected arrival time is about 3 p.m. Team will headquarter at the Radisson Town Lake (512-478-9611). Immediately after the game team will bus to Waco with expected arrival time of around 7 p.m.



# 1992 Southwest Conference Standings

| Team       | Coach          | W | L | T | Pct.  | Pts | Opp | Full Season |   |   |      |     |     |
|------------|----------------|---|---|---|-------|-----|-----|-------------|---|---|------|-----|-----|
|            |                |   |   |   |       |     |     | W           | L | T | Pct. | Pts | Opp |
| Texas A&M  | R C. Slocum    | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 | 223 | 99  | 12          | 1 | 0 | .923 | 407 | 182 |
| Baylor     | Grant Teaff    | 4 | 3 | 0 | .571  | 192 | 138 | 7           | 5 | 0 | .573 | 344 | 278 |
| Rice       | Fred Goldsmith | 4 | 3 | 0 | .571  | 189 | 178 | 6           | 5 | 0 | .545 | 294 | 261 |
| Texas      | John Mackovic  | 4 | 3 | 0 | .571  | 194 | 184 | 6           | 5 | 0 | .545 | 292 | 282 |
| Texas Tech | Spike Dykes    | 4 | 3 | 0 | .571  | 203 | 202 | 5           | 6 | 0 | .455 | 287 | 332 |
| SMU        | Tom Rossley    | 2 | 5 | 0 | .286  | 128 | 217 | 5           | 6 | 0 | .455 | 212 | 276 |
| Houston    | John Jenkins   | 2 | 5 | 0 | .286  | 252 | 277 | 4           | 7 | 0 | .364 | 378 | 386 |
| TCU        | Pat Sullivan   | 1 | 6 | 0 | .143  | 148 | 219 | 2           | 8 | 1 | .227 | 195 | 319 |

Bowl Results: Mobil Cotton Bowl (Notre Dame 28, Texas A&M 3); John Hancock Bowl (Baylor 20, Arizona 15).

## September 26

|                     |                |
|---------------------|----------------|
| @Texas Tech .....36 | Baylor .....17 |
| @SMU .....21        | TCU .....9     |

## October 3

|                    |                    |
|--------------------|--------------------|
| @Baylor .....49    | SMU .....7         |
| Texas .....23      | @Rice .....21      |
| @Texas A&M .....19 | Texas Tech .....17 |

## October 10

|                |              |
|----------------|--------------|
| Baylor .....41 | @TCU .....20 |
| @Rice .....28  | SMU .....13  |

## October 17

|                    |                 |
|--------------------|-----------------|
| @Baylor .....29    | Houston .....23 |
| @Texas A&M .....35 | Rice .....9     |

## October 24

|                     |                 |
|---------------------|-----------------|
| @Texas A&M .....19  | Baylor .....13  |
| @Texas .....45      | Houston .....38 |
| Rice .....29        | @TCU .....12    |
| @Texas Tech .....39 | SMU .....25     |

## October 31

|                   |                     |
|-------------------|---------------------|
| @Houston .....49  | TCU .....46         |
| Texas A&M .....41 | @SMU (CB) .....9    |
| Texas .....44     | @Texas Tech .....33 |

## November 7

|               |                   |
|---------------|-------------------|
| @SMU .....41  | Houston .....16   |
| @Rice .....34 | Texas Tech .....3 |
| @TCU .....23  | Texas .....14     |

## November 12

|                   |                  |
|-------------------|------------------|
| Texas A&M .....38 | @Houston .....30 |
|-------------------|------------------|

## November 14

|                    |                |
|--------------------|----------------|
| @Rice .....34      | Baylor .....31 |
| @Texas .....35     | SMU .....14    |
| Texas Tech .....31 | @TCU .....28   |

## November 21

|                     |                 |
|---------------------|-----------------|
| @Baylor .....21     | Texas .....20   |
| @Texas Tech .....44 | Houston .....35 |
| @Texas A&M .....37  | TCU .....10     |

## November 26

|                   |                |
|-------------------|----------------|
| Texas A&M .....34 | @Texas .....13 |
|-------------------|----------------|

## November 28

|                  |              |
|------------------|--------------|
| @Houston .....61 | Rice .....34 |
|------------------|--------------|

## 1992 Consensus All-Conference

### Offense

WR: Melvin Bonner, Baylor, 6-3, 209, Sr.  
 WR: \*Lloyd Hill, Texas Tech, 6-2, 180, Jr.  
 WR: Sherman Smith, Houston, 5-7, 160, Jr.  
 TE: Greg Schorp, Texas A&M, 6-3, 233, Jr.  
 OL: Chris Dausin, Texas A&M, 6-4, 270, Jr.  
 OL: John Ellisor, Texas A&M, 6-3, 278, Sr.  
 OL: Stance Labaj, Texas Tech, 6-4, 280, Sr.  
 OL: David Leaks, Baylor, 6-5, 330, Jr.  
 OL: Turk McDonald, Texas, 6-4, 278, Sr.  
 QB: Bert Emanuel, Rice, 5-11, 180, Jr.  
 B: \*Trevor Cobb, Rice, 5-9, 190, Sr.  
 B: Greg Hill, Texas A&M, 5-11, 206, Soph.  
 B: Byron Morris, Texas Tech, 6-1, 235, Soph.  
 K: Terry Venetoulis, Texas A&M, 6-0, 206, Jr.  
 (tie) Scott Szeredy, Texas, 6-2, 220, Jr.

### Defense

L: Albert Fontenot, Baylor, 6-5, 257, Sr.  
 L: Matt Sign, Rice, 5-10, 225, Sr.  
 L: Sam Adams, Texas A&M, 6-4, 282, Soph.  
 L: Eric England, Texas A&M, 6-3, 264, Jr.  
 L: Chad Patton, SMU, 6-2, 255, Sr.  
 LB: \*Marcus Buckley, Texas A&M, 6-4, 230, Sr.  
 LB: Jason Atkinson, Texas A&M, 6-3, 240, Jr.  
 LB: Winfred Tubbs, Texas, 6-5, 242, Jr.  
 DB: \*Ptrick Bates, Texas A&M, 5-10, 180, Jr.  
 DB: Aaron Glenn, Texas A&M, 5-10, 180, Jr.  
 DB: \*Lance Gunn, Texas, 6-3, 214, Sr.  
 DB: Tracy Saul, Texas Tech, 6-0, 180, Sr.  
 P: David Davis, Texas A&M, 6-2, 225, Sr.

\* - All-America selection



## Bowl History



*Grant Teaff takes a victory ride after Baylor beat LSU 21-7 in the 1985 Liberty Bowl*



# Baylor's Bowl Appearances

**RECORD: 8-7**

Bluebonnet 2-1; Copper 0-1; Cotton 0-2; Dixie 1-0; Gator 0-2; Gotham 1-0;  
John Hancock 1-0; Liberty 1-0; Orange 0-1; Peach 1-0; Sugar 1-0

| SEASON | BOWL         | SCORE                          | CITY & DATE                           |
|--------|--------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1948   | DIXIE        | Baylor 20<br>Wake Forest 7     | Birmingham, AL<br>January 1, 1949     |
| 1951   | ORANGE       | Georgia Tech 17<br>Baylor 14   | Miami, FL<br>January 1, 1952          |
| 1954   | GATOR        | Auburn 33<br>Baylor 13         | Jacksonville, FL<br>December 31, 1954 |
| 1956   | SUGAR        | Baylor 13<br>Tennessee 7       | New Orleans, LA<br>January 1, 1957    |
| 1960   | GATOR        | Florida 13<br>Baylor 12        | Jacksonville, FL<br>December 31, 1960 |
| 1961   | GOTHAM       | Baylor 24<br>Utah State 9      | New York, NY<br>December 9, 1961      |
| 1963   | BLUEBONNET   | Baylor 14<br>LSU 7             | Houston, TX<br>December 31, 1963      |
| 1974   | COTTON       | Penn State 41<br>Baylor 20     | Dallas, TX<br>January 1, 1975         |
| 1979   | PEACH        | Baylor 24<br>Clemson 18        | Atlanta, GA<br>December 31, 1979      |
| 1980   | COTTON       | Alabama 30<br>Baylor 2         | Dallas, TX<br>January 1, 1981         |
| 1983   | BLUEBONNET   | Oklahoma State 24<br>Baylor 14 | Houston, TX<br>December 31, 1983      |
| 1985   | LIBERTY      | Baylor 21<br>LSU 7             | Memphis, TN<br>December 27, 1985      |
| 1986   | BLUEBONNET   | Baylor 21<br>Colorado 9        | Houston, TX<br>December 31, 1986      |
| 1991   | COPPER       | Indiana 24<br>Baylor 0         | Tuscon, AZ<br>December 31, 1991       |
| 1992   | JOHN HANCOCK | Baylor 20<br>Arizona 15        | El Paso, TX<br>December 31, 1992      |



# Baylor Bowl Records

## TEAM RECORDS

MOST POINTS — 24 against Utah State 1961 and Clemson 1979

MOST FIRST DOWNS — 28 against Louisiana State 1963

MOST NET YARDS RUSHING — 275 against Tennessee 1957

MOST NET YARDS PASSING — 274 against Louisiana State 1985

MOST PASSES ATTEMPTED — 37 against Louisiana State 1963

MOST PASSES COMPLETED — 26 against Louisiana State 1963

MOST TOTAL YARDAGE — 489 against Louisiana State 1985

MOST INTERCEPTED PASSES — 4 against Tennessee 1957

MOST YARDS RETURNED INTERCEPTIONS — 52 against Wake Forest 1949

MOST PUNTS — 9 against Clemson 1979

MOST YARDS RETURNED PUNTS — 53 against Indiana 1991

MOST KICKOFF RETURNS — 6 against Penn State 1975 and Alabama 1981

MOST YARDS RETURNED KICKOFFS — 122 against Auburn 1955

MOST FUMBLES LOST — 5 against Utah State 1961

MOST PENALTIES — 10 against Wake Forest 1949

MOST YARDS PENALTIES — 85 against Georgia Tech 1952

## INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

MOST POINTS, ONE GAME — 12 by Ricky Thompson vs Penn State 1975, James Ingram vs Louisiana State 1963, Gerald McNeil vs Oklahoma State 1983, Derrick McAdoo vs Colorado 1986, Melvin Bonner vs Arizona 1992

MOST RUSHING ATTEMPTS — 21 by Steve Beaird vs Penn State 1975 and Alfred Anderson vs Oklahoma State 1983

MOST YARDS RUSHING, ONE GAME — 107 by Richard Parma vs Georgia Tech 1951

MOST YARDS RUSHING, CAREER — 114 by Ronnie Bull

LONGEST RUSH — 54 by Del Shofner vs Tennessee 1957

MOST PASSES ATTEMPTED — 37 by Don Trull vs Louisiana State 1963

MOST PASSES COMPLETED — 26 by Don Trull vs Louisiana State 1963

MOST PASSING YARDAGE — 255 by Don Trull vs Louisiana State 1963

MOST TOTAL YARDAGE — 257 by Don Trull vs Louisiana State 1963

LONGEST PASS GAIN — 69 yards by J.J. Joe to Melvin Bonner vs Arizona 1992

MOST PASSES CAUGHT — 11 by James Ingram vs Louisiana State 1963

MOST YARDS RECEIVING — 166 by Melvin Bonner vs Arizona 1992

MOST PASS INTERCEPTIONS — 2 by Art Beall vs Tennessee 1957

LONGEST PASS INTERCEPTION RETURN — 52 yards by George Sims vs Wake Forest 1949

MOST PUNTS — 9 by Ron Stowe vs Clemson 1979

MOST YARDS PUNTING — 367 by Ron Stowe vs Clemson 1979

BEST PUNTING AVERAGE — 43.0 by Del Shofner vs Auburn 1954

LONGEST KICKOFF RETURN — 52 yards by Robert Peters vs Tennessee 1957

MOST YARDS ON KICKOFF RETURN — 73 by Gerald McNeil vs Alabama 1981

LONGEST PUNT RETURN — 35 yards by George Sims vs Wake Forest 1949

MOST YARDS ON PUNT RETURNS — 35 by George Sims vs Wake Forest 1949



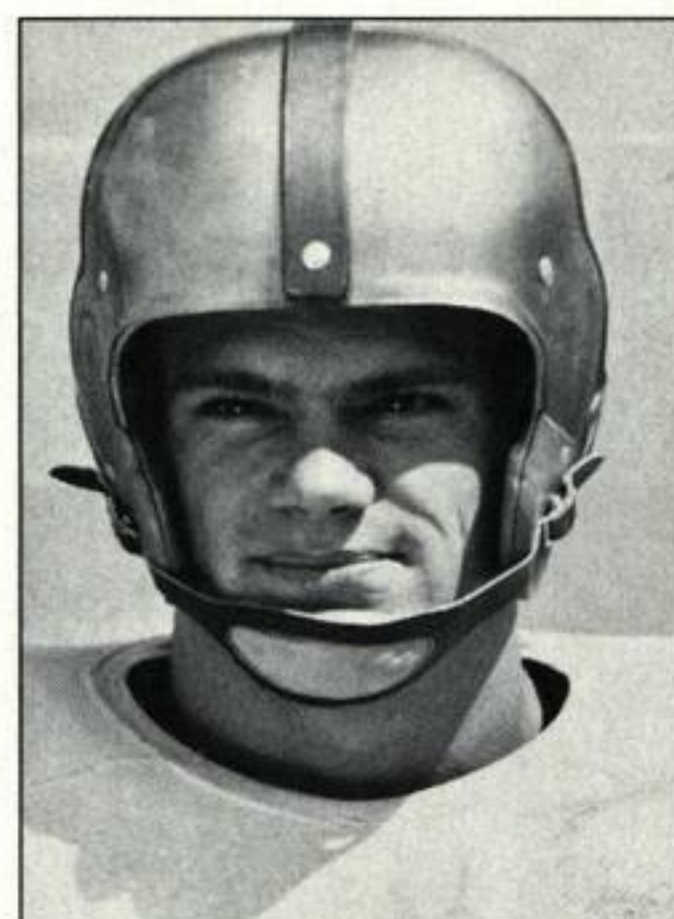
# Baylor's Bowl Appearances



Adrian Burk



Bob Woodruff



Harold Riley

## 1949 Dixie Bowl—at Birmingham, AL

Baylor - 20

Wake Forest - 7

|             |   |    |   |        |
|-------------|---|----|---|--------|
| Baylor      | 6 | 14 | 0 | 0 — 20 |
| Wake Forest | 0 | 0  | 7 | 0 — 7  |

**A**lthough edged in the final statistics, coach Bob Woodruff's Baylor Bears won the first bowl appearance in the school's history by defeating Wake Forest 20-7 in the second annual Dixie Bowl.

Wake Forest, although gaining 277 total yards compared to Baylor's 212, fell behind 20-0 at halftime to the upstart Bears and could never seriously threaten the 6-3-2 victors.

Bear defender George Sims recorded the game's first turnover when he intercepted a Deacon pass in their first possession and returned it 52 yards to the Wake Forest eight-yard line.

Sammie Pierce, who averaged 13.1 yards a carry against the 6-3 Deacons, scored the first touchdown from a yard out and Jerry Mangrum scored from the same distance in the second quarter to give Baylor a 13-0 lead.

The Bears increased the margin to 20-0 off a 68-yard drive, highlighted by a Pierce 40-yard romp. Quarterback Ray Painter, who had attempted only seven passes during the regular season, passed the final 12 yards to Harold Riley for the score. Hank Dickerson added his second PAT for the day.

All-American quarterback Adrian Burk completed five passes for 69 yards, with two of the completions going to Riley. James Parker also hauled in a Burk aerial for 23 Baylor yards.

James Parker led the Baylor rushing attack with 43 yards on eight carries.

LEADING BU RUSHER: James Parker, 43

LEADING BU PASSER: Adrian Burk, 5 of 14 — 69

ATTENDANCE: 15,000

WEATHER: Fair and cool

### STATISTICS

|               | BU   | W.Forest |
|---------------|------|----------|
| First Downs   | 11   | 17       |
| Rushing Yards | 136  | 191      |
| Passing       | 6-15 | 10-24    |
| Passing Yards | 76   | 86       |
| Total Offense | 212  | 277      |



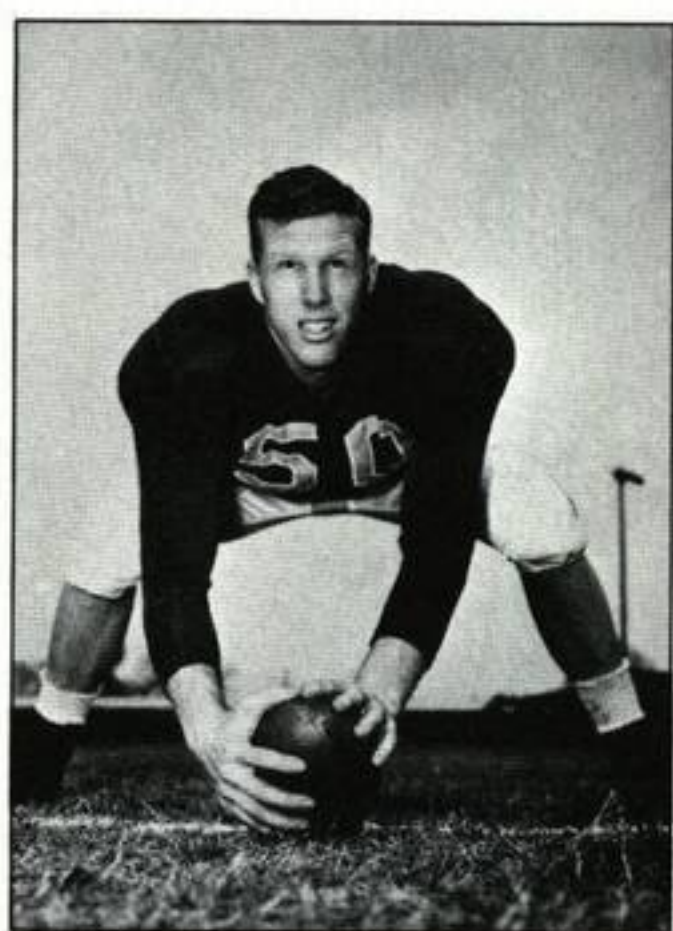
# Baylor's Bowl Appearances



Larry Isbell



Jerry Coody



Gale Galloway

## 1952 Orange Bowl—at Miami, FL

Georgia Tech - 17 Baylor - 14

|              |   |   |   |         |
|--------------|---|---|---|---------|
| Georgia Tech | 7 | 0 | 0 | 10 — 17 |
| Baylor       | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 — 14  |

**P**epper Rodgers kicked a 13-yard field goal with three minutes remaining to give Georgia Tech a 17-14 come-from-behind victory over Baylor in Miami's Orange Bowl contest.

Tech scored 10 fourth quarter points on Rodgers' effort and a Buck Martin touchdown reception, while holding Baylor scoreless to nip the 8-1-1 Bears.

Bear fullback Dick Parma scored the game's first touchdown from a yard out and the legendary C. O. Brocato added the PAT as Baylor led 7-0 in the first quarter.

After Tech knotted the score at 7, Baylor drove 63 yards, capped by Jerry Coody's four-yard scoring blast, to give the Bears a 14-7 halftime margin.

Coody was the team's leading ground gainer during the regular season, picking up 570 yards on 125 carries.

But coach Bobby Dodd's Tech squad used Rodgers and Martin's last quarter heroics to take their comeback win.

The Orange Bowl loss was Baylor's second of the 1951 season, the first coming at the hands of TCU 20-7.

Larry Isbell, who threw for 1,430 yards during the regular season, attempted 18 passes against Georgia Tech, completing eight for 93 yards. Parma was the contest's top ground gainer with 107 yards on 19 attempts.

All-American end Stanley Williams, who caught 37 regular season passes for six touchdowns, and Harold Riley each caught three Isbell passes. And defensive back Robert Reid, who established a school interception record with 11 regular season swipes, intercepted one pass from Tech quarterback Darrell Crawford.

LEADING BU RUSHER: Dick Parma, 107

LEADING BU PASSER: Larry Isbell, 8 of 18 — 93

ATTENDANCE: 65,866

WEATHER: Perfect

### STATISTICS

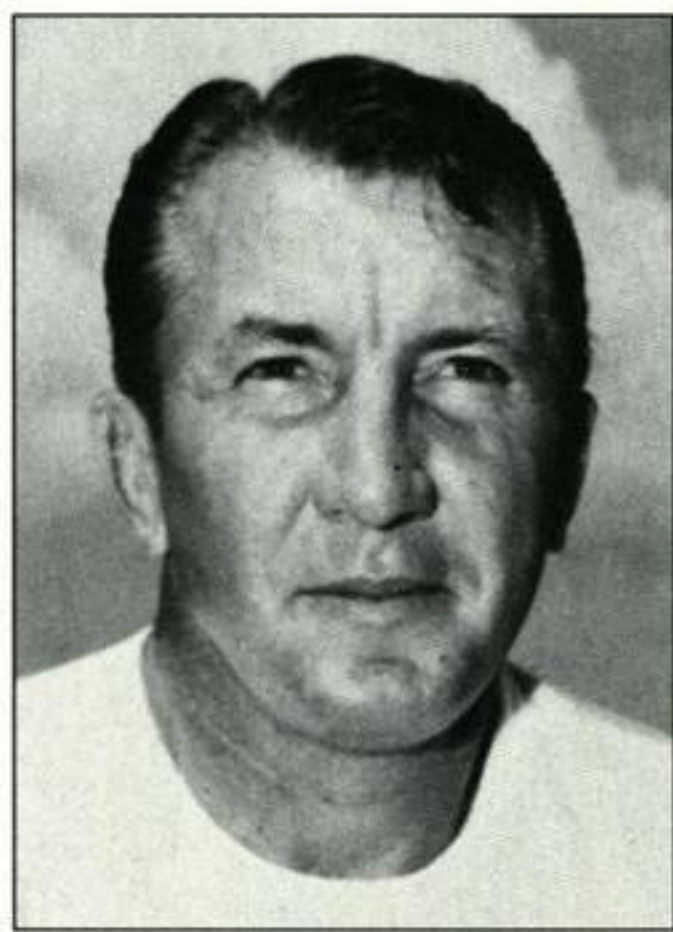
|               | BU   | GT   |
|---------------|------|------|
| First Downs   | 17   | 9    |
| Rushing Yards | 215  | 124  |
| Passing       | 8-20 | 6-17 |
| Passing Yards | 74   | 68   |
| Total Offense | 289  | 192  |



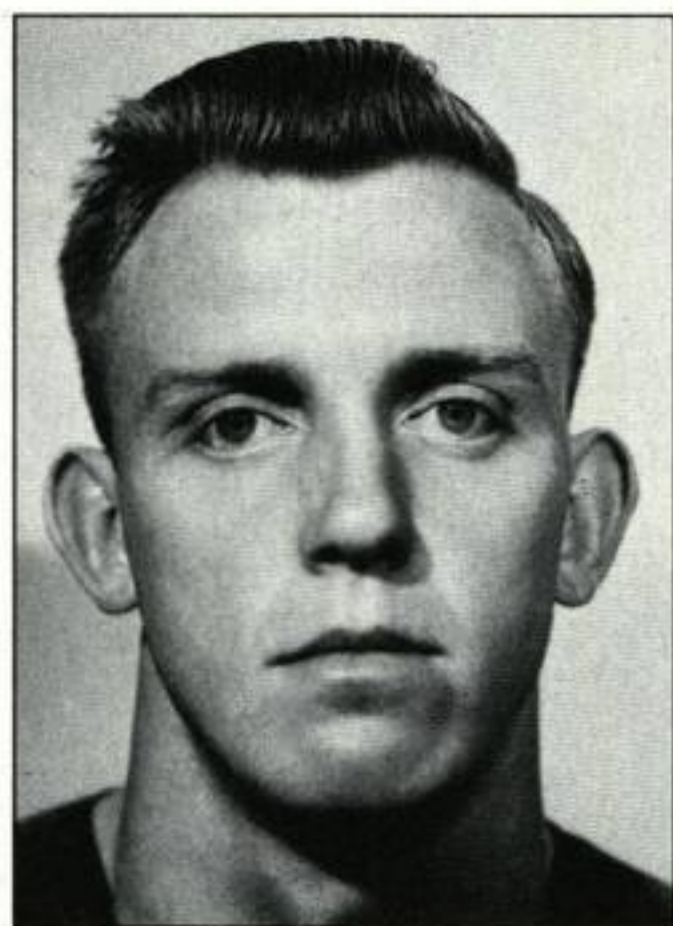
# Baylor's Bowl Appearances



**L. G. (Long Gone) Dupre**



**George Sauer**  
Coach



**Billy Hooper**

## 1954 Gator Bowl—at Jacksonville, FL

Auburn - 33      Baylor - 13

|        |   |    |    |        |
|--------|---|----|----|--------|
| Auburn | 7 | 14 | 12 | 0 — 33 |
| Baylor | 7 | 0  | 6  | 0 — 13 |

**T**hirteenth-ranked Auburn scored five of the first six times they touched the football on their way to a 33-13 thrashing of Baylor in the 1954 Gator Bowl.

The Tigers, who established three Gator Bowl records and tied another in the rout, outgained Baylor 476 to 239 in total yardage.

Bear all-conference halfback Del Shofner fumbled the opening kickoff and the Tigers recovered on the Bear 27-yard line. Five plays later, Auburn scored the game's first touchdown and led 7-0.

Baylor tied the game by driving 63 yards in nine plays, the majority coming off a Billy Hooper pass to Charles Smith. Fullback Reuben Saage scored from a yard out and Smith kicked the conversion to tie the game at 7.

But before Baylor scored again, Auburn led 27-7.

Joe Childress, the game's leading yard gainer with 134 steps, scored his second touchdown of the game and Bob James added a 43-yard scoring jaunt to give Auburn a 21-7 halftime edge.

Tiger quarterback Bobby Freeman gave his squad a 27-7 lead on a six-yard romp.

All-America halfback L. G. (Long Gone) Dupre butted his way for a 38-yard scoring play to cut the lead to 27-13 midway through the third quarter. Dupre, the Bears' third leading rusher during the regular season behind Shofner and Allen Jones, finished his team's leading rusher against the Tigers with an 69 yards.

Freeman completed the scoring with a four-yard fourth quarter pass to end Jimmy Long.

Hooper, an all-conference honoree, finished with nine completions in 15 attempts for 112 yards, with four of the aerals going to Smith.

Dupre returned three Auburn kickoffs for 85 yards as the Bears finished 7-4 for the season. Shug Jordon was the winning Auburn coach while George Sauer saw his Bears go down to defeat.

**LEADING BU RUSHER:** L. G. (Long Gone) Dupre, 69

**LEADING BU PASSER:** Billy Hooper, 9 of 15 — 112

**ATTENDANCE:** 34,408

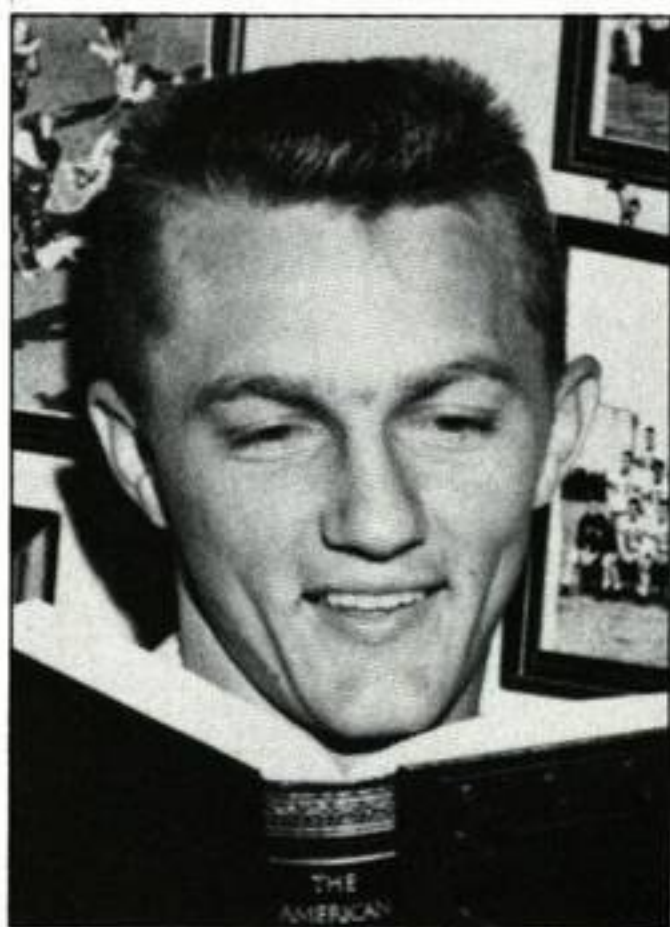
**WEATHER:** Clear

### STATISTICS

|               | BU    | Auburn |
|---------------|-------|--------|
| First Downs   | 16    | 25     |
| Rushing Yards | 105   | 423    |
| Passing       | 10-18 | 3-7    |
| Passing Yards | 124   | 53     |
| Total Yards   | 239   | 476    |



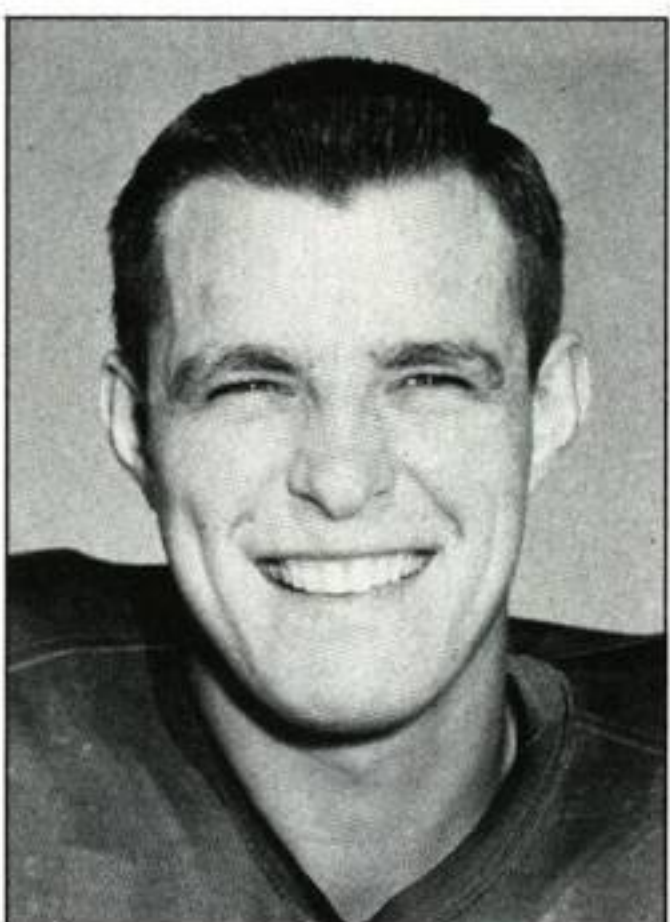
# Baylor's Bowl Appearances



**Del Shofner**



**Bill Glass**



**Bobby Jones**

## 1957 Sugar Bowl—at New Orleans, LA

Baylor - 13                      Tennessee - 7

|           |   |   |   |        |
|-----------|---|---|---|--------|
| Baylor    | 0 | 6 | 0 | 7 — 13 |
| Tennessee | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 — 7  |

**R**euben Saage recovered Tennessee All-America halfback Johnny Majors' fumble of a Del Shofner punt and Baylor then drove 15 yards for the winning touchdown in the Bears' 13-7 upset over the undefeated Volunteers in the 23rd annual Sugar Bowl.

Bear quarterback Buddy Humphrey scored the winning touchdown on a one-yard sneak and Don Berry added the conversion for the 10-2 Bears of coach Sam Boyd.

Baylor scored first, despite being a one-touchdown underdog, when quarterback Bobby Jones threw a 12-yard scoring strike to Jerry Marcontel in the second quarter.

But Majors, who averaged 5.1 yards per rush, who completed better than 60 percent of his passes and punted for a 42.3 yard average during the regular season, gave the Volunteers the lead in the third quarter by reaching pay dirt from a yard out. Sammy Burklow added the PAT and Tennessee led 7-6.

After the Volunteers held Baylor on their first possession of the fourth quarter, Shofner punted to the Tennessee eight. Majors returned the kick seven yards before coughing up the pigskin and Saage was there to make the big play for Baylor.

The contest matched the Southeastern Conference champion Vols against Baylor, who suffered a 7-6 loss to Texas Christian and a 19-13 setback to Texas A&M during the regular season.

Tennessee and coach Bowden Wyatt swept through a 10-game schedule in which they conquered five teams that participated in bowl games New Year's 1956. Only seven points separated Baylor from an unbeaten record.

Baylor halfback Del Shofner, running behind an offensive line headed by all-American Bill Glass, finished with 88 yards rushing in 14 carries and also intercepted on Volunteer aerial. For his play, Shofner, who scored ten touchdowns during the regular season, was voted the game's outstanding player.

Bobby Peters contributed 60 yards rushing for Baylor while Saage added 39 steps. Bear quarterbacks Humphrey, Bobby Jones and Doyle Traylor could only complete three passes, all going to end Morcontell.

Peters added 54 yards in kickoff runbacks.

**LEADING BU RUSHER:** Del Shofner, 88

**LEADING BU PASSER:** Bobby Jones, 2 of 4 — 19

**ATTENDANCE:** 82,000

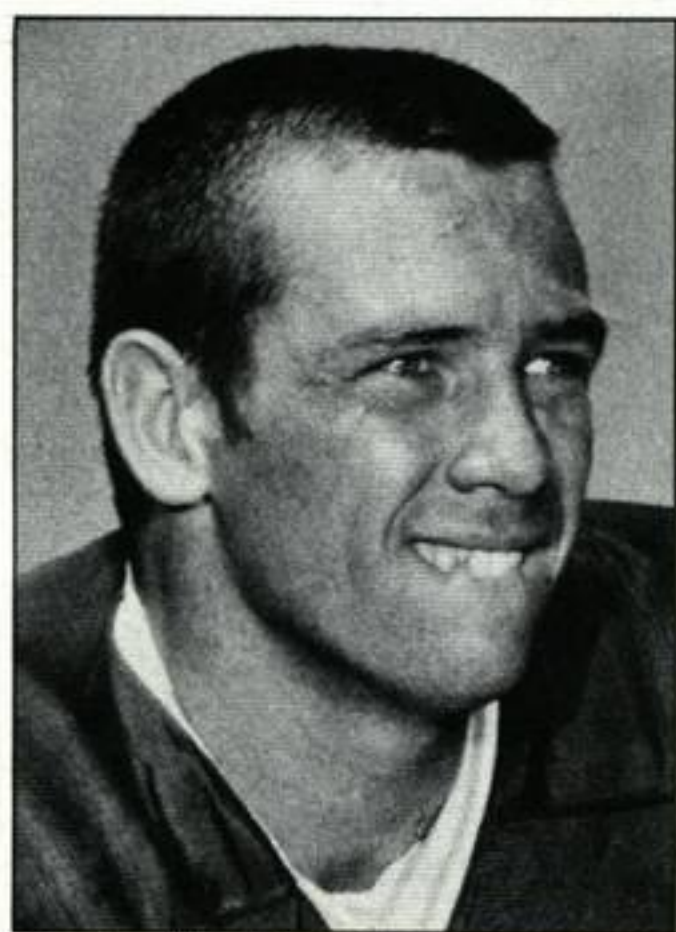
**WEATHER:** Warm and overcast

### STATISTICS

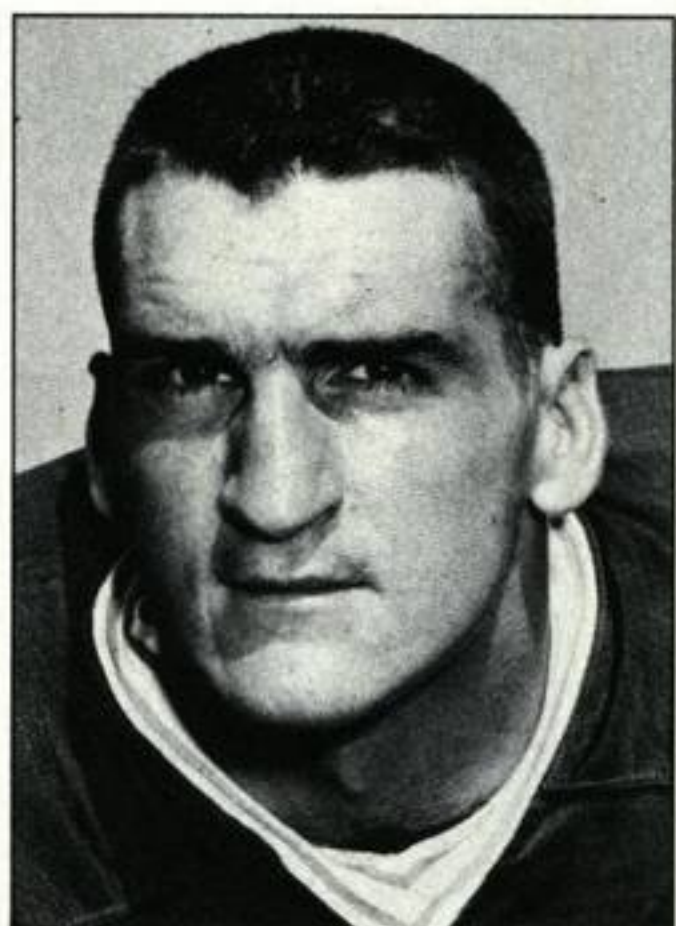
|               | BU   | Tenn. |
|---------------|------|-------|
| First Downs   | 14   | 11    |
| Rushing Yards | 275  | 146   |
| Passing       | 3-11 | 1-10  |
| Passing Yards | 24   | 16    |
| Total Offense | 299  | 162   |



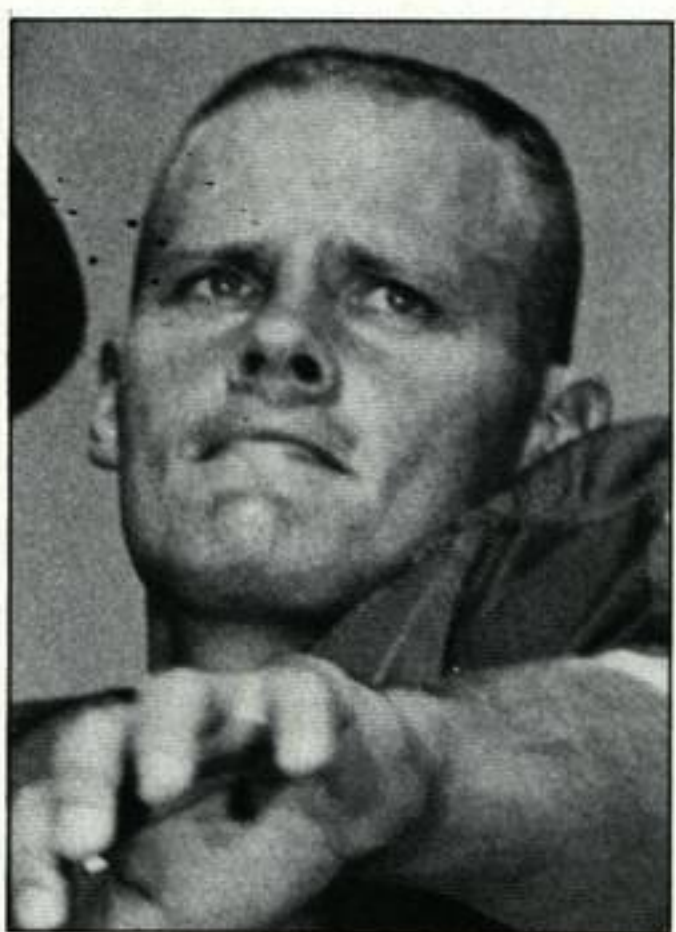
# Baylor's Bowl Appearances



**Ronnie Stanley**



**Ronnie Goodwin**



**Bobby Ply**

## 1960 Gator Bowl—at Jacksonville, FL

Florida - 13      Baylor - 12

|         |   |    |   |         |
|---------|---|----|---|---------|
| Florida | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 — 13  |
| Baylor  | 0 | 0  | 0 | 12 — 12 |

Coach John Bridgers' pro-modeled Spread-T Baylor offense could muster only two touchdowns against a swarming Florida defense as the Gators took a 13-12 decision in the 16th annual Gator Bowl.

On the Bears' first possession of the second quarter, a pitchout from quarterback Ronnie Stanley to all-American halfback Ronnie Bull was mishandled and Florida's Chet Collins recovered on the Baylor 20-yard line.

It took the Gators five plays to score and fullback Don Goodman plunged the final three for the tally. Bill Cash added the conversion and Florida led 7-0 with 8:42 remaining in the half.

Coach Ray Graves' squad extended their lead to 13-0 later in the same stanza when Gator defender Ronnie Slack recovered a Stanley fumble in the end zone for the quick six points.

Florida traveled 20 yards for their two scores while Baylor went 139 steps for the same results.

Down 13-0 in the fourth quarter, the Bears, who finished 8-3, put forth a furious surge that resulted in 12 points.

On the first play of the quarter, quarterback Bobby Ply threw 11 yards to Ronnie Goodwin for the score, ending a 71-yard, nine-play drive.

With 1:01 remaining, Ply, who threw for four touchdowns during the regular season, and Stanley put the Bears in position to score with three completed aerals. Bull, Baylor's leading rusher and scorer, went the final three steps for the score. However, the two-point try from Ply to Goodwin was juggled and dropped and the Gators had their hard-earned victory.

Ply established a new Gator Bowl record with 13 completions and teamed with Goodwin (seven receptions) for five.

**LEADING BU RUSHER:** Ronnie Bull, 59

**LEADING BU PASSER:** Bobby Ply, 12 of 24 — 162

**ATTENDANCE:** 50,112

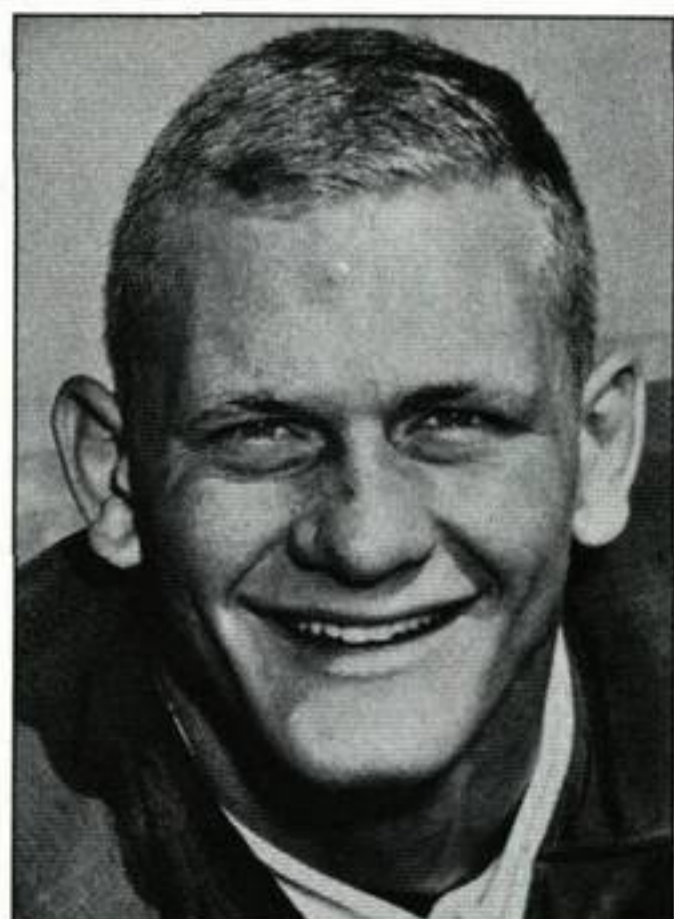
**WEATHER:** Partly cloudy and cool

### STATISTICS

|               | BU    | Florida |
|---------------|-------|---------|
| First Downs   | 15    | 11      |
| Rushing Yards | 40    | 176     |
| Passing       | 13-27 | 5-8     |
| Passing Yards | 211   | 57      |
| Total Offense | 251   | 233     |



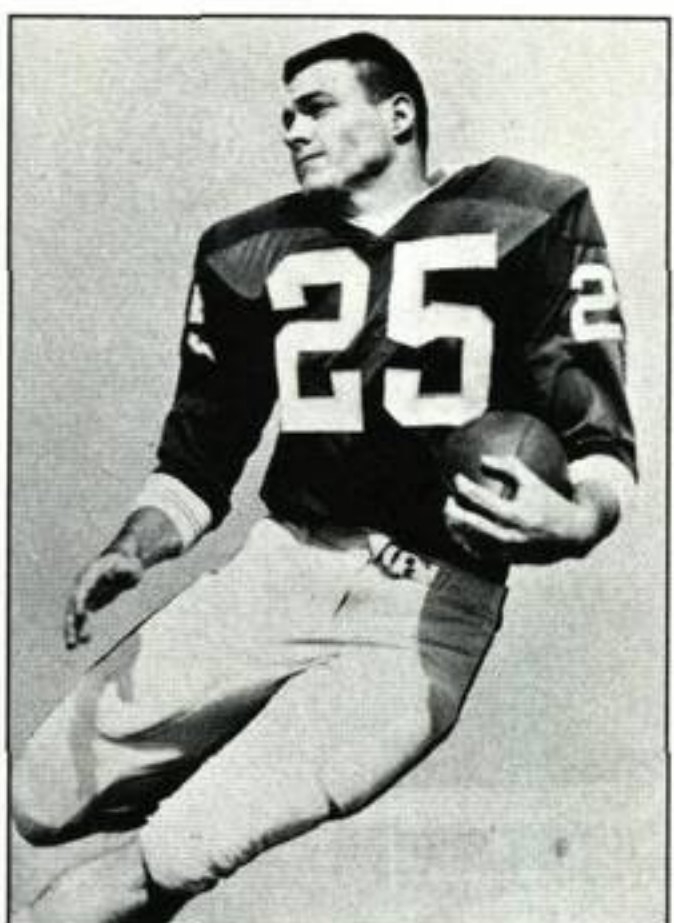
# Baylor's Bowl Appearances



Bill Hicks



John Bridgers  
Coach



Ronnie Bull

## 1961 Gotham Bowl—at New York City

Baylor - 24      Utah State - 9

|            |   |   |   |        |
|------------|---|---|---|--------|
| Baylor     | 7 | 3 | 7 | 7 — 24 |
| Utah State | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6 — 9  |

**E**ight Utah State turnovers and outstanding performances by halfback Ronnie Bull and sophomore quarterback Don Trull led Baylor to a 24-9 victory over Utah State in the inaugural Gotham Bowl at the Polo Grounds.

Baylor recovered their first of five Utah fumbles and went 45 yards to score the first time it had the ball. Bull, who had 86 total yards and was voted the game's Most Valuable Player, scooted 15 yards for the initial Bear touchdown.

In the second quarter, Carl Choate kicked a 22-yard field goal for Baylor and Trull added the third score on a quarterback sneak coving two yards. Trull, who passed for 116 yards against the nation's number two defensive unit, connected with Ted Plumb for a 38-yard fourth quarter touchdown pass to end Baylor's scoring.

Choate was perfect in three extra point tries and Bull and Plumb combined for seven pass receptions.

Utah State, who entered the game with a 9-0-1 mark and a share of the Skyline Conference championship, was favored to beat coach John Bridgers' Bears, who finished with a 5-5 regular season slate.

Coached by John Ralston, the Aggies featured three standouts who later starred in professional football: all-American tackle Merlin Olsen, quarterback Bill Munson and place-kicker Jim Turner.

LEADING BU RUSHER: Ronnie Bull, 61

LEADING BU PASSER: Don Trull, 11 of 16 — 116

ATTENDANCE: 15,123

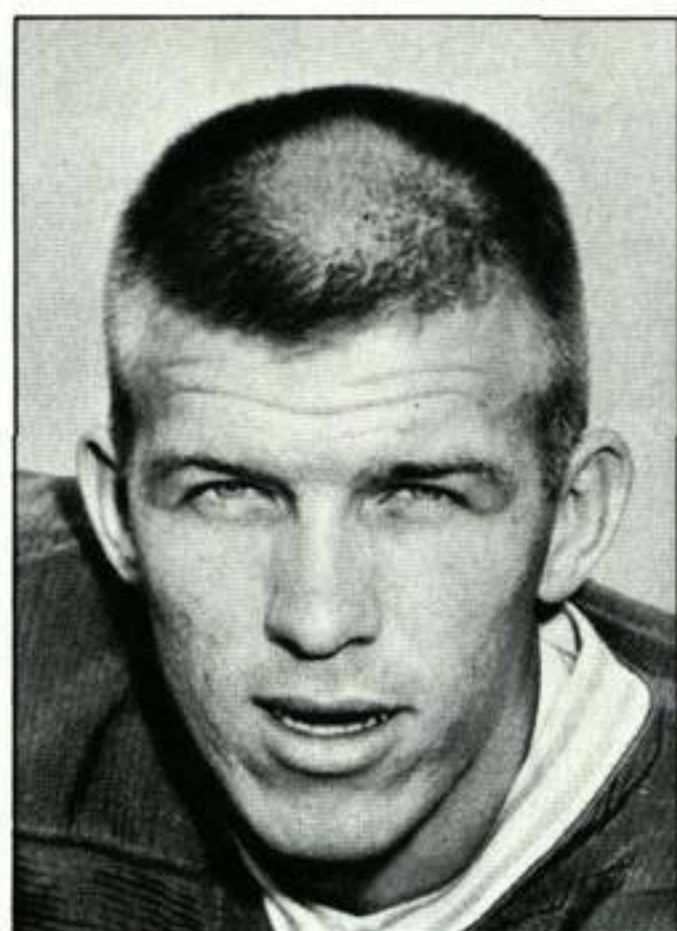
WEATHER: Fair and Cold

### STATISTICS

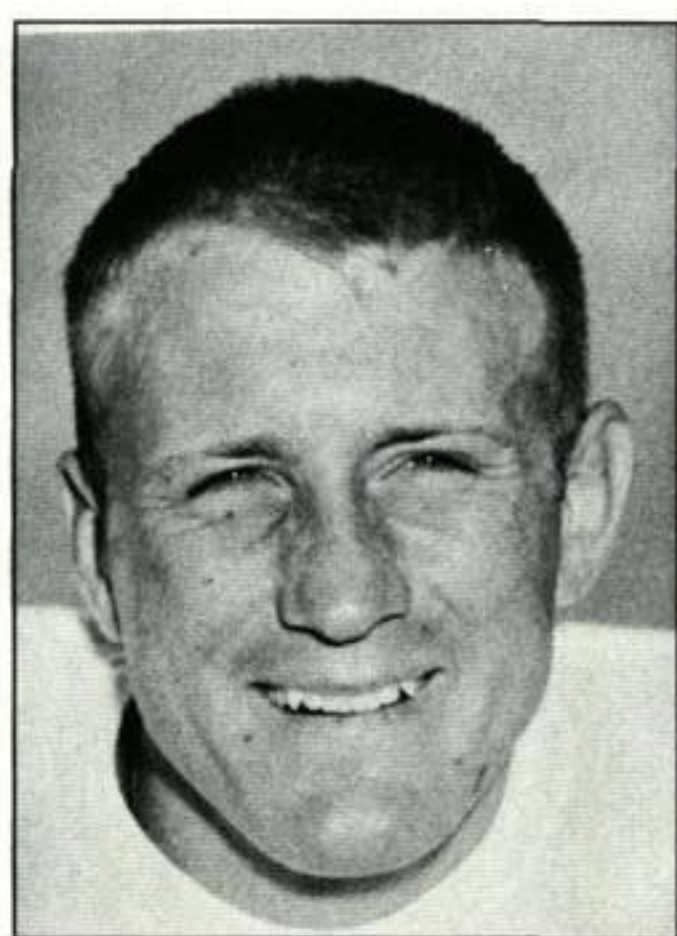
|               | BU    | Utah |
|---------------|-------|------|
| First Downs   | 14    | 10   |
| Rushing Yards | 113   | 153  |
| Passing       | 14-30 | 3-14 |
| Passing Yards | 153   | 41   |
| Total Offense | 226   | 194  |



# Baylor's Bowl Appearances



Don Trull



Lawrence Elkins



James Ingram

## 1963 Bluebonnet Bowl—at Houston, TX

Baylor - 14                      Louisiana State - 7

|               |   |   |   |         |
|---------------|---|---|---|---------|
| Baylor        | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 — 14 |
| Louisiana St. | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 — 7   |

The 5th annual Bluebonnet Bowl at Rice Stadium saw Baylor All-American quarterback Don Trull finish his collegiate career in grand style in the Bears' 14-7 win over Louisiana State.

Trull, voted the contest's most outstanding back, completed 26 of 37 passes for 255 yards and both Baylor touchdowns. End James Ingram, the game's most outstanding lineman, caught 11 of Trull's passes for 163 yards and seven- and 13-yard scoring strikes.

The Bears totally dominated their opponent, running 80 plays to LSU's 39 and racking up 394 total yards compared to the Tigers' 108.

Dalton Hoffman was the leading rusher for both teams, gaining 70 yards for Baylor, who ended the season 8-3. Tom Davies kicked both Baylor conversions.

The Tigers scored first, moving 43 yards in seven plays in the first quarter. Bill Soefker went the final eight steps for LSU and the Tigers led 7-0.

Baylor scored their first touchdown with 13:10 remaining as Trull hit Ingram for the seven-yard strike. The Bears moved 68 yards in ten plays for the score with Trull completing three passes.

On their next possession, the Bears drove 70 yards in 11 plays for the winning score. Four completed Trull attempts, two each to Lawrence Elkins and Ingram, highlighted the scoring march.

Baylor, who lost to Oregon State, Texas and Kentucky during the regular season, was led during the year by All-Americans Trull and Elkins, all-conference tackle Bobby Crenshaw and top rusher Hoffman.

LEADING BU RUSHER: Dalton Hoffman, 70

LEADING BU PASSER: Don Trull, 26 of 37 — 255

ATTENDANCE: 50,000

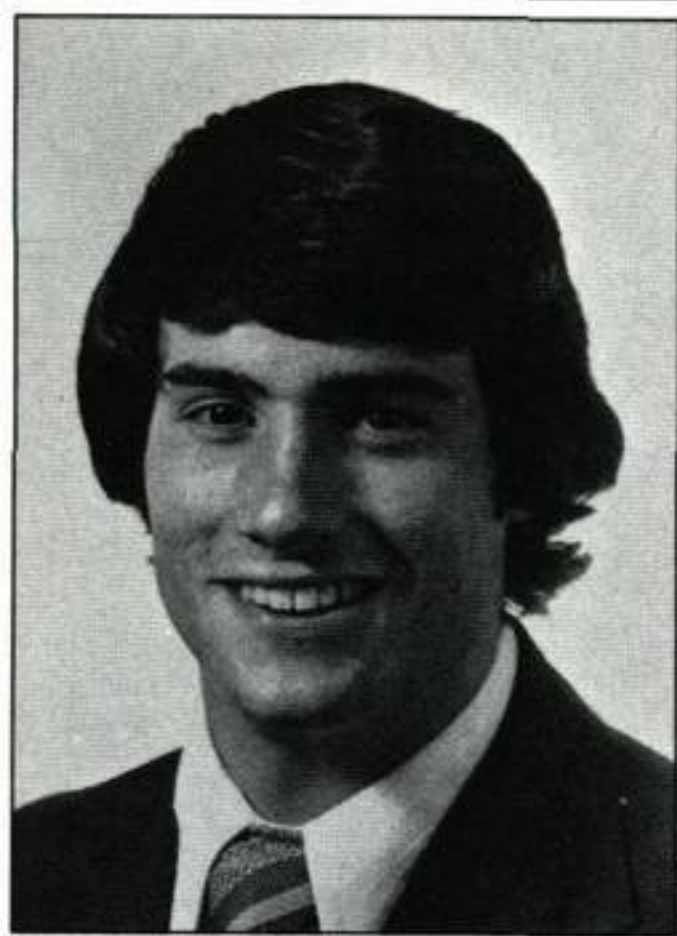
WEATHER: Cold and humid

### STATISTICS

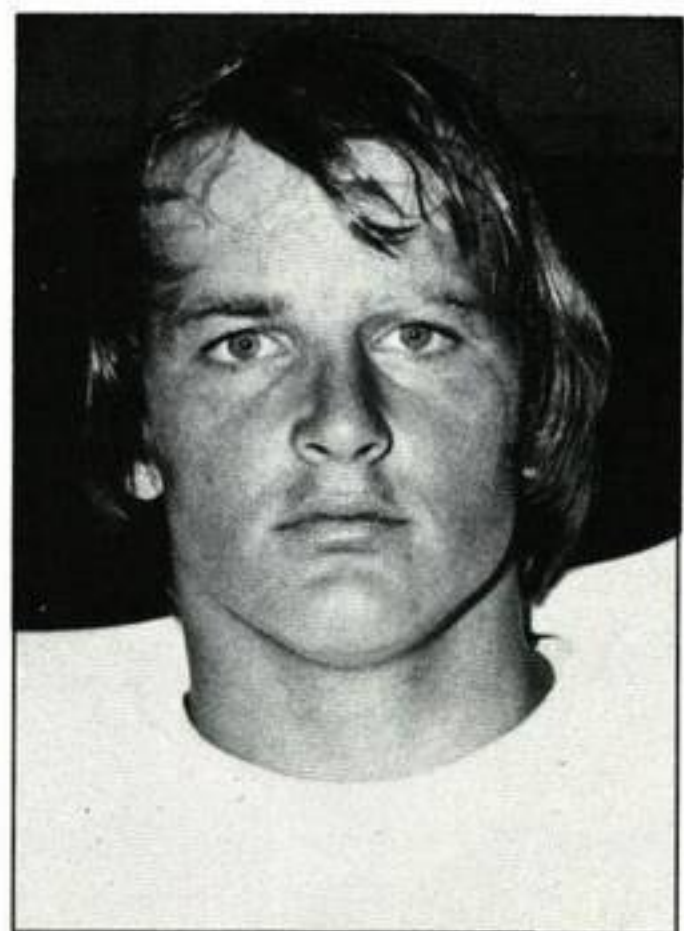
|               | BU    | LSU |
|---------------|-------|-----|
| First Downs   | 27    | 4   |
| Rushing Yards | 139   | 95  |
| Passing       | 26-37 | 1-5 |
| Passing Yards | 255   | 13  |
| Total Offense | 394   | 108 |



# Baylor's Bowl Appearances



Neal Jeffrey



Ken Quesenberry



Aubrey Schulz

## 1975 Cotton Bowl—at Dallas, TX

Penn State - 41      Baylor - 20

|            |   |   |    |         |
|------------|---|---|----|---------|
| Penn State | 0 | 3 | 14 | 24 — 41 |
| Baylor     | 7 | 0 | 7  | 6 — 20  |

Quarterback Tom Shuman established Cotton Bowl records in passing and total offense and flanker Jimmy Cefalo did likewise in receiving yards in Penn State's 41-20 decision over Baylor in the 1975 Classic.

For the fifth time in their 10-victory 1974 season, the Lions came from behind to win. The victory spoiled Baylor's first appearance in the Dallas event, coming on the heels of the school's first Southwest Conference championship since 1924.

Baylor captured a 7-0 first quarter lead with Steve Beaird's four-yard blast. Bubba Hicks added the PAT conversion with 44 seconds remaining in the opening quarter.

A Matt Bahr 25-yard field goal closed the Bears' lead to 7-3 at intermission.

After the Nittany Lions took their first lead off Tom Donchez' one-yard blast, all-conference quarterback Neal Jeffrey put Baylor ahead 14-10 with a 35-yard scoring toss to end Ricky Thompson.

Three touchdowns, two by Cefalo and one by Shuman, and another Bahr field goal gave Penn State a 34-14 lead with 3:32 remaining. But the Bears, who finished 8-4 for the year, refused to fold and with 19 seconds left reserve quarterback Mark Jackson teamed with Thompson for a 11-yard touchdown.

On the ensuing kickoff, Hicks tried an onside kick only to watch Lion Joe Jackson scoop up the loose pigskin and race 50 yards for another Penn State score with two seconds left.

Baylor junior safety Ken Quesenberry, who had 12 tackles and one interception, was named the game's most Outstanding Defensive Player. Defensive back Tom Turnipseede added 11 tackles for the Bears and also recovered a Donchez fumble.

Senior Phillip Kent, one of eight Baylor all-conference selections playing in the game, returned three Nittany Lion kickoffs for 58 yards.

Thompson and tight end Sam Harper each caught three passes.

LEADING BU RUSHER: Steve Beaird, 84

LEADING BU PASSER: Neal Jeffrey, 7 of 19 — 134

ATTENDANCE: 67,500

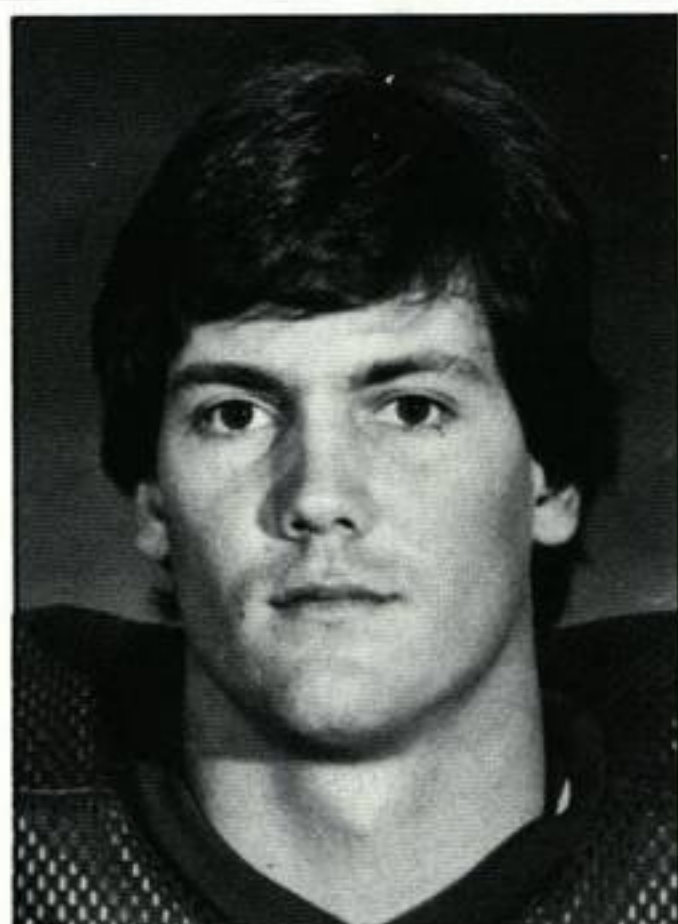
WEATHER: Cloudy and cool

### STATISTICS

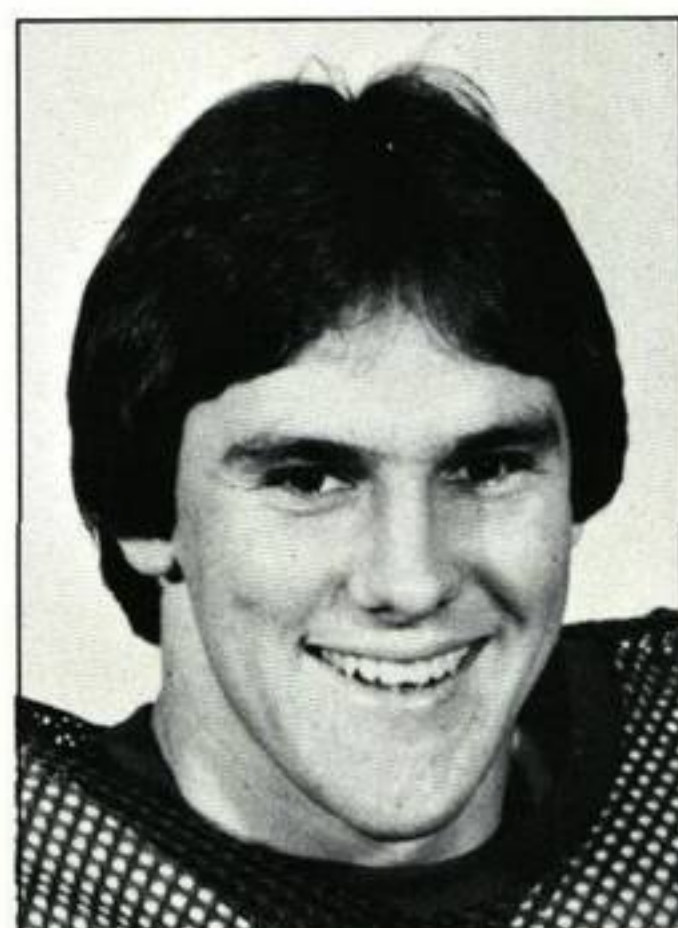
|               | BU    | PS    |
|---------------|-------|-------|
| First Downs   | 16    | 21    |
| Rushing Yards | 138   | 265   |
| Passing       | 10-23 | 10-20 |
| Passing Yards | 175   | 226   |
| Total Offense | 313   | 491   |



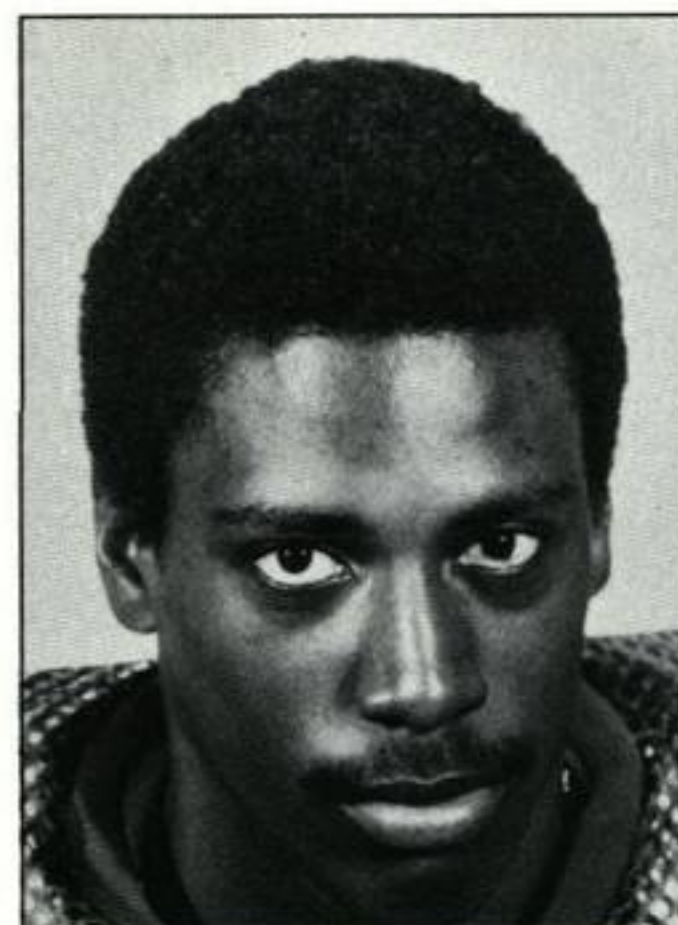
# Baylor's Bowl Appearances



Mike Brannan



Doak Field



Robert Holt

## 1979 Peach Bowl—at Atlanta, GA

Baylor - 24                      Clemson - 18

|         |   |    |    |        |
|---------|---|----|----|--------|
| Baylor  | 0 | 14 | 10 | 0 — 24 |
| Clemson | 7 | 0  | 3  | 8 — 18 |

Quarterbacks Mike Brannan and Mickey Elam passed for 86 yards each to spark the Baylor Bears to a 24-18 upset win over the 17th-ranked Clemson Tigers in Atlanta's Fulton County Stadium.

The win vaulted coach Grant Teaff's Bears into 14th place on the Associated Press' final college football poll. The 8-4 Bruins were beaten during the regular season by Alabama, Houston, Arkansas and Texas, all members of the top ten.

With the Tigers leading 7-0, Brannan teamed with Bo Taylor on a three-yard touchdown toss to knot the score following Robert Bledsoe's extra point. The tally came eight plays after Baylor recorded its first of two blocked punts against Clemson kicker David Sims.

They forged ahead 14-7 with 12:20 left in the second quarter when Brannan, voted the game's Most Valuable Offensive Player, connected with Robert Holt for a 24-yard scoring strike.

Baylor's final ten points resulted from a Bledsoe 29-yard field goal and a scoring pass from Elam to Raymond Cockrell that covered seven yards.

Senior defensive end Andrew Melontree, voted the game's Most Valuable Defensive Player and linebackers Doak Field and All-American Mike Singletary led a Baylor defense that held an 8-3 Clemson offensive unit to 67 yards rushing.

Elam and tailback Walter Abercrombie set a Baylor bowl record when the duo teamed for a 63-yard pass completion in the third quarter to set up Bledsoe's field goal.

LEADING BU RUSHER: Walter Abercrombie, 32

LEADING BU PASSER: Mike Brannan, 4 of 6 — 86

ATTENDANCE: 57,321

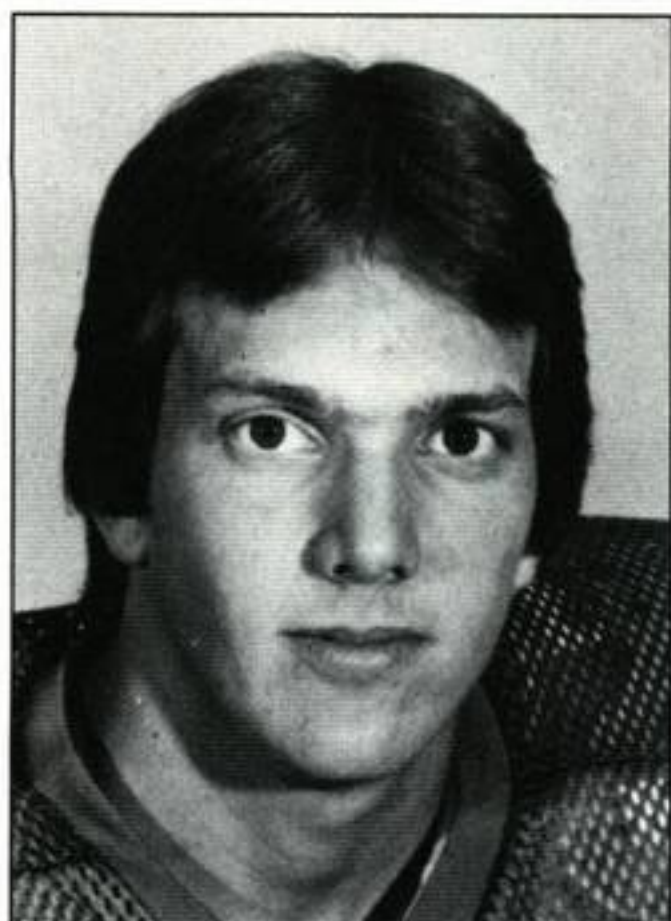
WEATHER: Cold and wet

### STATISTICS

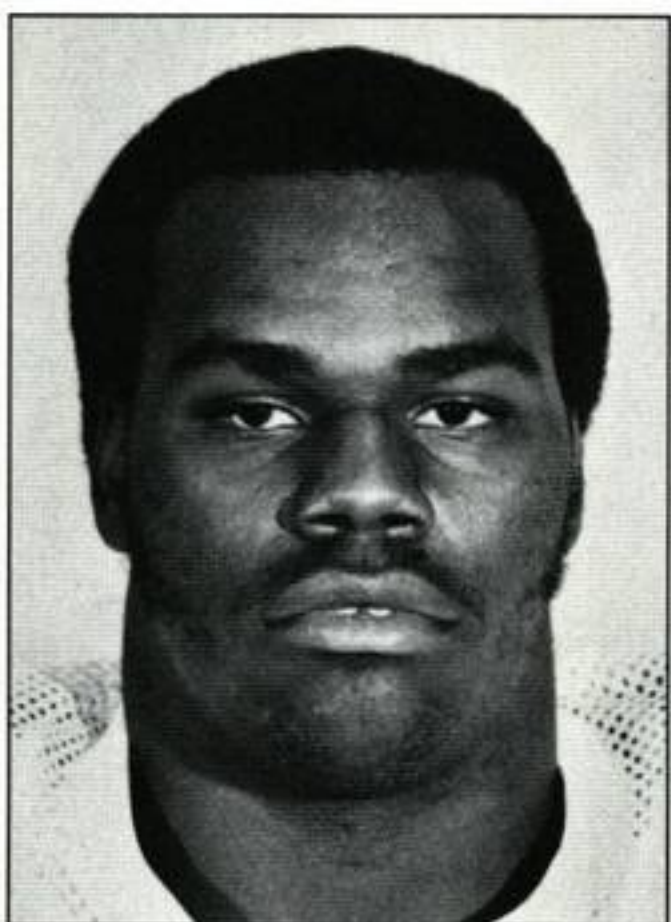
|               | BU   | CU    |
|---------------|------|-------|
| First Downs   | 11   | 20    |
| Rushing Yards | 62   | 67    |
| Passing       | 8-17 | 17-34 |
| Passing Yards | 172  | 204   |
| Total Offense | 234  | 271   |



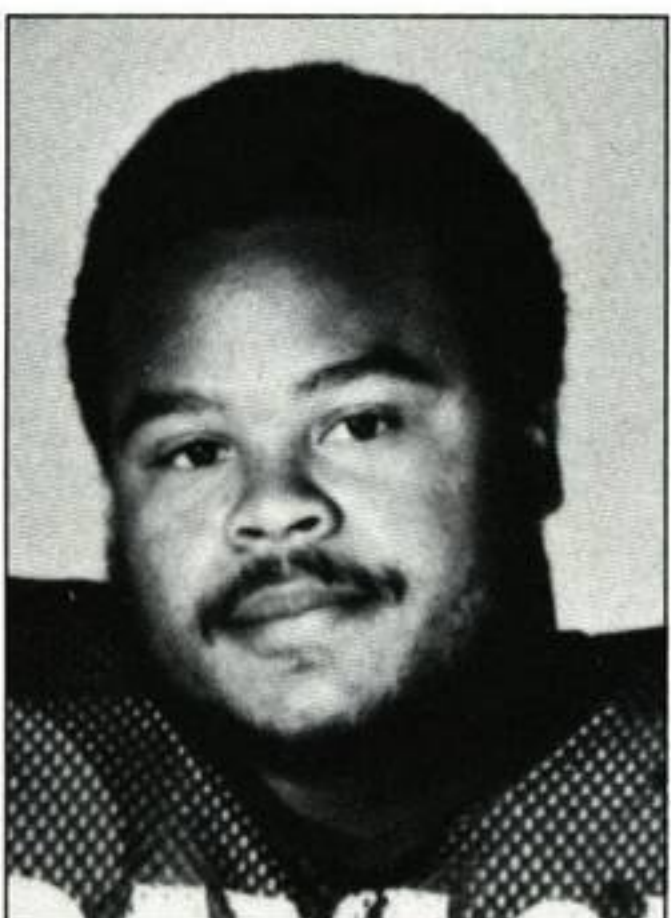
# Baylor's Bowl Appearances



Jay Jeffrey



Tommy Tabor



Mike Singletary

## 1981 Cotton Bowl—at Dallas, TX

Alabama - 30      Baylor - 2

|         |   |   |   |         |
|---------|---|---|---|---------|
| Alabama | 6 | 7 | 3 | 14 — 30 |
| Baylor  | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 — 2   |

Coach Paul "Bear" Bryant's Alabama Crimson Tide completely dominated Baylor in the 45th annual Cotton Bowl on their way to a 30-2 rout.

The Bears, ranked as high as sixth place in the nation during the regular season, closed an outstanding 10-2 and Southwest Conference championship campaign by dropping their second Cotton Bowl game in as many tries.

Alabama, who closed a 10-2 year with the win, took advantage of four Baylor fumbles and also intercepted three Bear passes to roll up a 339-158 total yardage advantage.

Three Peter Kim field goals and scoring runs by Major Ogilvie, Don Jacobs and Mark Nix put the Crimson Tide on the scoreboard while a Tommy Tabor first quarter safety made the only points the Bears could muster.

The league-leading Baylor offense netted 54 yards rushing, 18 by quarterback Jay Jeffrey. SWC champion runner Walter Abercrombie was held to nine yards on eight attempts by the Alabama defense.

Fullback Dennis Gentry was the leading pass receiver in the game, grabbing five receptions while Robert Holt added three others. Also, Gerald McNeil accumulated 100 yards in kickoff and punt returns for the Bears.

Tabor and all-conference linebacker Doak Field led the Baylor defensive charge with 15 stops each. All-American middle linebacker Mike Singletary, all-league safety Vann McElroy and linebacker Lester Ward each had 12 tackles for Baylor.

Baylor, following the New Year's Day defeat, dropped to 14th place in the final football poll.

LEADING BU RUSHER: Jay Jeffrey, 18

LEADING BU PASSER: Jay Jeffrey, 8 of 19 — 55

ATTENDANCE: 74,281

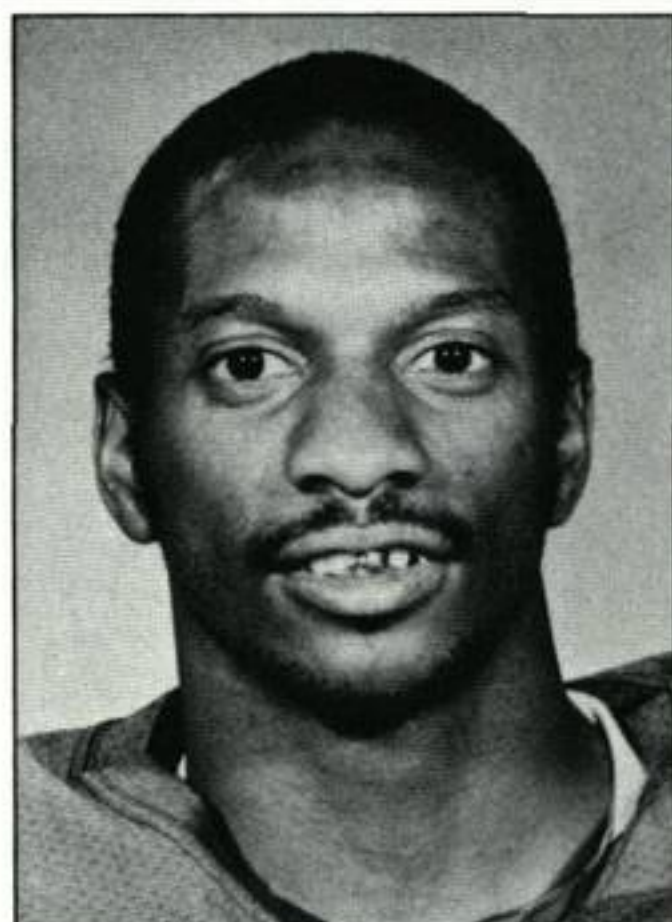
WEATHER: Ideal

### STATISTICS

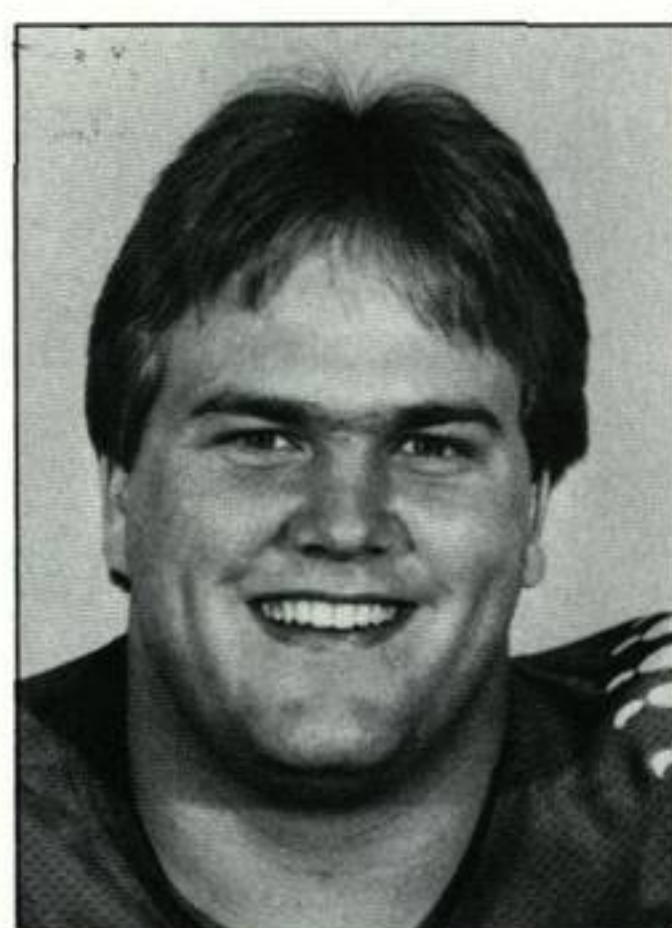
|               | BU    | Alabama |
|---------------|-------|---------|
| First Downs   | 13    | 17      |
| Rushing Yards | 54    | 241     |
| Passing       | 12-27 | 5-12    |
| Passing Yards | 104   | 98      |
| Total Offense | 158   | 339     |



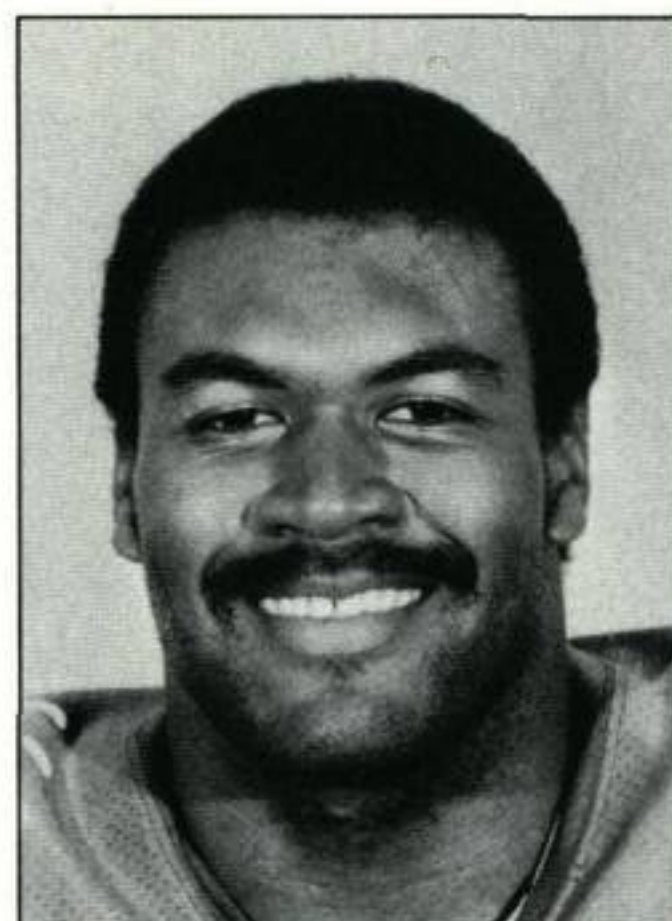
# Baylor's Bowl Appearances



Gerald McNeil



Mark Adickes



Alfred Anderson

## 1983 Bluebonnet Bowl—at Houston, TX

Oklahoma State - 24      Baylor - 14

|                |   |    |   |        |
|----------------|---|----|---|--------|
| Oklahoma State | 6 | 18 | 0 | 0 — 24 |
| Baylor         | 0 | 7  | 0 | 7 — 14 |

**O**klahoma State raced to a 21-0 lead in the first half before finally holding off Baylor, 24-14 in the 25th annual Bluebonnet Bowl at the Astrodome.

Aided by a roughing-the-passer call and fine running by Alfred Anderson and Broderick Sargent, Baylor drove 87 yards in eight plays for its first score. Cody Carlson hit All-American Gerald McNeil with a 12-yard TD strike.

Oklahoma State scored its final points of the night on a 44-yard field goal by Larry Roach after Jim Mueller's onside kick attempt failed. The Cowboys drove from midfield to Baylor's 27-yard line before settling for the field goal with 21 seconds left in the half.

Rusty Hilger missed the second half after being knocked out by BU linebacker Robert Watters and was replaced by reserve quarterback Ike Jackson. Jackson moved OSU to the Baylor five early in the third quarter but Thomas Everett, Aaron Grant and Kevin Hancock led one of BU's best defensive stands of the year. Roach's field goal attempt was blocked by Ervin Randle.

Both of Baylor's interceptions came in the last period; Tom Muecke and Cody Carlson threw one each as the Bears hurried to catch up. on McNeil took a 28-yard halfback option pass from Anderson and Marty Jimmerson kicked the PAT to cut OSU's lead to 10 with 5:14 remaining. Baylor's hopes were dashed for good when Muecke was trapped for a loss of five on fourth down with 1:10 showing on the OSU 45.

Hancock led Baylor defensively with 14 tackles while Paul Mergenhagen added 10.

Anderson was selected Baylor's MVP after rushing for 103 yards on 21 carries. McNeil's 163 yards receiving tied the individual bowl record set 20 years earlier by another Bear—James Ingram

LEADING BU RUSHER: Alfred Anderson, 103

LEADING BU PASSER: Tom Muecke, 8 of 14 — 152

ATTENDANCE: 50,090

WEATHER: Perfect

### STATISTICS

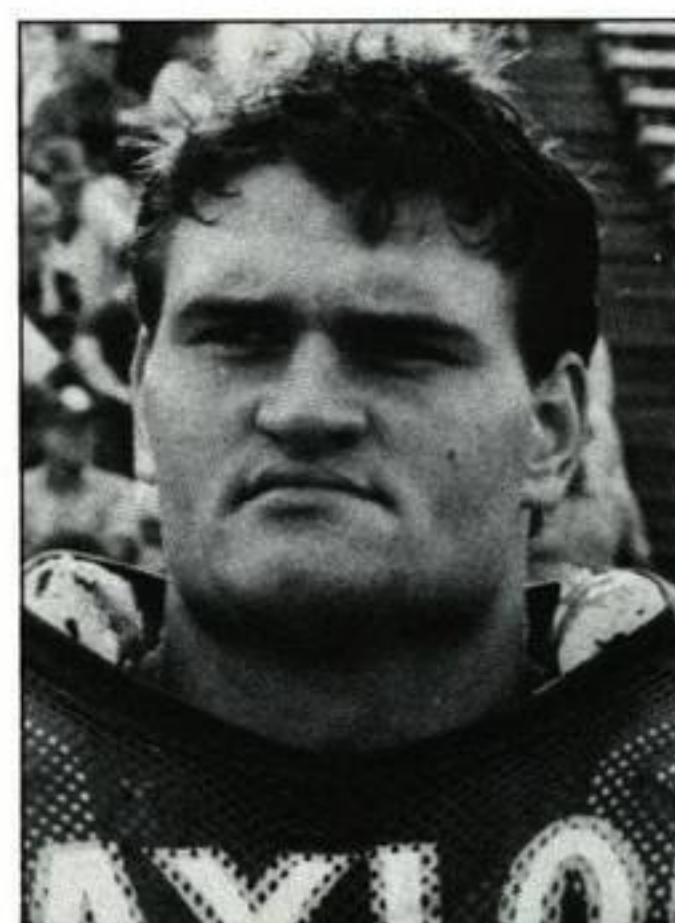
|               | BU    | OSU   |
|---------------|-------|-------|
| First Downs   | 18    | 19    |
| Rushing Yards | 134   | 178   |
| Passing       | 16-32 | 17-30 |
| Passing Yards | 245   | 187   |
| Total Offense | 379   | 365   |



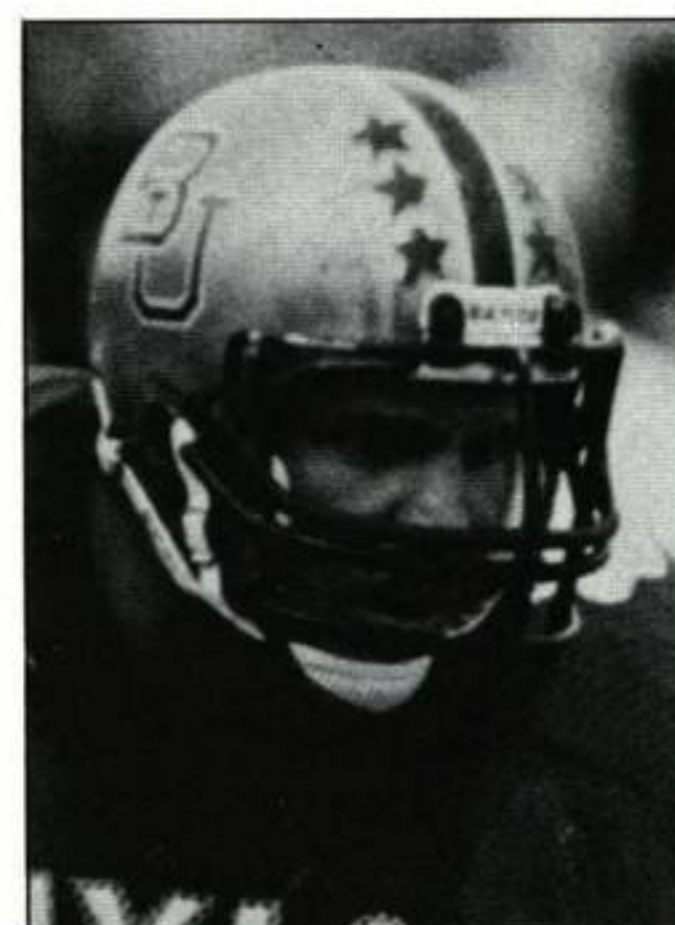
# Baylor's Bowl Appearances



Tom Muecke



Mark Cochran



Alan Jamison

## 1985 Liberty Bowl—at Memphis, TN

Baylor - 21                      Louisiana State - 7

|        |   |   |   |        |
|--------|---|---|---|--------|
| Baylor | 7 | 3 | 3 | 8 — 21 |
| LSU    | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 — 7  |

**B**aylor fashioned one of its finest bowl efforts ever in beating LSU 21-7 in the 27th Liberty Bowl Football Classic.

The Bears dominated virtually every phase of the game. They gained 489 yards total offense to the Tigers' 192. Baylor led in first downs (26-9), rushing yards (215-92), passing yards (274-101), yards per snap (5.4-3.3) and time of possession (37:14-22:46).

The Baylor defense played so well the second half LSU gained only 72 yards on 26 plays. In the third quarter the Tigers had 11 yards total offense on nine snaps.

LSU got on the board first with a 79-yard Norman Jefferson punt return. That play, a Liberty Bowl record, came with 5:17 remaining in the first quarter and turned out to be LSU's only fireworks of the cool, clear evening.

The Bears took the ensuing kickoff and marched 80 yards in seven plays to knot the score at seven. On a third and goal from the five, quarterback Cody Carlson hit a diving Matt Clark in the corner of the end zone. Terry Syler added the extra point.

Syler made it 10-7 with his 29-yard field goal with 5:36 left in the first half and upped the score to 13-7 with a 35-yarder early in the third quarter.

Baylor's final tally came when Carlson connected with John Simpson on a 15-yard scoring strike with 10:42 left to play. The junior quarterback, who was named the game's Most Valuable Player, then hit Clark for a two-point conversion, making the final score 21-7.

In addition to Carlson, Simpson was named Baylor's Outstanding Offensive Player on the strength of his three catches for 117 yards, including a 59-yarder which helped set up a Syler field goal. Cornerback Ron Francis, who had an interception, fumble recovery and six tackles was named Baylor's Outstanding Defensive Player.

LEADING BU RUSHER: Charles Perry, 45

LEADING BU PASSER: Cody Carlson, 9 of 12 — 161

ATTENDANCE: 40,186

WEATHER: Cool, clear, dry

### STATISTICS

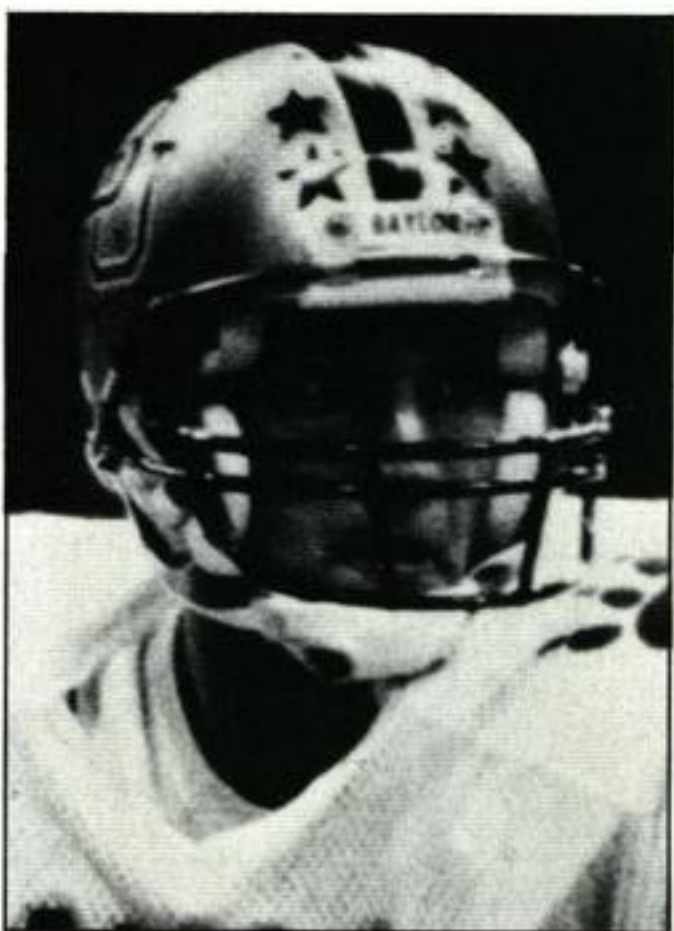
|               | BU    | LSU   |
|---------------|-------|-------|
| First Downs   | 26    | 9     |
| Rushing Yards | 215   | 91    |
| Passing       | 18-30 | 13-27 |
| Passing Yards | 274   | 101   |
| Total Offense | 489   | 192   |



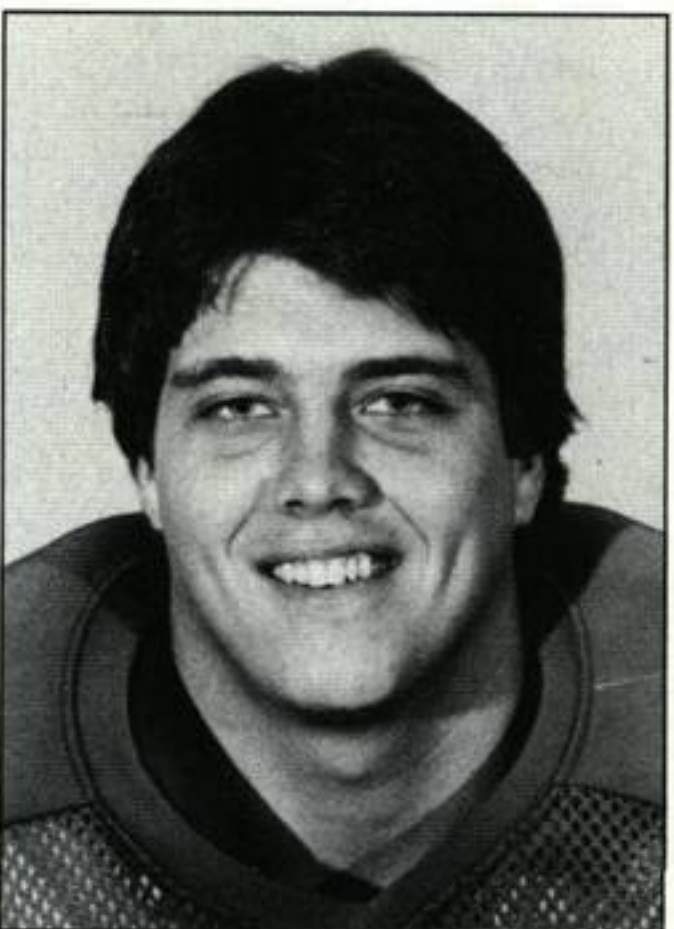
# Baylor's Bowl Appearances



John Adickes



Cody Carlson



Ray Berry

## 1986 Bluebonnet Bowl—at Houston, TX

Baylor - 21                      Colorado - 9

|          |   |   |   |        |
|----------|---|---|---|--------|
| Baylor   | 7 | 7 | 7 | 0 — 21 |
| Colorado | 0 | 3 | 6 | 0 — 9  |

**B**aylor's defense, led by Most Valuable Player Ray Berry, stymied Colorado's wishbone offense to key a 21-9 Bear win in the 28th annual Bluebonnet Bowl.

The Bears limited the Big Eight runner-up Buffaloes to only 194 total net yards, 83 of which came on the ground. Berry, called a "one man wrecking crew" by sportswriters after the game, accounted for 12 tackles, three of which resulted in 12 yards in losses.

With the win Baylor finished the season 9-3 and ranked as the Southwest Conference's highest team in the national polls. Sports Illustrated listed the Bears in the No. 8 spot while the Associated Press ranked BU No. 12 and the United Press International No. 13.

Colorado found out early what kind of day it would be for the Baylor defensive squad. They managed only one field goal and 77 yards total offense in their first eight possessions through nearly three quarters of play. Meanwhile, Baylor's offense did what it had to do, scoring a touchdown in each of those first three quarters.

The first Bear TD capped a 12-play, 64-yard drive in the first quarter. The drive was kept alive by a CU offside penalty when Baylor was in punt formation. The highlight play was a 22-yard run off tackle by Derrick McAdoo down to the Colorado five. Four plays later, McAdoo, a senior from Houston, dove over from the one on a fourth-down play.

Baylor next hit pay dirt midway through the second stanza. It took only three plays to go eight yards after Keith Rose recovered an errant Colorado pitch. Quarterback Cody Carlson hit flanker Darnell Chase in the corner of the end zone on a two-yard scoring strike.

Another turnover gobbled up by the BU defense set up Baylor's final score. Robert Watters sacked the Buff QB and Berry recovered on the 21. It took only four plays, one of which was a 17-yard shot from Carlson to Matt Clark, before McAdoo tied the BU school record with two TDs in a bowl game.

The rest of the way it was just a matter of letting the defense do its thing while younger players got valuable experience. Carlson saw no action in the fourth quarter because of a bruised shoulder.

In addition to scoring twice McAdoo led Bear rushers with 36 yards. Jeffrey Murray was right behind with 35. Carlson completed 11 of 22 passes for 136 yards and Clark was the biggest recipient. he caught three for 58 steps.

LEADING BU RUSHER: Derrick McAdoo, 36

LEADING BU PASSER: Cody Carlson, 11 of 22 — 136

ATTENDANCE: 40,470

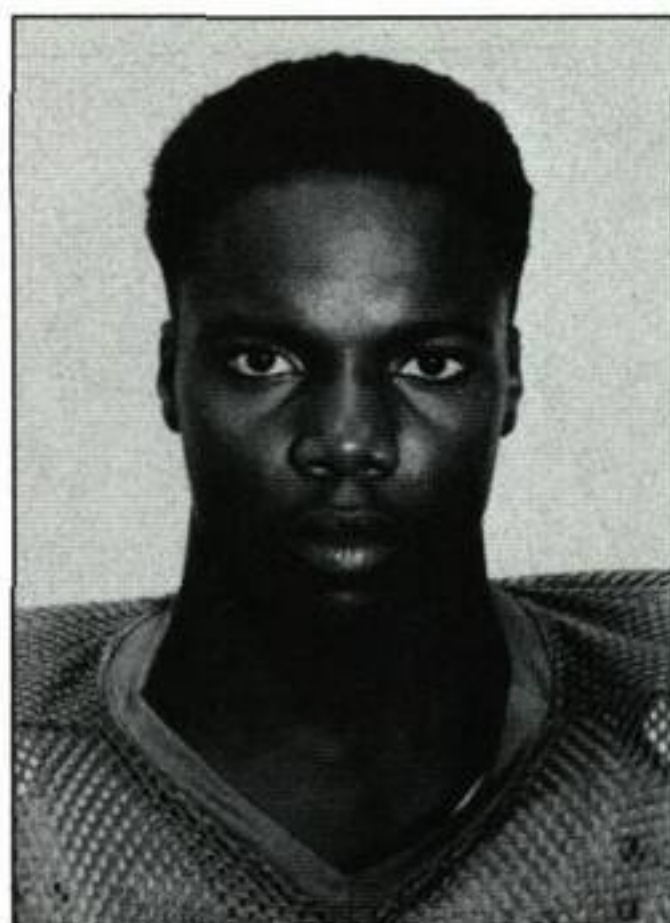
WEATHER: Ideal, fair skies light winds  
56 degrees

### STATISTICS

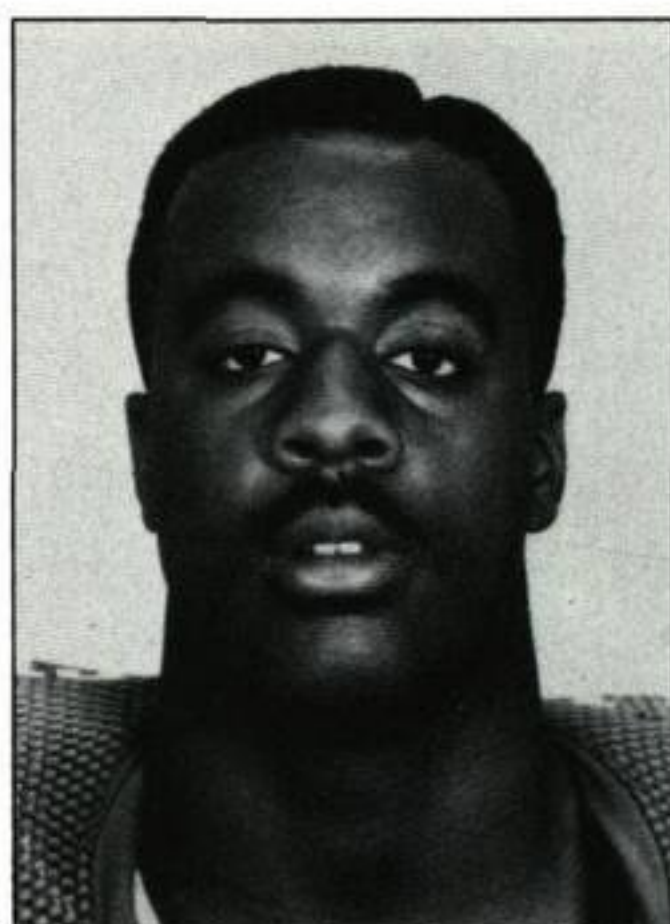
|               | BU    | CU   |
|---------------|-------|------|
| First Downs   | 12    | 12   |
| Rushing Yards | 114   | 83   |
| Passing       | 14-28 | 7-14 |
| Passing Yards | 165   | 111  |
| Total Offense | 279   | 194  |



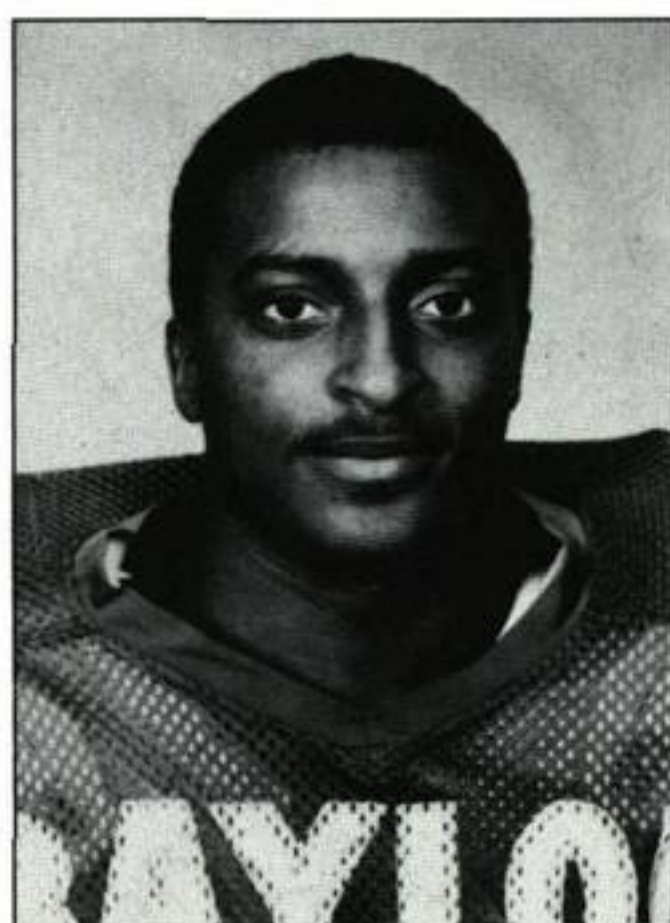
# Baylor's Bowl Appearances



Le'Shai Maston



Santana Dotson



Frankie Smith

## 1991 Copper Bowl—at Tucson, AZ

Indiana - 24      Baylor - 0

|         |   |    |   |        |
|---------|---|----|---|--------|
| Indiana | 7 | 10 | 0 | 7 — 24 |
| Baylor  | 0 | 0  | 0 | 0 — 0  |

**B**aylor watched two golden scoring opportunities slip through its hands while Indiana used a patient balanced attack to grind out a 24-0 victory over the Bears in Copper Bowl III in Tucson, AZ.

Indiana jumped to a 7-0 lead, largely on the rushing of All-American Vaughn Dunbar, who finished the game with 106 yards and the Most Valuable Player Award. Late in the first quarter the Bears were driving nicely before a drive stalled at the Hoosier 21.

Lining up in field goal formation, Baylor opted for a fake pass from holder Kent Brentham to kicker Jeff Ireland. Ireland was totally uncovered on a pattern for the endzone, but the pass scraped off his fingertips.

That mishap seemed to set a pattern for Baylor's 14th bowl game and first west of Waco. IU added a field goal after a long drive late in the first and it seemed like Baylor had a chance to regroup while down by only 10 at the half. But the Hoosiers got the ball back with 2:37 remaining and drove 80 yards in 10 plays to go up 17-0 at the half.

The third quarter proved to be a defensive struggle until the Bears drove from their 22 to the IU six. Then, with Baylor having a chance to get back into the game, Robert Strait fumbled into the endzone after he and quarterback J.J. Joe never quite made connections on a handoff.

With another opportunity gone, Baylor could do little the rest of the game. The Hoosiers added another score to make it 24-0 at the end. Their final scoring march went 60 yards on 12 plays and consumed 6:48.

IU led in virtually every statistical category, but not to the extent which the final score would indicate. They rushed for 147 yards, compared to Baylor's 138. They passed for 176 yards while BU had 131. The time of possession chart favored Indiana 32:55 to 27:05. The real story for Baylor seemed to be lost opportunities and mental lapses which Indiana did a fine job of exploiting.

Le'Shai Maston was one of a few bright spots for Baylor as he had 13 tackles from his linebacker spot. Cornerback Frankie Smith added nine tackles and had 53 yards on five punt returns.

The Bears finished the season 8-4.

LEADING BU RUSHER: Robert Strait, 72

LEADING BU PASSER: J. J. Joe, 10 of 26 - 131

ATTENDANCE: 35,751

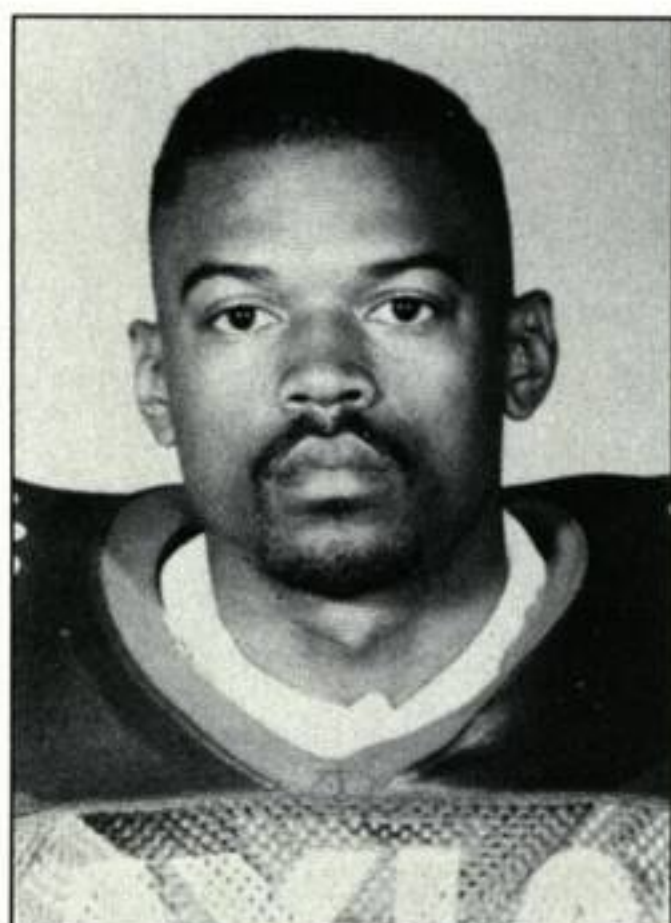
WEATHER: Clear skies, light winds, 55 degrees

### STATISTICS

|               | BU    | IU    |
|---------------|-------|-------|
| First Downs   | 17    | 20    |
| Rushing Yards | 138   | 147   |
| Passing       | 12-22 | 10-27 |
| Passing Yards | 131   | 176   |
| Total Offense | 269   | 323   |



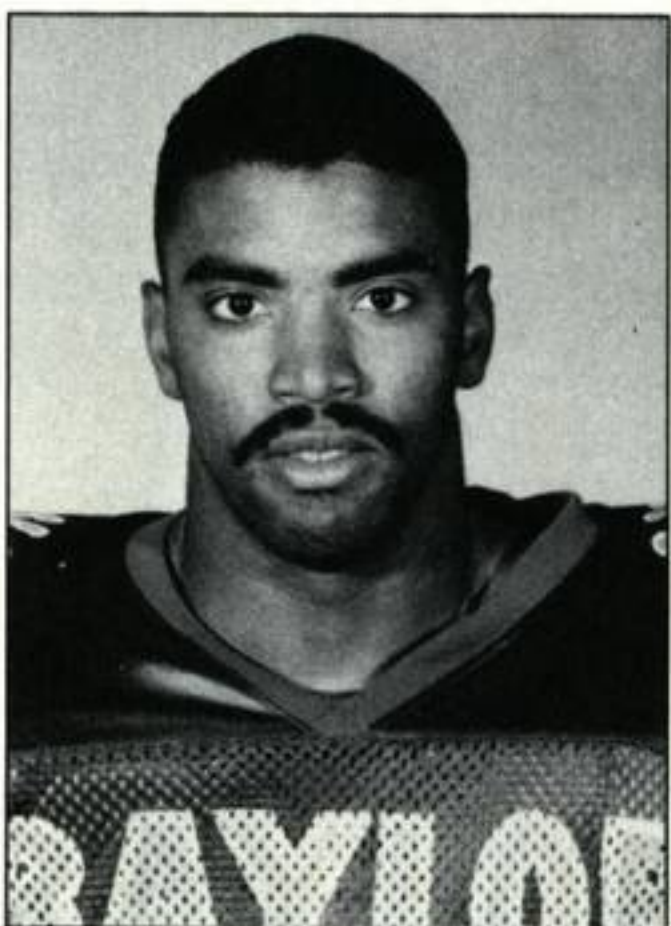
# Baylor's Bowl Appearances



**Melvin Bonner**



**Trey Weir**



**Michael McFarland**

## 1992 John Hancock Bowl—at El Paso, TX

Baylor - 20                      Arizona - 15

|         |   |    |   |        |
|---------|---|----|---|--------|
| Arizona | 3 | 10 | 0 | 2 — 15 |
| Baylor  | 0 | 7  | 7 | 6 — 20 |

**T**he Grant Teaff era of Baylor football concluded in grand style as Baylor used big plays both offensively and defensively to hold off Arizona 20-15 in the 1992 John Hancock Bowl.

The Wildcats, who brought perhaps the nation's best defense into the game, out-gained the Bears 418 yards to 249, but BU had touchdown passes of 61 and 69 yards and the defense had a brilliant goal line stand and held UA to field goals twice.

UA jumped to a 10-0 lead midway through the second quarter. Steve McLaughlin had to settle for a 22-yard field goal after the Bear defense stopped five plays inside the Baylor six and George Malauulu scored on a quarterback draw from seven yards out.

As the first half was coming to a close Baylor struck paydirt with a halfback pass from freshman Brandell Jackson to Melvin Bonner for a 61-yard TD with 2:37 remaining. UA came back very quickly to reach the BU two, but again the defense stiffened and allowed only a field goal.

It had been mostly Arizona through two quarters, but Baylor grabbed the lead for good on just the second play of the third quarter when QB J.J. Joe hit Bonner for a 69-yard scoring toss. It was a simple out-route on which Bonner broke a tackle and sprinted down the sideline for the score.

The rest of the way rains became heavier and the contest turned into a battle of defenses. The highlight of the day came when Arizona moved the ball down to the Baylor eight only to be stopped on the one after four attempts. Robbie Birleson and Le'Shai Maston were credited with the final three tackles.

Baylor managed two field goals in the fourth quarter, a 32-yarder and 35-yarder, both by Trey Weir and UA scored when the Bears took an intentional safety. The BU defense held twice again late, stopping drives on their own 22 and 28. The final stand came with time running out and Malauulu passing into the endzone.

While the Bears' offense was limited by one of the nation's best defenses and a steady rain, it did what it took with the big plays and field goals. Meanwhile, the BU defense gave up some yards, but not many points. Maston was brilliant as he led all tacklers with 11, five unassisted. Defensive tackle Scotty Lewis and defensive back Michael McFarland had 10 stops each and linebacker Shawn Cravens and safety Chris Lewis added seven.

**LEADING BU RUSHER:** Robert Strait, 23

**LEADING BU PASSER:** J. J. Joe, 7 of 23 — 141

**ATTENDANCE:** 41,622

**WEATHER:** Drizzle, light northerly winds, 49 degrees

| STATISTICS    | BU   | UA    |
|---------------|------|-------|
| First Downs   | 12   | 23    |
| Rushing Yards | 47   | 136   |
| Passing       | 8-24 | 20-38 |
| Passing Yards | 202  | 282   |
| Total Offense | 249  | 418   |



# This Is Baylor University







*From Botchey Koch (above), the first consensus All-American in Southwest Conference history, to Roger Goree (right), Grant Teaff's first Baylor All-American in 1972, to Santana Dotson (upper right), a 1991 consensus All-American, the All-American tradition runs deep at Baylor.*

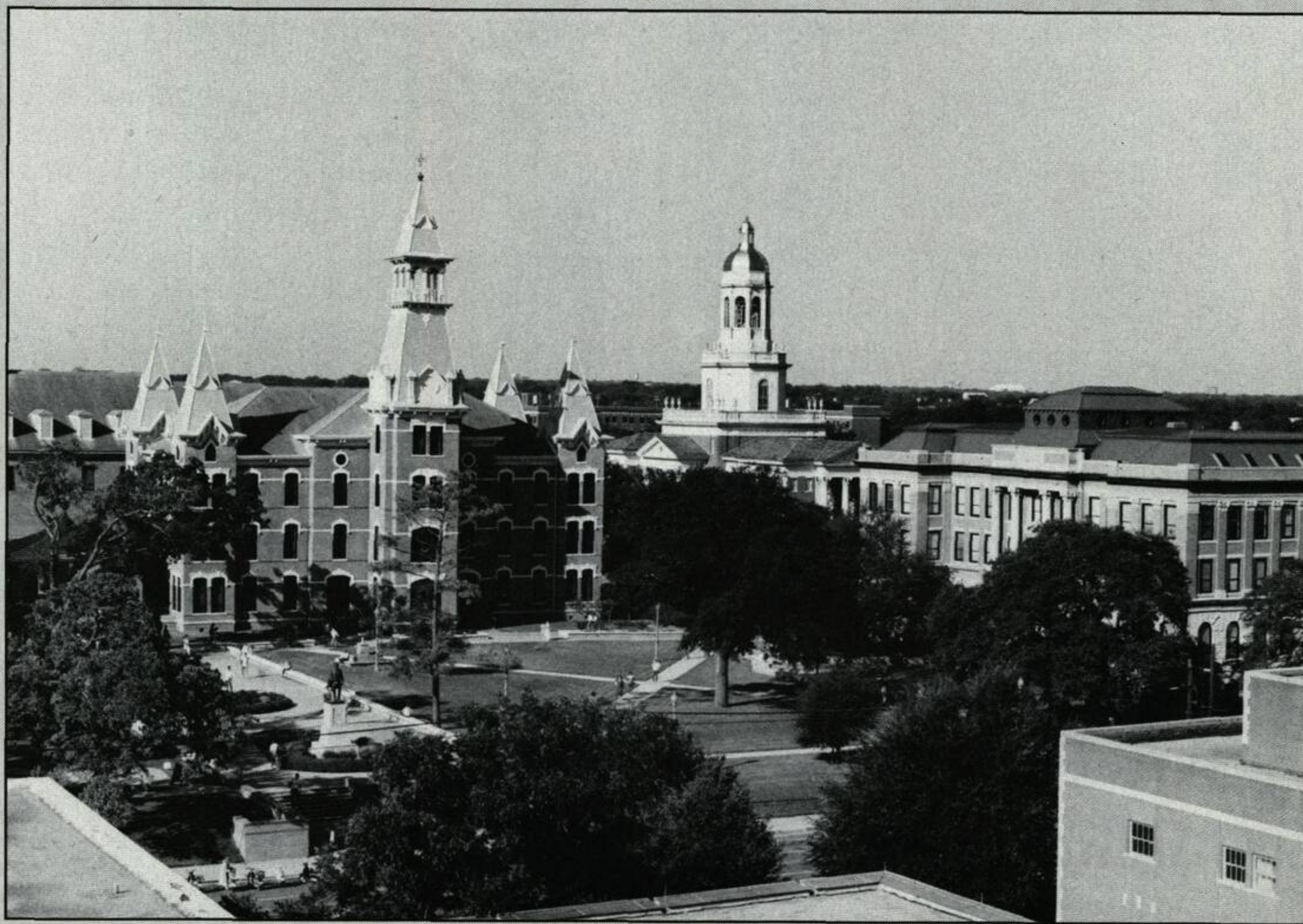




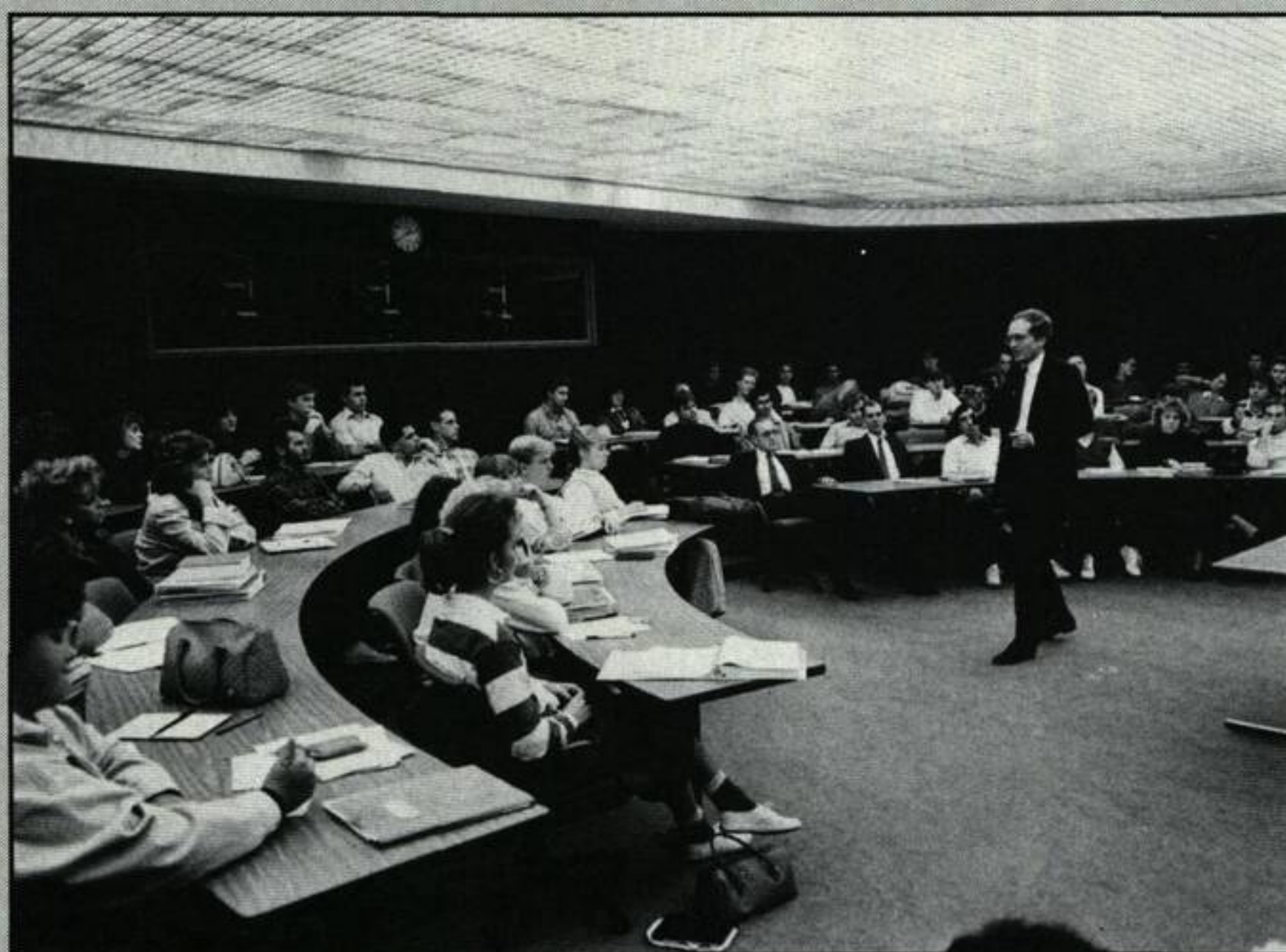
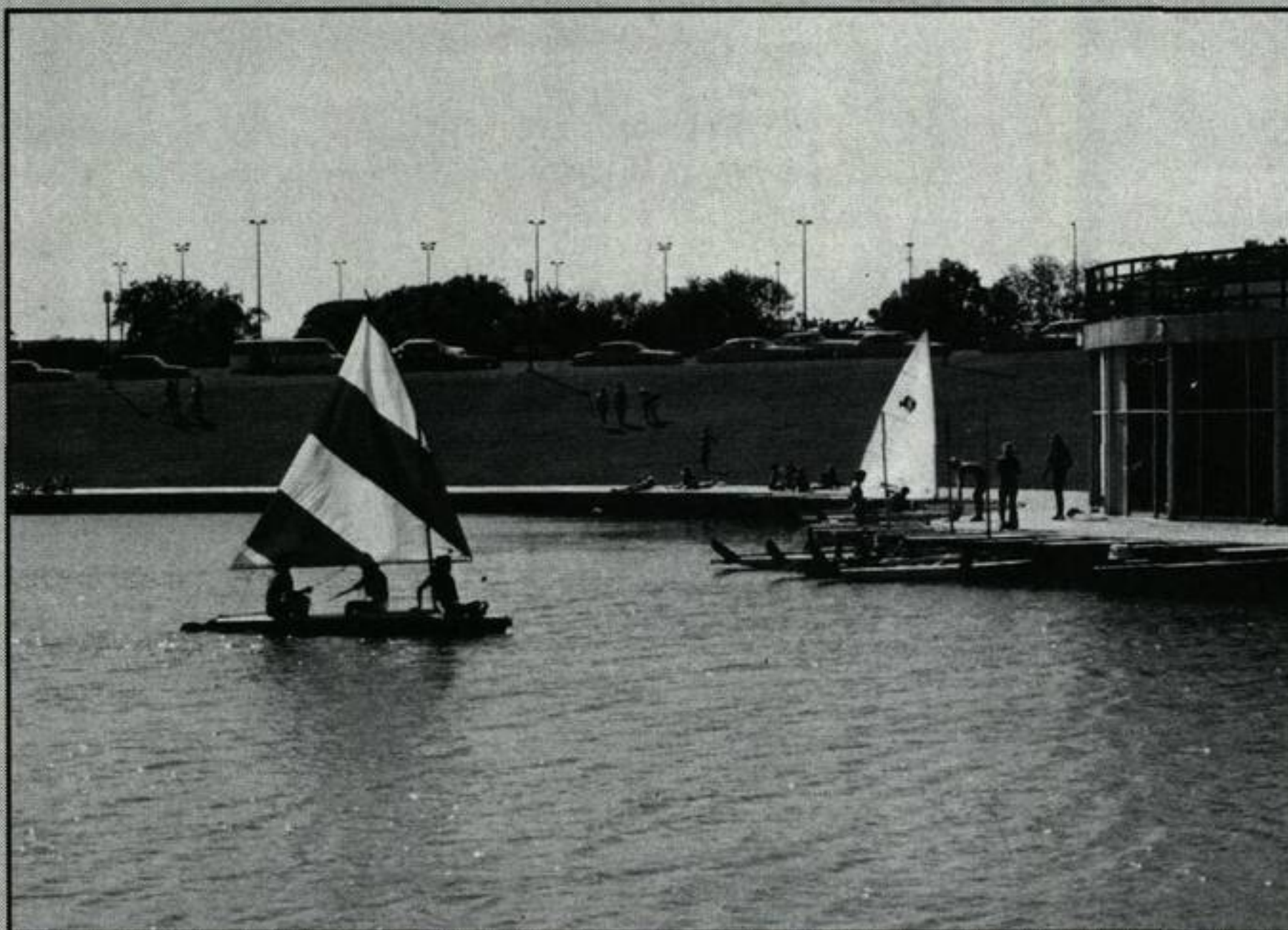
# A Vision of Excellence

*Backed by tradition and aimed toward the future, Baylor University provides students with the opportunity to grow in a unique environment. From new facilities to international academic programs, Baylor is constantly expanding to meet the needs of its 12,000 students everyday.*

*Throughout its 148-year history, Baylor has remained consistent in the pursuit of educational excellence. It is the individuals comprising the faculty, administration, and student body which make Baylor what it is today: a university with a vision of excellence for the future.*







## A Few More Facts...

Baylor University was chartered by the Republic of Texas in 1845 and is the oldest university in continuous existence in the state. As the world's largest Baptist institution of higher education, Baylor strives to provide liberal arts and professional education in a Christian environment.

Baylor emphasizes high academic and personal standards: its primary goal is to prepare students to "make a living and make a life" in a democratic society. Students come to the university from all states, and Baylor welcomes a growing number of international students.

Baylor's undergraduate programs are available in the College of Arts and Sciences and five separate schools: Education, Music, Nursing, Hankamer School of Business, and the University School. Undergraduates may choose from 35 baccalaureate degree programs covering more than 110 major areas of study.

Baylor has approximately 650 faculty members who teach 96 percent of all classes. The student-faculty ratio is 19:1, and a typical class numbers 35 students.

Four basic forms of financial aid—scholarships, grants, loans and campus jobs—are available and are based on merit and need. About 60 percent of the student body receive assistance.

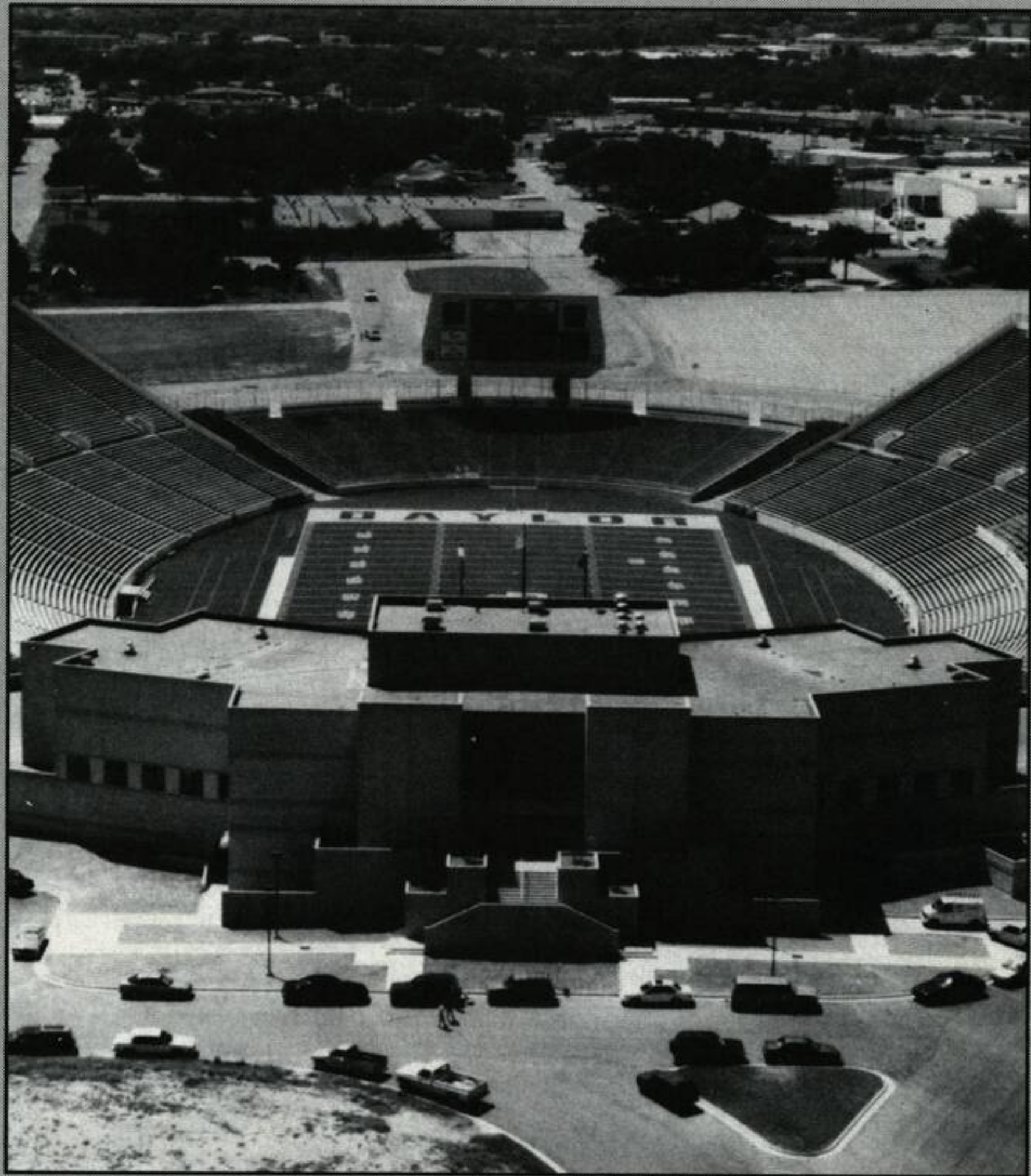


# First Class Facilities

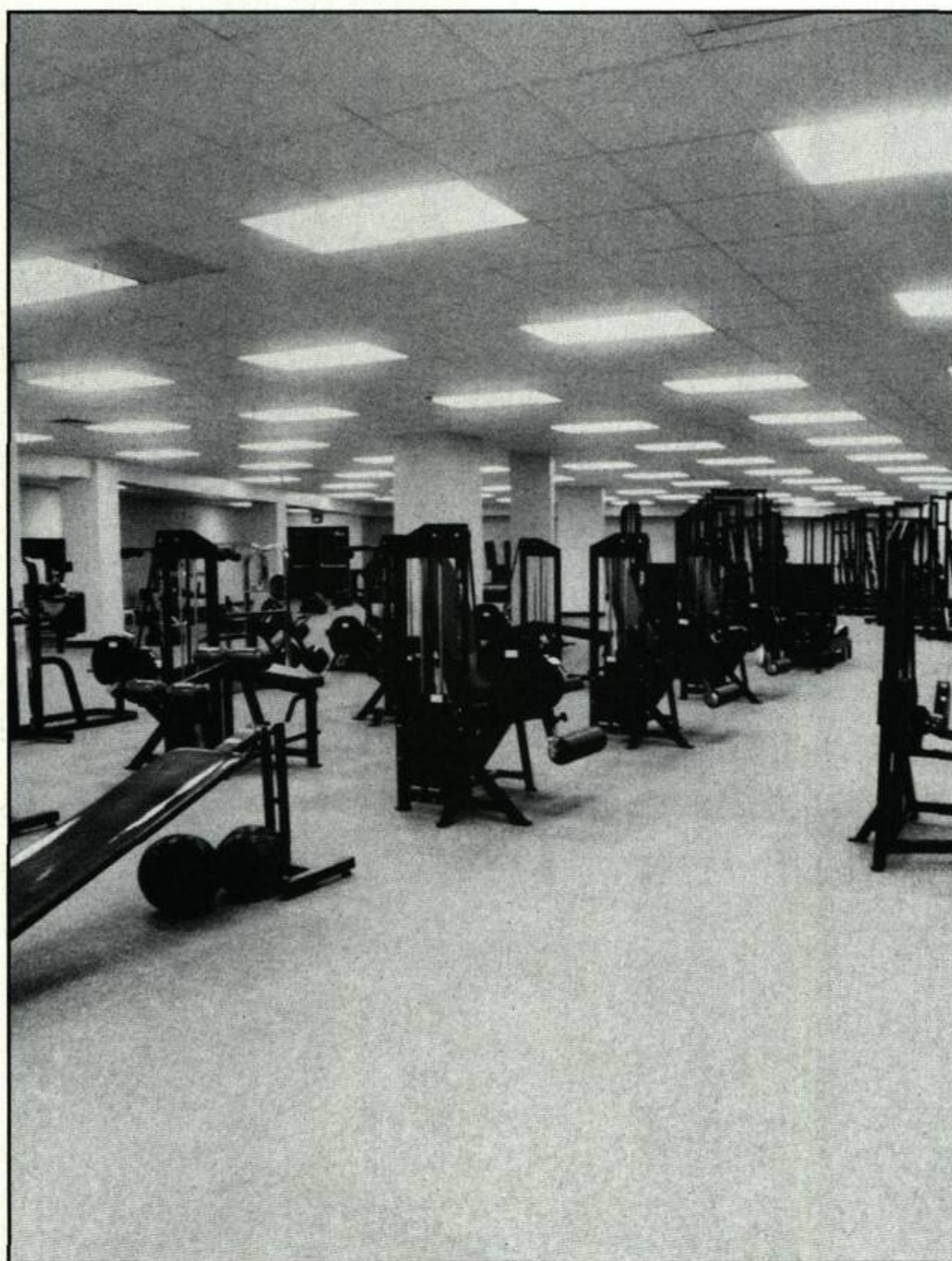
Continuing in the tradition of providing the best for its students, Baylor renovated the football stadium and completed construction of the Carl and Thelma Casey Athletic Center. The new complex supplies athletes with one of the finest facilities in the NCAA.

The building is the home for the athletic department, the Baylor Bear Foundation, as well as dressing, training and weight rooms for all athletic teams.

Stadium renovations included a new All-Pro Turf playing surface and new lights.







## Training Advantages

The athletic department's new training facility provides athletes with the best of equipment and personnel.

The training room has enough treatment tables to tape 18 to 20 people at one time. The trainers utilize a physician's examination room and the latest in therapeutic treatment. This treatment includes a testing and rehabilitation system, which tests body parts to prevent injury and rehabilitates them after injury. A seven-person whirlpool is also available for treatment.

The training staff consists of two full time trainers as well as 30 student trainers and managers.

Head Trainer Mike Sims has been a full time member of the Baylor athletic staff since 1981. He is assisted by Becky Spurlock and Jerry Pate, two veteran trainers.



# Academic Advisement

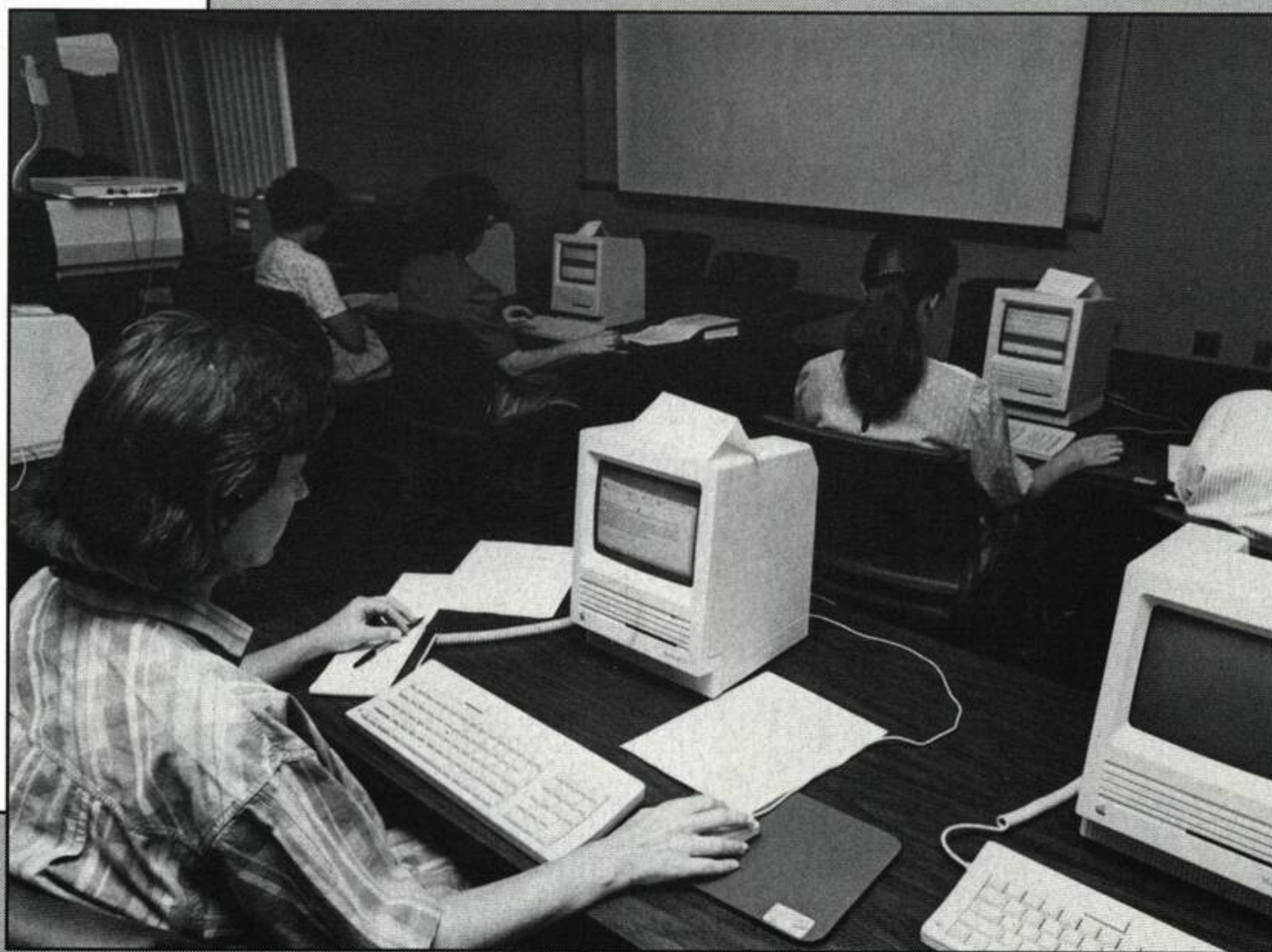
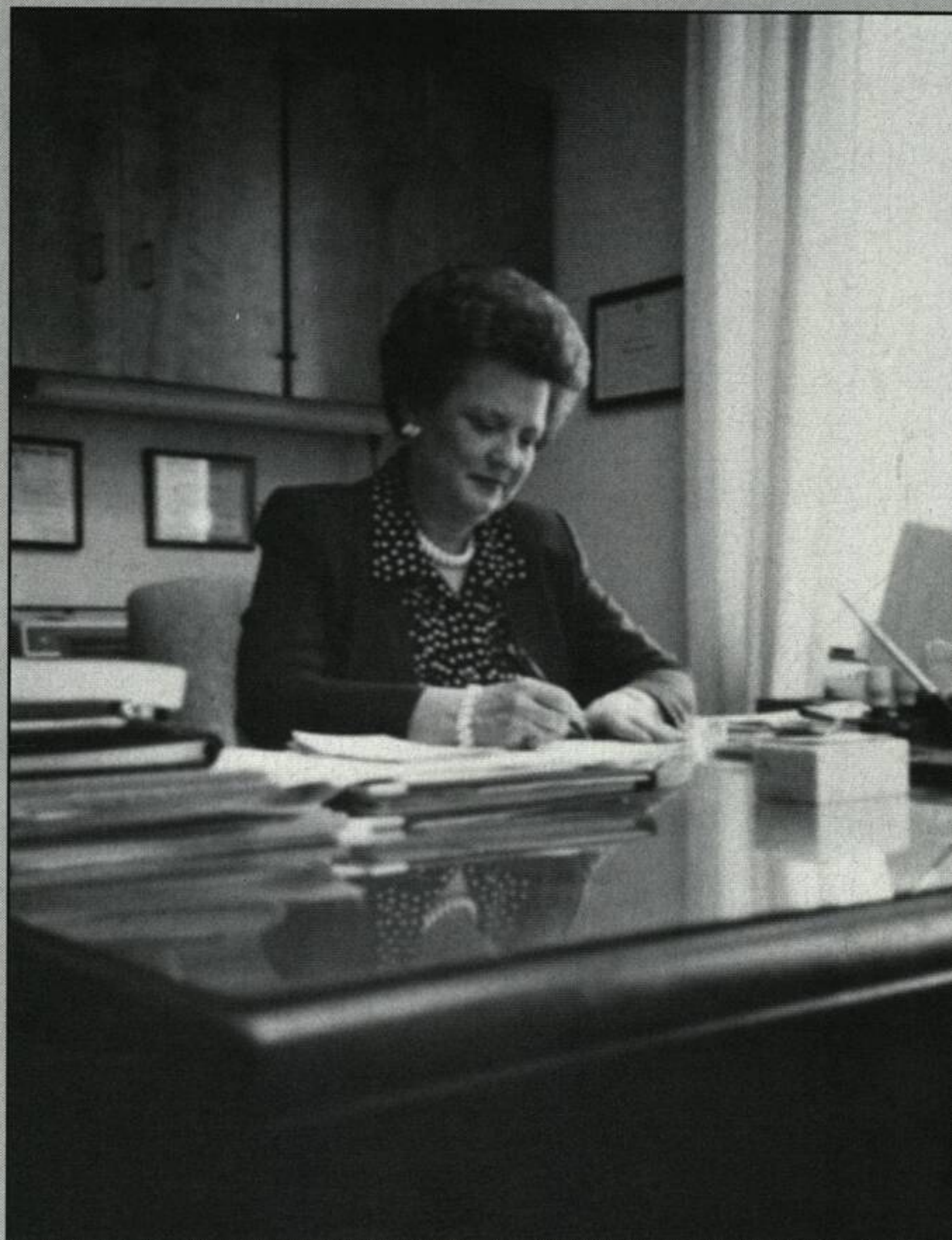
The fact that Baylor University graduates its athletes at one of the highest rates in the Southwest Conference (65 percent overall, 62 percent for football) is no accident.

All Baylor athletes are required to meet NCAA regulations concerning their academic standing. Becky Bradley, director of programs for the Office of Student Retention and Athletic Academic Advisement, personally advises the athletes. Bradley makes sure students take courses they need to complete their degree plan.

In order to provide athletes additional support, the office provides an academic support counselor and supervised study halls. These study halls are offered to all students who are advised in the office.

Tutors working in the study hall are primarily graduate students and are available whenever athletes need additional help.

In 1991-92 Baylor topped the SWC in graduation rates for football players, all male athletes, all female athletes and all athletes combined.





# The "Quad"

## A Housing Alternative

The Quadrangle Apartments, located near the edge of campus, provide housing for many male athletes. An alternative to most athletic housing, the Quad is actual apartments which accomodate three persons per unit.

Each apartment is cable-ready and includes a full kitchen, two bedrooms, and one 1/2 bathrooms. Grade point average determines which athlete gets the single room.

An athletic dining hall is located within the complex and provides service to 100 athletes. The dining hall serves breakfast, lunch, and dinner.

Also within the Quad is a swimming pool, a hot tub, a club room with a 46 inch television, and a study room.





# Baylor & Waco

## A Perfect Combination

Baylor University has been an integral part of Waco since it moved to the area in 1886.

Baylor is located on the banks of the Brazos River, near downtown Waco. There are 110,000 people in Waco, which is close to the geographic center of the state.

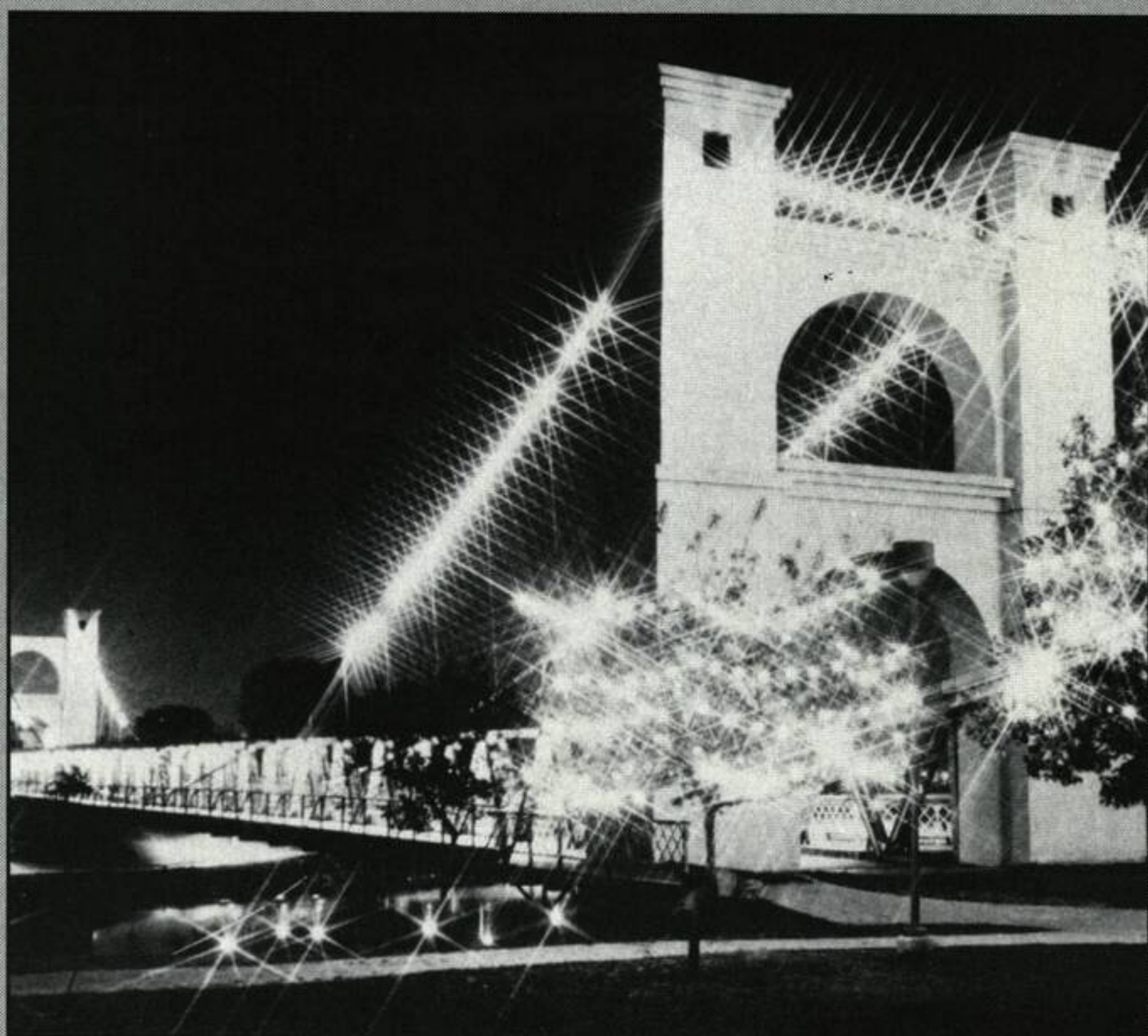
Baylor is within 100 miles of Dallas, Fort Worth, and Austin. It is also within easy driving distance of Houston, San Antonio, and the Gulf Coast.

The city of Waco has many sights and events that Baylor students can enjoy. The Waco suspension bridge, designed by the Brooklyn Bridge creator, is the center of concerts, picnics and celebrations including the Brazos River Festival and Christmas on the Brazos.

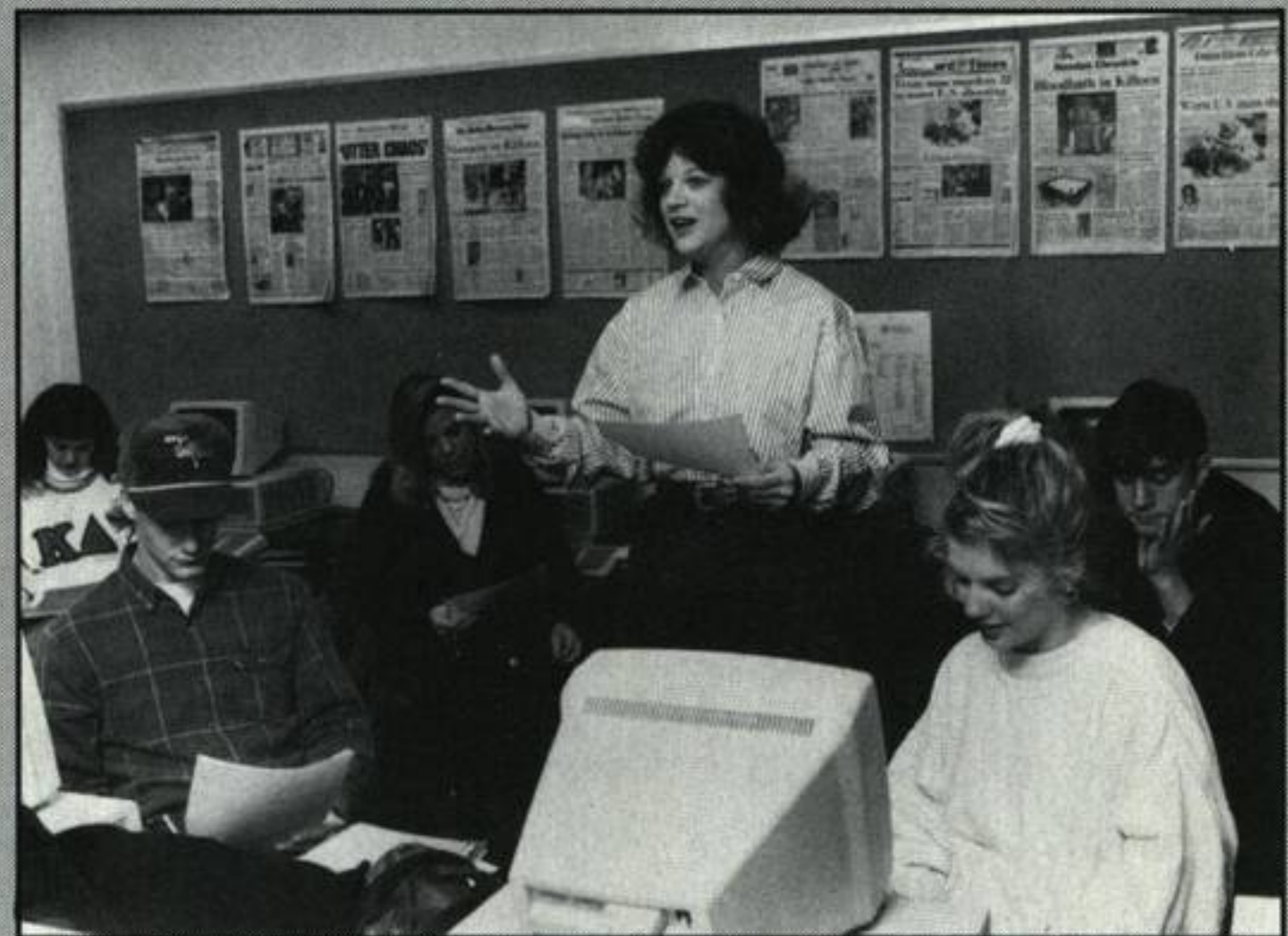
Lake Waco, the largest urban lake in Texas, features five public parks with facilities for camping, boating and fishing.

Museums around the Baylor area include the Strecker museum, on campus, which is the oldest natural history museum in Texas, and the Texas Sports Hall Of Fame, which features memorabilia from Texas sports greats.

Many other events in and around Baylor always provide students with something to do.









## Preferred Advertisers Club



DARRYL LEHNUS



The Baylor Athletic Department's Preferred Advertisers Club (Pac Club) represents a large group of business advertisers that have chosen to invest in a variety of individualized advertising packages. Included in the wide range of benefits offered to advertisers are scoreboard recognition, program ads, marquee messages, season tickets, signage and promotional opportunities at Floyd Casey Stadium.

Three levels of corporate involvement are available. **Diamond Pac** members have made advertising investments in excess of \$10,000 while **Gold Pac** advertisers take advantage of package benefits \$3,500 or more. **Green Pac** members are involved in commitments over \$2,000.

The Baylor Athletic Department appreciates these businesses and their direct involvement and relationships. The individuals represented here are more than advertisers -- **They are friends.**

Please thank these friends of Baylor!

### DIAMOND PAC

Dr Pepper

First Waco  
National Bank

H-E-B  
Grocery Stores

Hillcrest Baptist  
Medical Center

NationsBank

Pizza Hut

Waco Tribune Herald

### GOLD PAC

Andrews & Associates  
American Airlines  
ATC Long Distance  
Bailey Insurance  
Bert's Hamburgers  
Boozer & Weaver Jewelry  
Cellular One  
Dan's Dairy Queens

Elite Cafe  
Express Services  
Fastime / Fina  
First National Bank  
of Central Texas  
Kendrick Tire Co.  
KXXV-TV  
Luby's

Mazzio's  
Rivercrest Apartments  
Southwest Airlines  
Tabor Page Honda  
Uncle Dan's Rib House  
Waco Construction  
Waco Hilton  
Wendy's Restaurants

### GREEN PAC

American Bank  
Allen Samuels Chevrolet- Geo  
Best Western Old Main Lodge  
Big Red, Inc.  
The Black-Eyed Pea  
Bruner Motors  
Buckelew Chevrolet  
Central National Bank  
Community Bank  
Don Elliott's Autoworld  
Field House  
Frank Weaver Pontiac

Genie Car Wash  
Holiday Inn  
Jeff Hunter Motors  
Kestner's  
KWTX-Radio  
LaFiesta  
Lexington Inn  
Marstaller Motors  
McRae Ford  
Prim's Mailing Service  
Nystrom's Lithocraft  
Olive Garden Restaurant

Padgitt's  
Pizza Inn  
Quality Inn Motel  
Riverplace Inn  
Rountree Olds-Cadillac  
Ryan's Steakhouse  
Salesman's Sample Outlet  
Sam Nay's Waco Dodge  
Schnorrenberg Ford  
Sisk Motors  
Tanglewood Farms Restaurant  
Waco Auto Imports



# SWC Composite Schedule

## Saturday, September 4

Fresno State at Baylor  
Houston at USC  
Rice at Cincinnati  
Arkansas at SMU  
Texas at Colorado  
LSU at Texas A&M  
Oklahoma at TCU  
Pacific at Texas Tech

## Saturday, September 11

Baylor at Colorado  
Tulsa at Houston  
Tulane at Rice  
Wisconsin at SMU  
Texas A&M at Oklahoma  
New Mexico at TCU  
Texas Tech at Nebraska  
Texas - Open

## Saturday, September 18

Baylor at Utah State  
Syracuse at Texas  
Missouri at Texas A&M  
Texas Tech at Georgia  
Rice - Open  
SMU - Open  
Houston - Open  
TCU - Open

## Saturday, September 25

\*Texas Tech at Baylor  
Houston at Michigan  
Iowa State at Rice  
\*SMU at TCU  
Texas at Louisville  
Texas A&M - Open

## Saturday, October 2

\*Baylor at Houston  
\*Rice at Texas  
SMU at Missouri  
\*Texas A&M at Texas Tech  
TCU at Oklahoma State

## Saturday, October 9

\*Baylor at SMU  
\*Houston at Texas A&M  
\*TCU at Rice  
Texas vs Oklahoma at Dallas  
N.C. State at Texas Tech

## Saturday, October 16

\*Texas A&M at Baylor  
\*SMU at Houston  
\*Rice at Texas Tech  
Tulane at TCU  
Texas - Open

## Saturday, October 23

\*TCU at Baylor  
\*Texas A&M at Rice  
\*Texas at SMU (San Antonio)  
Houston - Open  
Texas Tech - Open

## Saturday, October 30

\*Houston at TCU  
\*SMU at Texas A&M  
\*Texas Tech at Texas  
Baylor - Open  
Rice - Open

## Thursday, November 4

\*Texas at Houston (ESPN)

## Saturday, November 6

Baylor at Georgia Tech  
\*TCU at Texas Tech  
\*Texas A&M - Open  
\*Rice at SMU

## Saturday, November 13

\*Rice at Baylor  
Cincinnati at Houston  
\*Texas Tech at SMU  
\*TCU at Texas  
Louisville at Texas A&M

## Saturday, November 20

\*Baylor at Texas  
\*Houston at Texas Tech (San Antonio)  
SMU at Navy  
\*Texas A&M at TCU

## Thursday, November 25

\*Texas at Texas A&M (ESPN)

## Saturday, November 27

\*Houston at Rice  
  
\*SWC Games  
Game Times TBA



# Baylor University

The largest Baptist university in the world



Oldest institution of higher learning  
in continuous operation in Texas



The 428-acre campus sits on the banks  
of the Brazos River in Waco



Is one of only seven institutions in Texas  
with a chapter of Phi Beta Kappa



Students come from all 50 states and  
more than 60 foreign countries



Students participate in more  
than 200 organizations



Offers 140 baccalaureate, 67 master's  
and 12 doctoral programs



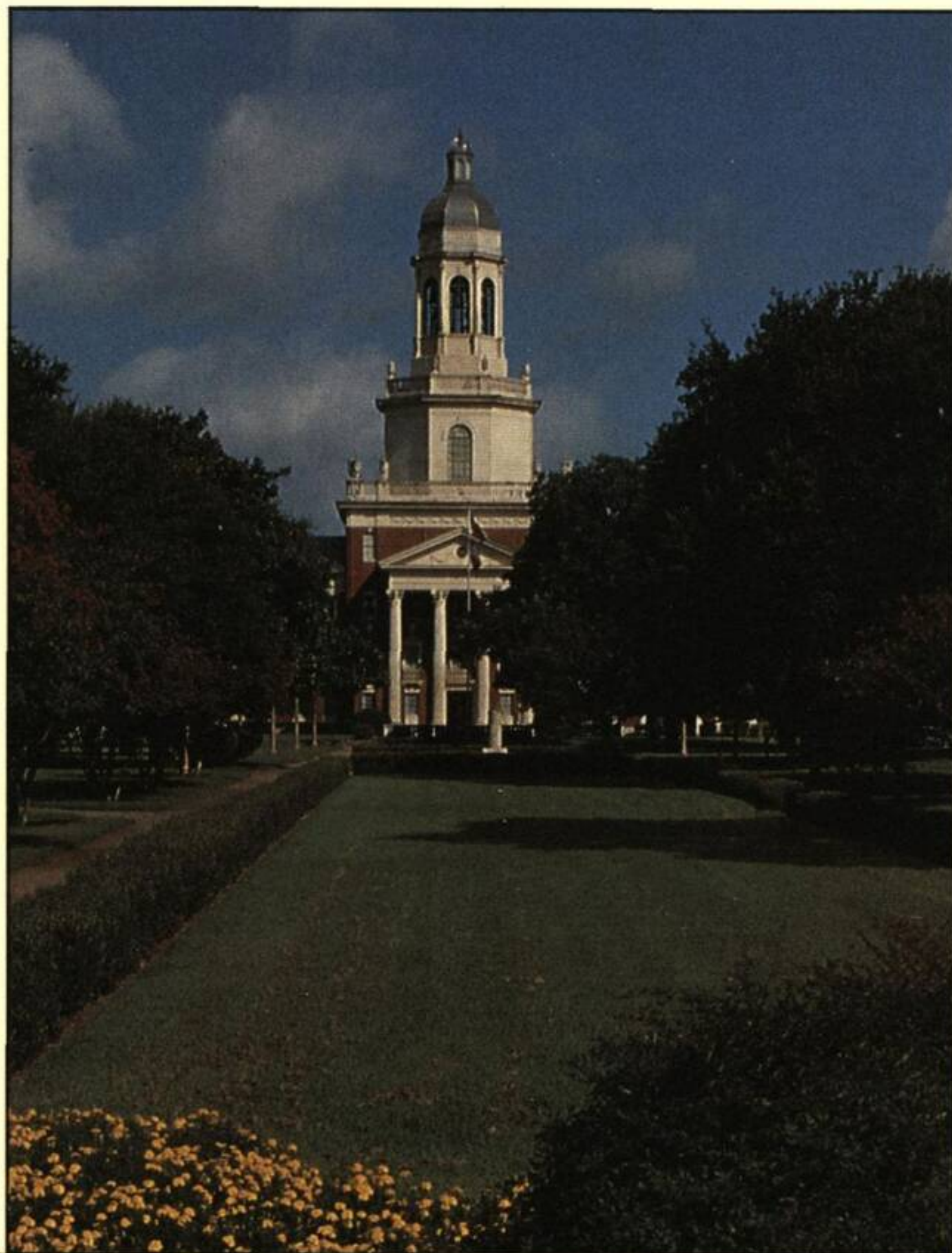
Student / professor ratio is 18:1 with  
a typical class size of 35 students



About 65 percent of the student body  
receives financial aid assistance from Baylor



Among the top 1 percent of American  
colleges and universities in recruiting  
National Merit Scholars







### Baylor Standouts

DE Scotty Lewis

OG David Leaks

QB J.J. Joe

